





1.0

2.8

2.5

3.15

2.2

3.5

2.0

4.0

4.5

1.8



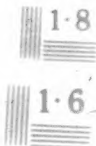
1.1



1.25



1.4



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

211

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 211

Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, H - Re



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Habermacher, Stephen
2d

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Habermacher, Stephen

433
Habermaker, Stephen
2d

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437884	=
2	7981	=
3	8078	=
4	8163	=
5	8252	=
6	8337	=
7	440276	=
8		=
9		=
10		=
11		=
12		=
13		=
14		=
15		=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

H
Stephen Habermaster
Pvt.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston Tex*
April 27

Muster-in to date *April 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *Houston*, 1862.

By whom *Andrew*

Adj. Public Harris Co. Tex

Period

Valuation of horse, \$107 100, equipments, \$21 100

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company C. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book MARK:

Will Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

He

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Stephen Habermaker

Pot

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April

, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

M. J. Anderson

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Andrew Daly

To what time

May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobbs' 812th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to David's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the Battalion about November 21, 1863, and absorbed as (2d) Company.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

He
S. Habermacher
Pot

Appears on } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1863

1862

Jan'y & Feb'y

April 1

Houston

Wm Andrews

was

Capt Sellers

Oct 31

present

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobbs' 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1863, and assigned as (2d) Company C. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

W. A. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

COMPANY Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom.

To wit:

15.

3.

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
25

Book _____

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

From

From

This latter part of the document is attached to the original and later amended which it was the intention of the Ragsdale's Battalion and was also attached to the original and later amended of the Arizona Cavalry Battalion.

Book mark

76

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Hamacher

Co. D. 1 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Approved

Company Return

of the *Hamacher* Company

for the month of *June*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Hamacher

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Reason

Enlisted men

Alfred

Notes
to be
filled
out
and
sent
to
the
Adjutant
General
of
the
Army
at
Washington
D.C.

Ragsdale

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

24
Appeared

General Hospital
Hartsville, Tenn.

Discharge

Admission

Returned to duty

Discharge

Discharge

Discharge

Discharge

Discharge

Confidential

(1867)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Baird's Cav.

Ter.

S. Habermacher

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue August 16

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H | Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav | Tex

Stephen Habermacher

Capt A Laly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.

4th Cr

, 1863 .

Date of issue Oct

, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

wygal

Copyist.

2734
Halcell, N.

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halcell, D. S.

✓ 453
Hall, John

2d
Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav., Texas.

H
John Hull

Plt Capt. Andrew Dug's Company.*

Age *31* years.

Appears as

Company; Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Crystine
April 27

Muster-in to date

April 27

1862.

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Value

Remarks

*This company was raised at Ft. Smith, Arkansas, in the latter part of 1861 and changed its name to the 1st Texas Cavalry and later assigned to Hays's Heavy Artillery. In 1863 when it was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry from 1862 and assigned as (3) Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 1st Texas Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. P. Ragsdale

(copy)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the _____ named above.

for

Ministry

Wber.

W...

Br. 2.

Port...

Last page

B. F. W.

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880

Look

(100)

Copyist

76

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

James Earl
1845

Appeared on
Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

Bank

1842

1842

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

From

How

Book made

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Ragsdale

Capt. A. Ragsdale's Company
Mounted Volunteers

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization

for the month

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Join

Leave

Loss

Enlisted men on

Absent

*When returning to the 20th March
for service in Texas*

1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

John Ragsdale

Call

Texas.

Capt. Andrew J. Ludy's Company,
14th Infantry, American Expeditionary Force.

Appendix

Company Return

Company Ret

for the ...

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations must not be made in the original men
Date

Date _____

Pr.

Kennedy

Enlisted Men of India or China

Absent enlisted men

[illegible]

— 2 —

(Confederate.)

76

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Ex't

Det

1st Regt. Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the original

for the month of

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men

Absent

For the

1st Regt.
2nd Regt.
3rd Regt.
4th Regt.
5th Regt.
6th Regt.
7th Regt.
8th Regt.
9th Regt.
10th Regt.
11th Regt.
12th Regt.
13th Regt.
14th Regt.
15th Regt.
16th Regt.
17th Regt.
18th Regt.
19th Regt.
20th Regt.
21st Regt.
22nd Regt.
23rd Regt.
24th Regt.
25th Regt.
26th Regt.
27th Regt.
28th Regt.
29th Regt.
30th Regt.
31st Regt.
32nd Regt.
33rd Regt.
34th Regt.
35th Regt.
36th Regt.
37th Regt.
38th Regt.
39th Regt.
40th Regt.
41st Regt.
42nd Regt.
43rd Regt.
44th Regt.
45th Regt.
46th Regt.
47th Regt.
48th Regt.
49th Regt.
50th Regt.
51st Regt.
52nd Regt.
53rd Regt.
54th Regt.
55th Regt.
56th Regt.
57th Regt.
58th Regt.
59th Regt.
60th Regt.
61st Regt.
62nd Regt.
63rd Regt.
64th Regt.
65th Regt.
66th Regt.
67th Regt.
68th Regt.
69th Regt.
70th Regt.
71st Regt.
72nd Regt.
73rd Regt.
74th Regt.
75th Regt.
76th Regt.
77th Regt.
78th Regt.
79th Regt.
80th Regt.
81st Regt.
82nd Regt.
83rd Regt.
84th Regt.
85th Regt.
86th Regt.
87th Regt.
88th Regt.
89th Regt.
90th Regt.
91st Regt.
92nd Regt.
93rd Regt.
94th Regt.
95th Regt.
96th Regt.
97th Regt.
98th Regt.
99th Regt.
100th Regt.

(CONFEDERATE)

H Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

John Hall

vt Capt A Laly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

1862

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

John Hall. P

Pvt. Ca. t. Dayley's Co.
Sholvater T. C.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled

July 11, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls.

CRESS

Copyist.

456
Halsell, D. S.

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

12615703
4668
7895

Name of the person who is known

Name of the person who is known

BOOK MARK

See also

H

Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Prof. Hulse
Co. B

Appears on Roll in Texas Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization *1st Regt*
for the month of *Dec*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men

Dis
Prom
Le

Enlisted men on Extra or early list

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With

Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, 1st Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1862 and was assigned to the 20th Texas Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, 1st Army Corps, Texas Cavalry, 1863.

J. H. Williams
Copy

H

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

D. S. Halsey
Corp. *B* Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *Feb*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last report

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men & Cavalry
W. H. Halsey
W. H. Halsey
Absent

Inspected
1862
Inspected
Approved
Electoral

W. H. Halsey
COPY

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

H
H
C *D* *H*
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July* 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations *as per his return* *and the attached sheet*

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted *men* *and* *boys*

Absent *on* *leave*

1864
Bureau
Bureau
Arizona
Bureau

Copy

437
Ham, Charles

20

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

30437851

7979

8076

8166

8251

8341

8431

8521

Number of medals, stars, etc.

Number of personal orders, etc.

Back Mark

See also

Magdalen's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Roll dated *12/1/1914* *12/1/1914*

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When 7/12/1

When *Week 7*

Where . . . 186

By whom

Period

Valuation of the property: \$ 100.00
Remarks: \$ 100.00

[illegible]

BOOK MARK

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Division

for

Enlisted

When

1862.

Where

By

Per

Last paid

By

James A. Ragsdale
Capt. 1st Cavalry Division
Texas

Book 1000

Confederate.

Hagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appear

Ordinary. Mueller Roli

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Back

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:
When

1865

Where

1865

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

Book

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

Book

Confederate.

Magdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To

1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

Book made

Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Ragsdale
Name
C. D. I Regiment Arizona Infantry
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *Feb*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remains

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
From

Enlisted men

Absent

1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

H

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H. L. Ragsdale

Approved: *H. L. Ragsdale*
C. I. I. Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Return

of the organization, name, number
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

5

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Item:

Enlisted men: *Eighty or ninety*

About *one hundred* men

Inter-
action
and
which
1864
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

H. L. Ragsdale

Ref.

1940

0.4.

180

186

152

1-23

1

1

—

Сопут.

(CONFEDERATE)

H Reggdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Chas Ham

Pvt Capt A Laly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue

Signature, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

Ygal

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H | Raggsdale's Batt'n Cav | 7 | For

Chas Ham

Capt A. Ialy's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Br, 1863.

Date of issue Oct, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. J. J.

Copyist.

H

(CONFEDERATE)
Ragoldales Bn Cav

T

Chas. Ham

Pvt Capt Andrew Daly's Co Mtd
Troops (unattached)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28. Nov 11 & 17

186 23

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

458
Hamilton, Benjamin H.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hamilton Benjamin M

439
Hamilton, Benjamin M.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

32438430
4370
4431

Number of medals made known
Number of original papers known

BOSS MARK

See also

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Benjamin Harrison
Co. D 4th Regt.

Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period:

Last paid

By witness

To W.

Pg.

Re...

Book mark:

Bent mark

N

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Ben Hamilton
Pix R | Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last report: (none) enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Roll for May 1865

Absent enlisted men

Guard at Bayou
Bayou

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Houston
1862 and was at the battle of Mansfield, La. April 8, 1864. It was
then sent to the Texas Brigade, and fought at the battle of
Arizona Bridge. This Battalion Texas Cavalry was then sent to
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Nyatt

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Benj H. Hinton
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *March*

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alteration

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted from *March 1st 1863*

Absent enlisted *March 1st 1863*

Benj H. Hinton
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Copy

460
Hamilton, Joseph

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5143466
4348
0541
0721

Number of medals, orders, etc.

Number of personal orders, etc.

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. H. Hamilton
Robert G. Hamilton

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations & additions to the list of enlisted men:

Date

Place

Reason

Enlisted men of the month of *Sept*

Altogether enlisted men

Received of the Adjutant General's Office
1862
Adjutant General's Office
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. H. Hamilton
Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

14

Joseph Hamilton
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Admitted to service as a private and sent

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted as a private and sent

Admitted to service as a private and sent

S. H. Hamilton

Hamilton, Joseph
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

J. B. Apple
Copyist

N

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Joseph Hamilton

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations

Date

Place

Re

Enlisted

Attest

Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
B. S. Smith

N

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n. Cdv. Texas.

Joseph Hamilton

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Regimental Return

of the regiment organized at

for the month

July

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

A

I

P

R

Enrolled

In Hospital Present Sick

Discharged
Died
Transferred
Returned

J. B. Ayatt

461
Hammett, William B.

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

37433570
9252
9275
4441
22-9

Number of medals and orders received

Number of personal notes received

BOOK MARK

See also

H

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Hammett

Approved

Regimental Return

for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

See

Report

Altered among the enlisted men:

Enlisted men

Absent

1000
Battalion
A
Battalion

4

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

B. B. Hammitt
Capt. & Co. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of Dec. 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last report of the enlisted men:
Date: Dec. 1864
Place: S. C.

Remarks: Several men
discharged.

Enlisted men of Ragsdale's Battalion

About enlisted men

History of the
1862-1864
History of the
Army of the
Between Texas and

J. B. Hammitt
Copy

N

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

J. B. Hammitt
Pvt. Co. D
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

186*7*

Station

Remarks

Alterations for enlisted men:

Date

Place

Reason

Enlisted men *J. B. Hammitt*

Absent

Received
186*7*
Issued
Approved
Attended
Battalion

J. B. Hammitt
Copy

K

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Wm B. Hammet
Pvt, Co. V

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.
for the month of July 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Rank

Abilities

Pay

Pay

Remarks

Report made by James A. Campbell
Warrenton, Texas
Absent Warrenton, Texas

Received
100
Horse
Arms
Batteries

B. Hyatt
Copy

H

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

W B Hammett
Co. 1st

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations only and not for enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men and others
J. B. Hammett
Sergeant

Absent enlisted men

Received of the Adjutant General's Office
1862
Bureau of the Adjutant General's Office
Adjutant General's Office
Bureau of the Adjutant General's Office

J. B. Hammett

Copy

X 462
Hannan, James

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50438758

5936

4109

4500

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal letters herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26 (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

James H. Gunnar
1st Lt. Co. D, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept* 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

John T. ...
Re ...

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1862 and the ... Arizona Brigade, the 1st ... Arizona Brigade, ... Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. ...
(104) *...*
Copy

26

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

James Hannan

Co. A, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Roll of 1st Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent with

Ragsdale's Battalion was organized at
1862 and was assigned to the 2nd
Brigade, the 2nd Division, Army of
Arizona Brigade, Indian Territory
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. H. Wilkinson

26

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James H. Ragsdale
Col

Appears on *Ragsdale's* Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent *1864.*

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.
Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men of *Regt*

Admitted enlisted men *Admitted*

Ragsdale's Battalion was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac, in 1863. It was later transferred to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Tennessee, and finally to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the West, in 1864.

J. H. Ragsdale
Copyist

H Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Pick James H. Ragsdale
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last report
Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men

Absent
Detached
Det

Ragsdale's
1862 and
Brigade
Arrived
Battalion

463
Hardy, Joseph
2d

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

55451600
5695
5901
6011

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal medals herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(24) C_0 is

Daly's Battalion Texas
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Descriptive List

Descriptive List
of soldiers recruited and enlisted by S. T. Seawell
into company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted
Troops.
List not dated.

List not dated.

Description	Quantity	Unit	Value
...

Age

STAMP: 1944

Hair

Heig

W7-10-1

Occupation.

Enlisted

W. L. L.

Where

By _____

Рос:

Remarks

[illegible]

Book MARK

91 (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

John H. Ragsdale
Capt. Ragsdale's Batt'n Tex. Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *April* 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks
Quartermaster

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Batt'n
1st and 2nd Regts. Cavalry
Brigade, 1st Div.
Arizona Mounted Infantry
Battalion Texas Cavalry

John H. Ragsdale
Capt.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. B. Ragsdale
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on roll for duty

Absent on duty

Received of
1864
Horse
Arms
Battalion

Copy

50438306

1961

1961

in Company in Brigade
infantry but has since
been returned to this B.
for

th Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

th *th* *th*
th Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appears

Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *th* 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alternate

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men or boys

Absent

Revised and corrected by the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C., 1864. The original copy of this book is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C. The original copy of this book is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C. The original copy of this book is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.

th
(644)
Copy

✓ 2/64
Hare, Samuel A. J.

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3.013 4164

4403

4558

4749

4746

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

S. Russell J. Base
 Col. Co. D, 1st
 Appears on Ragsdale's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

dream on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men in Extra or Early entry

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed to [illegible]
House [illegible]

[illegible]

1044

Copyright

DEC

50439164

1911

S.O.S. at the H. and W.

Am

N

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Simon A. J. Hare
Capt. Co. E, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks

Alterations, etc., and return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on duty

Absent
Detailed for Dec 16
Post Headquarters under (O. W.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n
Brigade
Army of Texas
Battalion Texas

J. R. Hyatt
Copyist

ED 4403

instructions from Dist
Headquarters to report to
Captain Koss in
Chgo of Sred Mills at
Bramm.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Sam'l W. Johnson

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above.
for the

for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Static

Remarks:

Alterations in the following areas are noted:

122.

178

Remittances -

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1917, at Camp

Absent enlisted men

In Eng. 1/1/1911

[illegible]

Frank

Copyright

Texas.

Samuel A. J. Hare

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appear on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above
for st

for the month of March

Commissioned officers present and absent:

. 1865

Station _____

Remarks:

Alterations shall not be made in the selected men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra duty

Absent enlisted men

[Faint handwritten text, possibly "Carpenter"]

Randall's No. 1000 Cavalry
Brigade, the 2nd Cavalry Division, Texas Cavalry and Day
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Hand



✓ 2/65
Harless, C. B.
2d

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437877
7976
3273
3161
3235
3335

Number of medical cards received

Number of personal papers received

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Age *22* years, Capt. Andrew Duly's Company.*
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 22*

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *April 22*, 1862.

When *April 22*

Where *Arizona*, 1862.

By whom *A. Duly*

Period *April 22 to June 22*

Valuation of horse \$500, equipment \$500

Remarks

*This company was raised at Home Ariz. service in the latter part of 1861 and organized on March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Duly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew Dady's Company
Mounted Troops

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

, 1862.

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

, 1862.

Inter-
and
1862 and
Ragsdale's
1862 and
Brigade
Battalion

Book mark

(642)

Copyist.

Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

Enlisted:
When

ج ۱۸۵

Where

1002

By whom.

Period

paid

By _____

For example, the

1

1.

1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348
 2349
 2350
 2351
 2352
 2353
 2354
 2355
 2356
 2357
 2358
 2359
 2360
 2361

Book mark

(643)

Copyright.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the company named above.

for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

1862.

Book mark

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James Ragsdale

Capt. Andrew D. Company Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

1863

Where

1863

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Inter-
attached
and after
which it was
1863 and
Ragsdale
1862 and
Ragsdale
Arizona
Battalion

Book made

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Dwyer's Cavalry Co.,
4 Regt Arizona Brigade *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

for

Enlisted:
 When

, 1863.

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

To what...

[illegible]

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appeared at a Court of

General Hospital.
Houston Texas

Discharged	1862
Admitted	186
Returned to duty	186
Discharged from serv	186
Deserted	186
Forfeited	186
Re	186
Re	186

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6 Vol. 2, page 1

(186)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

H Marsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

C B Harles

Pvt Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

Apr 7 at Houston

for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue

Signature, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

4781

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

C. B. Harless

Capt. A. Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Apr., 1863

Date of issue Oct., 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Legal

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Baird's Cav.

Tex.

C. B. Harless

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue August 16, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

462

Harman, James

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harman, James

467

Harmans, Burns

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harmon Burns

468
+
Harmon, Burns

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

55439084
9340

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal numbers herein

BACK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James Harmon
Cpt

Appears on

Co. *A*

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*On duty in latea
seen March by order of*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Mississippi Arkansas
Battalion, the 2d Mississippi Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Mississippi
Arkansas Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

50430084

Col. Henry L. Canby

Cost.

H

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Burns Harmon
Pvt. A

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March

Commissioned officers present and absent

1-65

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return of the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
In charge of horses in Salt
County Texas

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to various duties during the war. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America at Austin, Texas, in 1862. It was later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry and fought at the Battle of Gettysburg. It was mustered out of service in 1865.

Frank

407
Harmon, James

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harmon, James

470
Harris, Alfred

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50439649

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *13 Texas Cavalry*

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

'Texas.

Alfred Harris
Pvt., Co. F. | Regdale's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return shown in the enclosed memo.

112

Place

Remar

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

1923 and was assigned to various positions in the 1st Cavalry
Brigade, the 2d Cavalry and the 1st Cavalry Division.
Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, California and
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Copyright

Harris, Charles
2d

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

1st Lieut 2 Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

10497536

1040

1046

1047

1048

1049

1050

1051

1052

1053

1054

1055

1056

1057

1058

1059

1060

Number of medical cards issued

Number of personal papers issued

Blank Mark

See also

Ragsdale's Matt'n, Car.

Texas

480

years. Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

1462

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

1862

When

Where

1941 /

By whom

Period

Valuation

Решаю

• This company was organized in January 4, 1862, at Fort Worth, Texas, as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, attached to Hays' 2nd Cavalry Regiment, Texas Infantry, and was later assigned to Hays' 2nd Cavalry Regiment, Texas Infantry, which it was transferred to at a later date. It was reorganized in 1862 and assigned as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd

Book mark

1994

Copyied

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where:

By whom;

Period

Last paid

By w

T. 4.

1

1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
25

Book 11

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

James Ragsdale
Appears on

of the organization named above
for Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To whom

James Ragsdale
1863

1863

James Ragsdale

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By

Period

Last paid

By

To

Book

191

191

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

From

To

* This is a copy of the original
latter part of the original
attached to the original
and later copies of the
which is a copy of the
1861 and 1862 and 1863
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.
1861 and 1862 and 1863
Hawkins, 1861 and 1862
Andrew Hawkins, 1861
Battalion, Texas.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Ragsdale
Capt. Andrew Day's Cavalry Co.,
4th Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

For

By

*The latter part of the Muster Roll of the
4th Arizona Brigade, from the 1st of
January 1863 to the 31st of December
1863, and was a part of the 4th
Arizona Brigade, and was
attached to the 4th Arizona
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L. Ragsdale
2nd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Dec*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Dis.

Pl.

Rec.

Enlisted men on Extra Duty

Absent: *Enlisted men*

1st Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
2nd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
3rd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
4th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
5th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
6th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
7th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
8th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
9th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
10th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
11th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
12th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
13th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
14th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
15th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
16th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
17th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
18th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
19th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
20th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
21st Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
22nd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
23rd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
24th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
25th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
26th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
27th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
28th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
29th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
30th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
31st Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
32nd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
33rd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
34th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
35th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
36th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
37th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
38th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
39th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
40th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
41st Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
42nd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
43rd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
44th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
45th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
46th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
47th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
48th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
49th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
50th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
51st Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
52nd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
53rd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
54th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
55th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
56th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
57th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
58th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
59th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
60th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
61st Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
62nd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
63rd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
64th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
65th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
66th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
67th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
68th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
69th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
70th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
71st Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
72nd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
73rd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
74th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
75th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
76th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
77th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
78th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
79th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
80th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
81st Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
82nd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
83rd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
84th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
85th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
86th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
87th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
88th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
89th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
90th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
91st Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
92nd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
93rd Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
94th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
95th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
96th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
97th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
98th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
99th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry
100th Co., 1st Regt. Cavalry

26

(Confederate)
Ragsdale's Batt'y, Cav.

Texas

Chas. Ragsdale
Appointed 1st Lt. 1st Reg. Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization and strength
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present: 1
Absent: 0

Section: 1
Remarks: 1

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: 1
Present: 1
Absent: 0

Enlisted men or Extra or Heavy Artillery:
Absent: 0

Remarks:
1st Reg. Texas Cav.
Batt'y
Appointed 1st Lt.
Batt'y

(340) J. H. Ragsdale
Capt.

26

Техна.

James H. Harris, Car. Texa
Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Re
of the organization. Some
for the

for the month of *March*
Commissioned *1914*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last report: none. The following items

Dinner

P.

Reviews

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men

102 and was assigned to the 102nd Cavalry
 Brigade, the 20th Battalion, Arizona
 Arizona Brigade, Department of the
 Battalion Texas Cavalry.

1000 A. V. Hallman

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна.

22

Appears 7.

City: Andrew Daly's Company,
1414 Regent Avenue, Pasadena.*

Company Return

Company. Ret.
of the organization named above

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

156 ✓

Remarks

Sand.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Date _____

Five

Results

Enlisted men on Extra duty

Absent

Letter dated 1941 and was assigned to the
attached to the 1st Cavalry Division
and later assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division
which it was transferred to the 1st Cavalry Division
1942 and assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division
Reassigned to the 1st Cavalry Division
1942 and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, 1st Cavalry Division
Armored Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division
Bastion Texas Cavalry

L. M. Carter

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew Daily

Appears on Capt. Andrew Daily's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade

Company Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Sign. Ragsdale*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men of Ragsdale or Daily's

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* The company was attached to the 4th Arizona Cavalry and later to the 1st Arizona Cavalry, which it was transferred to in 1862 and was disbanded in 1863. Ragsdale, the 9th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, 1st Division, Texas Cavalry and 1st's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Andrew Daily



Lips

1.

Chas. G. Farnham

24

14 Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
14 Regiment, Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Lamp

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Remarks: 7. 10. 1900 to 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remains -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men

This card was sent to the
 latter part of 1941 and was
 returned to the Bureau in 1942
 and later assigned to the
 which it was the subject of
 1941 and November 21, 1941
 Reassigned to the Bureau
 1942 and was assigned to the
 Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division
 Arizona Brigade, 1st Cavalry
 Battalion Texas Cavalry

W. C. Peters

Copyright

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

101st Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Return

Company, Ret
of the corporation named above
for the

1990

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Remarks

Alterations shall not be made in the original map.

I.

1.

100

Enlisted 2001

Alumni

[Faint, illegible text from bleed-through]

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Appearance

Company Return

of the men returned

for the month of

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *See list of names*
See list of names
See list of names

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

State

Enlisted men of this company

Absent

Enlisted men
Absence
and other
notes
1865
Bureau
Adjutant
Battalion

See list of names

H

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

That there
is no ...
Appears ...

Report

of the ... named ...
... N ... and ...
...

Report ...

Remarks ...

Inter ...
Dis ...
App ...
W ...
1863 ...
1862 ...
M ...
A ...
B ...

Book mark

W. B. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

Chas. Harris
24. Dec 4 Reg. Big. Co. Big

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month

Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

For duty Leondg
Carly Geo.
Calcasieu Pass La

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous Form No. 332

O. D. Payler

1861

500

Copy

A

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Chas Harris
2 Lieut. 4 Regt. Arizona
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Santa Fe, Texas,
for the month Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Commanding Post
Calcasieu Post

Enlisted men casually at Post:

White

Black

Remarks

Memorandum No. 3

C. J. Smith

(1867)

copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

H
Charles Harris
2 Lieut
4th Regt Brigade

Return

of the *1st* *Regt* *Tex*
for the month of *Nov*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *Commanding*
Calcaison Full, La

Enlisted men present at Post:

W

Remarks

1864

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 33

P. D. Taylor

1864

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 11 Co. *Troop*
Chas. Harris
2nd. Co. 4th Reg. Cav
Appears on a

Return

of the *1st. Reg. Cav* *Texas*

for the month *April*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks *On priv. out post*
duty Calcasieu La
since Feb 15/65

Enlisted men casually at P. Co.

W. Co.

Remarks

Remarks

M. Co.

1661

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
Chas. Harris
2nd. Co. 4th Arizona
Appears on a

Return

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Present
Post duty
Calcasieu La. since
Feby 18/62

Enlisted men casually at Post:

Was

Remarks

Remarks

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Chas. Harris

24.

Baird's Regt

Appear

Return

of the 1st at *San Antonio* *Texas*

for the month of

January

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks *A. S. as Witness*
before S. C. M.
Houston.

Enlisted men actually at Post:

When

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous

C. S. Harris

207

208

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Chas Harris
2d Lieut. Bairds
Appears at a

Return

of the ...
for the ...

Febry

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Ad with 10 men*
as Guard at Calcasieu
Pass. La

Enlisted men ... at Post:

W...

Remarks...

Remarks...

Miscellaneous ...

C. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
Charles Harris
2d Lt. Co. C. Dalys Bat
Appears on a

Texas

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas
for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Duty at*
Sabine Pass Mem
H. G. M.

Enlisted men usually at Post

When

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 325

O. L. Taylor

(667)

564

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

from Texas

Charles Harris
24th July 1863
24th July 1863
Appears on a

Return

of the *1st* at *San Antonio*
for the month *Nov*

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*
Stationed at Cabeza-
sera Pass, La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

W. *...*

Remarks

1863

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 3

C. L. Taylor

1863

520

Copyist

Harris, Charles
Lt. of Capt. Darbys Co.

Subject: Brought important information to Capt.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of T.K.

Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Aug. 26/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated
Considerate.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Texas

Chas. Harris
2d. Co. B. Daly's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the *Pass* at *Salina: Pass, Texas*

for the month

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Calcasieu Pass*

Remark: *For duty*

Alterations since last return

Date

Place

Remark

186

Manuscript No. *N*

A. D. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

A
Chas Harris
2 Lt. Co to 10th Regt Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the 1st at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: I. S. Mem. of
G. C. M. Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

W. C.

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Form No. 3

C. D. Taylor

76

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Charles Harris
2nd Co. Salys Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at San Antonio, Texas

for the month

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
San Antonio for
duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

W

R

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 324

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

Chas. Harris
24th Co. 6. Dalys Post

Appears on a

Return

at the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas

for the month of June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Member of Gen
Lef Martial Sabine
Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous

R. D. Taylor

Copyist

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Chas Harris
24th Co 2d Reg Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Stationed at
Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. J. Taylor

Copy

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Chas. Harris
224. Co. C. 1st Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *Salt Lake*, T.

for the month

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Salt Lake Pass
Batter Salt Lake Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

White

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous P. N.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Texas

Capt Harris
2d. Co. C. Salys Post

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
Galveston Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

186

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

A. T. Taylor

Write nothing above this line.

Harris, C. B.

Recd. Co. A. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.
Regulate at the Post Office

111.37

Anna Charles

in

a. m. Sept

~~See in Bureau papers~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

HC

Texas

Chas. Harris
2d. Col. 1st Regt. Nat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at San Antonio, Tex.

for the month

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

For duty Comdg Post
Station (Cameron Post, La

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

W. D. Taylor

Copy

Vernon G. G.
(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the *14th* day of *April* 186*3*

Chas Harris
2nd Lieut. Cavalry C. S. A.

From the *1st* day of *March* 186*3*

To the *31st* day of *March* 186*3*

Pay, \$ *90*—

To years' service.

Forage,

Amount, \$ *90*

H. H. G.
Sup. Cav.

S. Inf.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Lieut. James H. Smith, 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—	1863	1864							
For myself	1 st March	31 st March	1		140		140		
For myself for year's service.									
Forage—									
For horses									

\$140.00

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and true; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money on behalf of any part of the time charged for; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for; that the whole of the time charged for was actually spent in the service of the Confederate States; that I have been a faithful and efficient soldier for the time charged for; and that I have not been in arrears with the Confederate States for any part of the time charged for.

James H. Smith, 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry
Recd. Genl. Smith's acct. from 1st March to 31st March 1864

I, as the same time as above, that I have received of *Capt. H. H. Smith, 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry* the sum of *140* dollars on the *14th* of *April* 1864.

For
 To
 Forage
 Amount *140.00*

James H. Smith, 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry
Genl. Smith's acct. from 1st March to 31st March 1864

(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the _____ day of _____ 186

C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 186

To the _____ day of _____ 186

Pay, _____

To _____ years' service, _____

Forage, _____

Amount, _____

82 1/2

The Confederate States,

To

Chas Harris 2nd Lt. Co. 1st Regt.

C. Col Hobbys Regt

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.

From

To

Term of Service
(Charged)

Months

Days

Pay per Month.

Dollars Cents

Amount.

Dollars Cents

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself

*1863 1863
300th 3rd Regt*

on \$90.00 per month

For myself for

year's service

Forage—

For

horses

\$ 30 -

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, no my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any amount whatsoever, and that I have no claim against the Confederate States for any amount whatsoever.

Chas Harris 2nd Lt. Co. 1st Regt.

Truly

*Chas Harris 2nd Lt. Co. 1st Regt.
Company Col Hobbys Regt*

Pay

To

Forage

Amount

\$90.00

\$90.00

Receipt No 12032 *The Confederate States*

(No. 57—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the *3rd* day of *April* 186*3*

Chas Harris
2nd Lieut - Cavalry C. S. A

From the *1st* day of *April* 186*3*

To the *3rd* day of *April* 186*3*

Pay, \$ *90*

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$ *90*

The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lieut Charles Harris* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself.....	<i>April 1st</i>	<i>June 30th</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>-</i>	
For myself for ... year's service,									
Forage—									
For horses.....									
							<i>8 40</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were ministered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, of any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Harris* and to the day of

March
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Harris* the sum of *40* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account, this *30th* day of *April*.

Pay.....
To..... years' service.....
Forage.....
Amount..... *8 40*

Signed Duplicate

Charles Harris
Adjutant General
Jeff Davis

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Houston, Sept 30th 1863

I certify that I have this day paid

Salaries of 2^d Lt. L. has Harris
Sept 30th (unattached) from Aug 1st

2 mos @ 90⁰⁰ 180⁰⁰

W Cooke

Capt. and A. Q. M.

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the day of 1886

C. S.

From the day of 1886

To the day of 1886

Pay \$

To years' service, —

Forage —

Amount, \$

The Confederate States of America,

To Chas Harris Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....	1863	1863							
	June 1st	June 1st	04	1			\$40	00	
For myself for year's service.									
Forage—									
For..... horses.....									
							\$40	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing accounts are true and correct; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in any way for the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I was actually and legally held in the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in any way for the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I was actually and legally held in the appointment and did duty in the Department.

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and the sum of pay and forage.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of May 1863.
 from the 1st day of May 1863 to the 31st day of May 1863.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt William Cook U.S. in & acting Genl pay and for the past 6 days, no money and no horses.

Pay,..... \$40.00

To..... years service

Forage,.....

Amount,..... \$40.00

Chas Harris of Co 5th Regt
 1st Ark. Infy Co (convicted)

Monthly Sum. Statement
Reconstructing Funds

Lieut Chas Harris Daly's
Patton



Monthly Summary Statement

The Confederate States in account with Lt Chas Harris at Soline pap
 for the month of May 1864.

No amount of expenditures within
 the month.

To amount of ~~allowance~~
~~for~~ ~~allowance~~ made
 for Hudson for mileage 500 miles
 and back.

60.00

Incidental expenses - horse feed
 &c - for Hudson & B recruits - horse

150.00

paid on for ~~regiment~~
 to amount ~~of~~ ~~allowance~~ made to Sgt
 Stanton from Lone Chadee to where
 he could take a horse 600 miles.

60.00

Incidental expenses - horse feed
 &c for Sgt Stanton & B recruits
 from Louisa county Va to Colchester
 Va &c

135.00
 405.00

By Cash received
 from Capt M. H. Mayo
 A. D. M.

405.00

405.00

I certify that the above is a true statement of all the moneys
 which have come into my hands, an account of the recruiting
 service during the month of May 1864 and that the
 disbursements have been faithfully made.

Chas Harris's Son
 Co "C" 3rd Reg. Cavalry
 Recruiting Officer

88

Vou. No. 24

Paid the 28 day of Aug. 1863

Shas. Harris

order of John C. Ballou

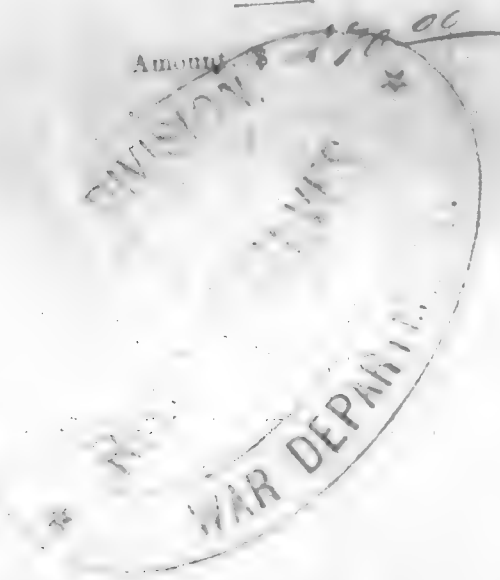
From the 1 day of Oct. 1863

To the 31 day of Oct. 1863

Pay \$ 290

Forage \$

Amount



The Confederate States of America,

To *Lt. Charles H. Harris* ——— *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself	Oct 1 st	Dec 31 st	Three		90			\$270.00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses								\$270.00	

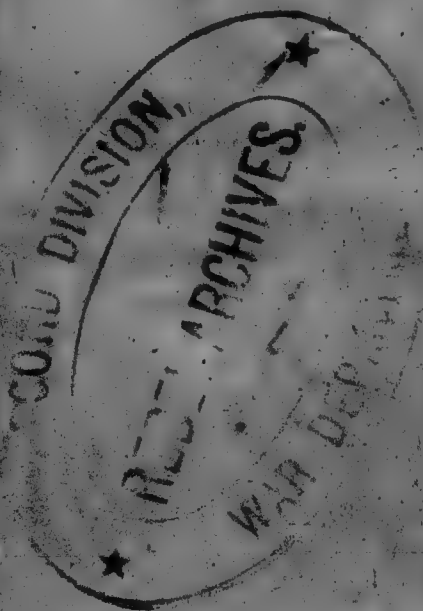
I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged, that for the whole of the time charged I have not held the appointment and did duty in the department, that I have seen a commissioned officer on the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

Sept. 11th day of *September* 1863
My *Thomas L. Harris* *Master*
for *the sum of* *Two Hundred and*
no dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Yours truly
 Pay *270-*
 Forage
 Amount *270-*

duplicate

C. H. Harris
Co. 1st Regt
23th



Dear Genl. H. C. Harris
Salem, Pa., receiving a Report
as to Longhorns -

Ad. Jpts. Salem Park
Salem Pa.
July 27th/64

Respectfully forwarded
with the understanding that
of the County, Longhorns
authorities, do so, a few
months ago with some sup-
-ports. I now clear for
millions of pairs of the
"Longhorns". A few
months ago I heard that
a party of men were
gathering, bees, on
Johnnie's Bayou in
this neighborhood. I
immediately ordered the
men to go into the

into the parish of the parish.
It was understood that the
proper men all rights
- that this men were
gathering bees, under
authority of 11 Genl.
Smith for the Army
men Alexander -
Wan. H. Beers by
all men turned back
by the "Longhorns", and
the basis of the men
tentative; but our
Army of Alexander
is now suffering on
Camp -

Respectfully submitted
Wm. H. Harris
July 27th/64
Army

File

Missouri Pop in
Jan 29th 1864

Wm. B. Smith
2nd Nat. Nat. Nat. Nat.

I wish to call the
attention to the state of affairs
that exist in the upper part of the
River in this State. In the mouth
of Lake Charles on the Mississippi river
a band of men calling themselves "boys
-ers" have infected the country in the
upper part of the Mississippi river and
the Missouri River. The report says they
are from five hundred to
they have their officers. Well and company
and are organized into something like
a military organization. They are
moving and preparations to move on
crops and are daily foraging on
the loyal citizens of the country. They
bring things they need Provision Arms
ammunition Clothing - money, and
farming implements belonging to loyal

Citizens thereby depriving them of the
means of making a crop. Some weeks
since they intercepted a drove of
13000 in route to Alexandria for our
Army. Took the men prisoners who
had the Bees in charge and made
them turn their. The "Jayhawkers"
killed and then passed them out of
their lines. The Bees two hundred
and fifty in number they turned loose
after losing such as they needed.
A few days since a drove of Bees
started from Johnson's Bayou La
for the Army at Alexandria and
Chenopont. The men having them
in charge were attacked by Genl
Saml O'Reilly Smith. The Bees numbered
about one thousand. They were
intercepted by the "Jayhawkers"
the Bees turned loose and the
men refused not to gather them
again. Under the result of death
in the neighborhood of Lake Arthur
and the Mississippi river about
fifty miles from the sea coast.

There has been a company numbering forty
or fifty ~~men~~ destroying every thing in that
vicinity the main body ~~is~~ further east
an American Bazar, and beyond
we have regular communication with
them at or near Lone Luther. We have
two or three times made scouts up & down
above Lone Luther and captured several
of their founders and perhaps their aides
and chieftains and sent them to Gov
H D Linn. Our company is not strong
enough with the duties we have to
do at this station to invade the
country they inhabit. Besides we are
compelled to travel to their haunts
by water, in small boats the country
being impassable for horses. They
have destroyed all the ferry boats
on the Mississippi and Des Moines
Rivers. We now have an office &
two men stationed near the mouth of
the Mississippi to protect the citizens
living near that place.

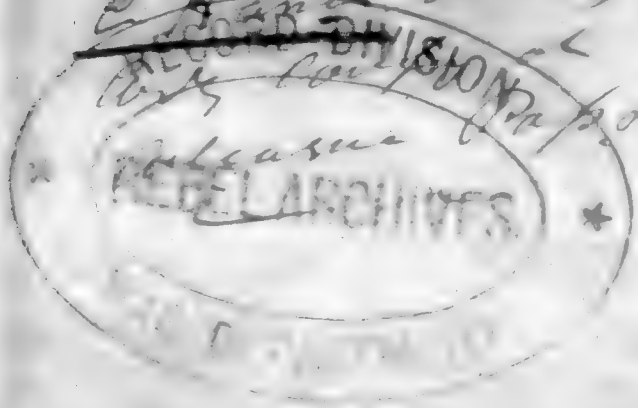
I have the honor of
being very respectfully
to your
Capt. H. H. H. H. H.

2

Mr. A. N. Sullivan Post
Sullivan Post
Dec 3 1863

Wm. H. Griffin
Nov. 21. 1863
very much

Letter Transmitted
in letter from H.
C. Harris dated
Nov 18 1863



C. Harris

404 Reg-113

New quarter, Sabine Post
Sabine Pass. Texas
Dec^r 3^d 1863.

Capt L. F. Aldrich,
1st. Adjt. Genl.
Eastern Sub Dist.,
Austin Tex, Texas,
Sir

I have the
honor to acknowledge the communication
from Lt E. Harris, Company Cavalry Corps.
now at Calcasieu Post, La. I have now
been put under orders, at this Post the
General Purposes mentioned in his letter.
I will return them home until the next
day by the next direct as to the Mess.
return to be made of them.

I wish to bring to the notice of
the Cavalry Corps that Capt Armstrong's
(1st. Subj.) Party, newly raised under
the name of 2^d Lt Harris, has been of
incalculable advantage, since it has been
stationed near Calcasieu Post. No more
unhappy & distressing affairs are in the
series - with the 1st Subj & Lt Harris.

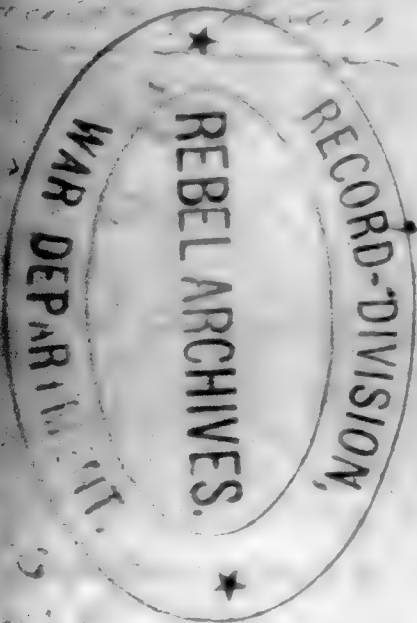
They have done their whole duty, and the Har-
-dies will doubtless return to do what that
Country is claiming and of service & con-
-sistent. I therefore hope & request that
Capt. Hamilton's temporary assignment at this
present duty not be ordered to join
the Battalion, and that I be authorized
to do them if necessary, by making
a temporary or detachment of Men
and Horses.

I also request that Capt. Hamilton
be ordered to resign his company -
He has been for several months, ~~to~~
engaged in the Labor Bureau, causing
him to be a little more active
at present in fact for Fort Butler
of Fort Leavenworth, & is now I believe, with
one of the companies at the Fort in route
for this Post. I hope he may ~~also~~
also be ordered to join his company.

I am, Sir, very respect-
fully your obedient

servant
Wm. H. Griffin
Adj. Genl.
August 1862

131
S. J. ...
...
...
...
...



43
From Lt Chas Harris
acknowledging
capt of Gen. C. P. Jones



Capt A. W. Wiley
Capt & ad. of Genl.
(Houston)
Texas

Salina, San Luis
Sept 25/63

Dear Sir

I herewith acknowledge receipt of Genl. Crook's & — Dated, west of 1st and Arizona & Houston Texas Aug 25/63. Also Houston Aug 25/63. Galveston Aug 25/63. Houston Aug 25/63. all of which I am to hand for your company's use.

With most respectful
Yours Truly

A. Harris San Luis

No. 40.

No. ABST. K Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Char Harris

Det 2d Regt

3rd Batta

Gen

for Beck

Lieut Harris

2nd Batta

File

REQUISITION.

For

Requisition for 1000 lbs of Flour for the use of the 1st Cavalry at Fort Belvoir.

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so

by the following statement:

For the use of the 1st Cavalry at Fort Belvoir.

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Witness my hand

at Fort Belvoir,

this 1st day of

1866

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Leaves Morris Lusk
2nd A A D M July 1866

No. 40.

No. ABST. K QR. 186

◆◆◆◆◆
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Wm. H. - Geo. Campbell "C"

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

John Harris
J. M. Kelly Bell

20. & of J. M. Solger Ballston
Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

Issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

the of 186
Quartermaster C. S. Army

RECEIVED, at

of

in full of the above Requisition

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Chas Harris Lusk
2nd A A & M Poly Bldg

Leah Hill Mary
Adopted name



Persons in the formation never who
since passed at Hamburg - I have
informed them of their exchange
but have not been able to learn
where they were ordered to report.
The Civil War prisoners are
ordered to report at New York
I have notified all those
sum of the post.

Will you please inform me of
what place the Beckwith prisoners
are ordered to report? They appear
anxious to obey orders. Their
camp names are scattered from
on the east side of the Mississippi river
They manifest a desire to join
our company if they could
be transferred - Will they be
safe in reporting to me for
duty? Some of them have been

operating with us. They know the
country, the people, and would
be of considerable advantage to
us if we remain here. —
I have just returned from a
trip down the coast — have
captured five or six deer
and caribou, which I send
to you. — I shot four deer
I did not get. — I captured a
beaver, a fish and have men
after the women hope they will
get him. If I was allowed a
few more weeks time I could
completely break up their haunts.
I have been visiting fifteen
miles of Inuvialuit pits — and
understand there are a large
number of deer and caribou on the
lost side — at one island.
I am ordered to North Bluff
soon or relieved by other
troops. — Hence will not be able
to carry out my plans.

I remain yours,

Robert Brown

Winter has been our worst time
thus far, —

Deering - He blows says he was
taken prisoner at Camp Bisland
last April - was forced and
has been at home and in the
marsh ever since - has an
Oreococcus.
Prosper Hartin - canoe - has
been hiding from me ever
since I have been ever here
has been through the line
to your stream - more under
than there - will give of
the get a chance - full land
canoe - worth - very
some good man -
was big - says he was
taken prisoner fifteen days
before the fall of Fort Hudson
report says he denies and took
the boat - don't know -

I have just been informed
by one of your men who arrived
this morning that the order removing us
has been consequently removed
from the area if such is
the case -

There were a few more deserters
and some of them to send it in a few
days - then I got men behind me
I ~~thought~~ thought of
I know the house
to be for the men
C. Harris has
received over \$200 & to
Maj. of Virginia Bay

Calcare Pass - Ca,
Decr. 1st 1863

Lt C. Harris
Quincy City Company

Letter giving informa-
tion as to Micho
Captured -

Harris, E.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

36433898

3487

3688

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26 (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

E. Morris
Capt, Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 22 1864

Place Indian Pass

Remarks: Requested to de-
septer by order from Dist-
Head of Cavalry

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson
(644) Copy

H Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Harris
Capt. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *He was ordered by Dist. 41 to join his Co. and was found*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864 and was known as the 1st Battalion of the 1st Texas Cavalry. It was later assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy. The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was later reorganized as the 1st Texas Cavalry and then as the 1st Texas Cavalry and then as the 1st Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Harris
Capt.

26 (Confederate.)
Magdalen's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

E. Harris
Capt, Co. *A*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

186

4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept 22

1-6

Place

Indian Pass

Remarks

*reported as de-
serter by order of my Div.
H. H. B. & Co.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Magdalen's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

50731638 1911

to the Pro mar
Genl at Houston
to be sent to Mayo
Brigade in an
facility.

26

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

J. Harris
Capt, Co. A Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *This man was released
by Dist. Ct. for to join his
old company and was (signed)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was composed of various units from the 4th Cavalry Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion Arizona Mounted, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Williams

DEC - 9.

50438898

1911

La Brigade Infantry,
but has since been
returned to this B
for info.

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(2d) Co. F. Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain [illegible] Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F. Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry

Roll dated

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
Worth and was attached to the 2d Division, 1st Cavalry
Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Texas. It was later transferred to
Arizona Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, Texas. It was
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

473

Harris M. L.
22
 Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
 Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
 Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437876	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____
 Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

John A. Dwyer, Capt. Andrew Dwyer's Company.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *November 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 27*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *C. A. Davidson*

Period *1 yr*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* equipment, \$ *100*

Remarks *None*

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and organized at Austin March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobbs's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1863, and assigned as (2d) Company C.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dwyer's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

24. 224
Marcus L. Harris
Co. 11th Regt.
Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths: 1862

Disease

Date of discharge
from service,

Date of death

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page

(285)

2864

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

At. Daley Sec

Marius L. Harris
Br. Capt. Davis Co. Art

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Tonsilitis</i>	
Admitted	<i>Dec 3</i>	, 1861
Returned to duty	<i>Jan 10</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		-6
Re-marr		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 48

(685)

J. S. Johnson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

12
Drileva Test

Discharge & Service
But not at Drileva

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Cholera</u>	
Admitted	<u>1862</u>	
Returned to duty	<u>1862</u>	1862
Discharged from service		1862
Deserted		1862
Furloughed		1862
Died		1862
Remarks		1862

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6. File No. 175. page 60

(675)

2003

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav

Tex

M L Harris

Pvt. Capt. A Daly's Mt'd Co

Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston

for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No

781

Copyist.

474
Hart J

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herd Thomas

475
Hasley, William
2d
Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437874	2
2	7974	2
3	8071	2
4	8157	2
5	8246	2
6	8332	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BORN MARK

See also 4 Confed. Reg. Files

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Ragsdale, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.
Age *20* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *March 22*

Muster-in to date *April 22* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *April 22* 1862.

When *April 22*

Where *March 22*

By whom *March 22* 1861.

Period *March 22*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*
Remarks *8/5 100*

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and organized in Cavalry March 21 1862. It was attached to Hensley's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the battalion about November 11, 1862, and assigned as 12th Company C.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Larrison's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew D. Ragsdale
Major of Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pro

Re

The following is a list of the names of the men who were enlisted in the Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, Texas, during the year 1862. The names are given in the order in which they were enlisted, and are taken from the Muster Roll of the Battalion. The names are given in the order in which they were enlisted, and are taken from the Muster Roll of the Battalion. The names are given in the order in which they were enlisted, and are taken from the Muster Roll of the Battalion.

Roll mark:

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Car.

Texas.

Ed. William Kelly
of Capt. Andrew Dady's Company
Mounted Troops.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____ of the organization named above.

for *Henry J. Kelly* named above

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

By wi.

, 186

Period

Last page

By w/

7. 11. 11.

[illegible]

Rock more

(b)(3)

Copyright

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.
for *Miss*

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where:

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

The World Bank

in

. 186.5

1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348
 2349
 2350
 2351
 2352
 2353
 2354
 2355
 2356
 2357

Book mark

(62)

224, 1913

Copyright

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Registered
Capt. Andrew D. Company Cav.
Company Muster Roll
Appears on
named above.

appears on Company No. _____
of the organization named above.
for _____

Enlisted:
When

Where

By _____

Period

Lost paid

By whom

To Whom It May Concern:

1990

Figure 1

[illegible]

Book mark

Copy 12.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Dady's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Taken in

For

By

*This muster roll was taken at the 4th Battalion of the
latter part of the year 1863. It was attached to the
4th Battalion of the 1st Arizona Brigade, and later on
which it was transferred to the 4th Battalion of the 1st
1863, and continued as such until November 31.
Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1861 and was attached to the 4th Battalion of the 1st Arizona
Brigade, 1st Arizona Cavalry, 1st Arizona Brigade, the 1st Arizona
Arizona Brigade, Texas Cavalry, 1st Arizona Brigade, and Dady's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

H Bagsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Wm Hasley

Pvt Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

Apr 7 at Houston

for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue

, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wyal

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Ragsdale's Bn Cav

Tex

Wm. Hasley

Pvt Capt Andrew Daly's Co Mtd
troops (unattached)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28, Nov 11 & 17, 186 2

Date of issue..... 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Baird's Cav.

Tex.

William Hasley

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue Sept. 30 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

B
Hasley Copyist.

476
Hasley, Zach
2d

Co. C., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51437875

7475

5072

8135

3247

3374

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Mc
Jack Ragsdale
Q2, Capt. Andrew Dalyle Company.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 22*, 1862.
April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *5100* equipment \$ *5100*

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and entered in Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1863, and assigned as the Company of Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The company was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dalyle's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

McRutter

Copy.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1862.

Enlarged:

What

Where

, 186✓

By _____

Period:

Last Page

By _____

T. 3. 1.

, 1853

Pr...

Re:

[illegible]

2000

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

From

Home

The following is a list of the names of the men who were enlisted in the Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for the month of July, 1863, and who were paid for their services during that month. The names are given in the order in which they were paid, and are taken from the original muster roll of the Company. The names are given in the order in which they were paid, and are taken from the original muster roll of the Company.

Book mark

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

7.2.1864
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To and from

For

Remarks

*This muster roll was taken at the
latter part of the year 1863, and
attached to the Company's Muster Roll
and later amended. It was taken at
which it was taken at the time of the
1863 and was taken at the time of the
Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and
1862 and was taken at the time of the
Hobby's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and
Arizona Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186 (

Enlisted:

When

Where

155

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom :

Prague.

Don't

The latter part of the year 1902 was spent at the
 attached to the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
 and later 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
 which was the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
 1902 and 1903.

Received the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
 1902. 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
 Brigade, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
 Arizona 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
 Battalion 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army

Book mark:

Book mark:

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

June 2nd

Capt. Andrew Dwyer's Cavalry Co.,
4 Regt Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1900

, 186,

Enlisted:

When

50

Where

1. The first part of the document is a list of names, which are written in a cursive script. The names are arranged in a single column, and each name is preceded by a small, handwritten number. The names are: 1. John, 2. James, 3. William, 4. Charles, 5. Thomas, 6. Robert, 7. Henry, 8. George, 9. Richard, 10. Edward, 11. John, 12. James, 13. William, 14. Charles, 15. Thomas, 16. Robert, 17. Henry, 18. George, 19. Richard, 20. Edward.

186

By whom

1914

Period

Last paid:

By whom

10

To what shall

1990

1543

11. ...

James A. ...
1892

* This man was captured by the Arizona
latter part of 1942 and was held in the
attacked to H. ... in the ...
and later assigned to ... in the ...
which it was transferred to ... in the ...
1943, and ... in the ...
Rearguard ... in the ...
and was ... in the ...
Brande, the 20 ... in the ...
Arizona ... in the ...
Battalion Texas ... in the ...

Book mark:

Book mark

Handwritten signature

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital
Houston, Texas.

Disease	...
Admitted	Oct 10
Returned to duty	Oct 12
Discharged	...
Deserted	...
Furloughed	...
Died	...
Remarks	...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 104

(626)

250

Copy in.

Handwritten:

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Admitted *1865*, 1865.

Discharged from service	186
-------------------------	-----

Furlong, 1902

Remarks:

1993

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

H. Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Zack Hasley

Pvt Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co

Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue....., 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

By

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Bagsdale's Bn Cav

Tex

Zack Hasley

Pvt Capt Andrew Daly's Co Mtd

troops (unattached)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

art Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28, Nov 11 & 17

186 32

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

Davenport Typist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

Tex.

Zach Hasley
Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue August 16, 186

Signature

1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hasley

Copyst.

477
Hayes. Picon

Co. 2, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayes, Picon

478

Hayes, Toliver

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *57439052*

2 *4430*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of missing cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Prof. Hays

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan 30

Place

Seberie

Remarks

Returned to duty

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin
1862 and was known at various times as the 1st Cavalry of Arizona
Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H

Solomon Hayes
1st Lt

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last report showing the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Special Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Left for duty at ...
His ...

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry ...
1862 and was ...
Brigade, the 2nd ...
Armed ...
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Fluent

Copy

479
Hays. J.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry:

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

574387/2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26 (Confederate.) Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

F. Hays
Capt, Comd, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Alterations since last examination

Date *Sept* 1961

Place *Labrador*

Remarks *none found*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Beggs and Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 1 October 1901 and was posted at various times at the 4th, 5th and 6th Arizona Brigades, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Fortson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Kelly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

✓ 480
Hays, J. J.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51439253

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H

J. J. Nays
Co. H

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1 Dec
S. H. Nays
enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was shown at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Noyes
Copyist

481
x
Hays. Picon

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57439746
9823

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

H

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

1st Lt. Leon Hays

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Reason

Enlisted men on Extra or Early Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Lt. Hays
by leave

REGIMENTAL RETURN. This report was submitted to the Adjutant General, Department of Texas, at Austin, Texas, on the 1st day of March, 1865. It contains a list of the names of the enlisted men of the Regiment, and a statement of the number of men present and absent on the 1st day of March, 1865. It also contains a statement of the number of men who have been discharged, and the number of men who have been transferred to other regiments. It is submitted in accordance with the order of the Adjutant General, Department of Texas, dated the 1st day of February, 1865.

Hays

Copy

A

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n. Cav. Texas.

(Peyton H. Hines)
Pvt. 1st Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *March* 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section
Remarks:

Alterations among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st 1865*
Place *Jefferson*
Remarks *100*

Enlisted men for *August* 186*5*

Absent - *and may be reported*

Regimental Return, Texas Cavalry, 1865. A copy of this return is to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office, Texas, and a copy to the Adjutant General's Office, Texas, and a copy to the Adjutant General's Office, Texas.

Frank copy

✓ 452
Heath, Marcus
2d

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437885	2
2	7982	2
3	8070	2
4	8164	2
5	8253	2
6	8375	2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

ib
Marcus Keith
Pop, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

August 1st
April 22

1862.

Muster-in to date

April 22

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April

1862.

Where

Conston

By whom

Jim Miller

Native

Book

Period

Valuation of horse, \$200, equipments, \$300

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862 and assigned as (B) Company.

Ragsdale's Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

W. C. Potter

Copy

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on
Capt. Andrew Dady's Company
Mounted Troops.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted: , 1862.
When

Where
By whom , 1862.

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To whom

Drawn

Issued

This must be filled out by the
officer in command of the
unit, and after the muster
roll is completed, it should be
sent to the Adjutant General's
Office, War Department, Wash-
ington, D.C., for filing.
Ragsdale's Cavalry Battalion
was organized at Fort Smith,
Arkansas, in 1862, and was
attached to the 1st Cavalry
Battalion, Texas.

Book mark

76

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Marion Keith

Appears on Capt. Andrew D. Keith's Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for

Enlisted: When 1863

Where 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

For

This letter is to certify that the above named person was enlisted in the Confederate Army and served in the Ragsdale's Cavalry Battalion. He was discharged on the 1st day of May 1865. The undersigned is the Adjutant General of the Confederate States of America.

Book must

(142)

Marion Keith

Copied

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Dady's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

From

For

Book mark

Texas.

, Capt. Andrew Dwyer - Company C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

for

Enlisted:

, 1863,

When

Where

, 1862'

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To which

Prima.

Rev.

[illegible]

Book mark:

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Revised:

WILEY

Wages

By _____

Page 22

Law

Dr. —

100

... ..

The following information was obtained from the records of the
Lester Park Hotel, located at 1100 North Main Street, Dallas, Texas.
and other hotels in Dallas, Texas, during the month of November, 1963.
which it was ascertained that the following persons were registered from
November 1 through November 21, 1963:
Randy L. Harrison, Texas, who is registered at October,
1963 and was registered at the Lester Park Hotel, Dallas, Texas
Brazos, Mr. G. H. Harrison, who is registered at the Lester Park
Avenue Hotel, Dallas, Texas, who is registered at the Lester Park
Bastard Hotel, Dallas, Texas.

Book mark

Book mark

(103)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav

Tex

Marous Heath

Pvt. Capt. A. Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

By

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H.

Ragsdale's Bn Cav

Tex

Marcus Heath

Pvt Capt Andrew Daky's Co -td

troops (unattached)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

at Sims Bayou, Tex

for Oct 28 . Nov 11 & 17 ., 186 2

Date of issue ., 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport Convint.

1153
✓
Hebert, Belzair

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437673	x
2	3693	x
3	8404	x
4	9043	x
5		x
6		x
7		x
8		x
9		x
10		x
11		x
12		x
13		x
14		x
15		x
16		x
17		x
18		x
19		x
20		x
21		x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x
26		x
27		x
28		x
29		x
30		x
31		x
32		x
33		x
34		x
35		x
36		x
37		x
38		x
39		x
40		x
41		x
42		x
43		x
44		x
45		x
46		x
47		x
48		x
49		x
50		x
51		x
52		x
53		x
54		x
55		x
56		x
57		x
58		x
59		x
60		x
61		x
62		x
63		x
64		x
65		x
66		x
67		x
68		x
69		x
70		x
71		x
72		x
73		x
74		x
75		x
76		x
77		x
78		x
79		x
80		x
81		x
82		x
83		x
84		x
85		x
86		x
87		x
88		x
89		x
90		x
91		x
92		x
93		x
94		x
95		x
96		x
97		x
98		x
99		x
100		x

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

See also *Belzin Hebert, Co. 11th Batt*
and yellow jacket Batt'n Louisiana Inf
and Be Hebert, 7 La. Cav

Texas

Daly's Battalion Texas
Mounted Troops

Descriptive List

Enlisted by S. T. Seawell
1. Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted

Description:

years; even

Hair

Height

Where born

Occupation

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Residence

Remarks

Ragland's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known as Ragland's Arizona Brigade, the 2d
Arizona Brigade, Ragland's Arizona Brigade, the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry, Ragland's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Parish, La., Battalion, August 11, 1862.
Berewith some one a descriptive list of all the
and that have gone and joined to the
Daily's Battalion and joined to the
enlisted in said Battalion
on Texas and said Battalion

... was offered in Octo-
 ber 1864 as the 4th Cavalry Ariz-
 on. ... Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day
 ... to list above. "Enrolling Green Calamero
 ... August 11, 1864. His son, Gray
 ... of a few men of your com-
 ... and joined the Co of Capt. S. Y. Seawell
 ... of Daily Battalion at Sanitar Pahn. That in the end meo have
 ... been enlisted in said Sanitar Pahn. That in the end meo have
 ... taken Texas M. P. Capt. Seawell of Company A, Day's Bat-
 ... Clark's and Yellow Jacket Regt and were all at some about
 ... without leave from their and commands.
 ... W. W. Johnston, Capt & En. 1st, California Militia, LA.
 look mark.

Book mark

JH

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

B. H. Hobbs
Co. A

Appears on

Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Reason

Sept 1st 1864
Chine Road
Discharged as deserter
for not going to camp
Headquarters

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

FOURTH

to the Prov Mar Genl
at Houston to be sent
to Lugo's Brigade
La. Infantry

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. (U.)

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was the 1st of a series of units as the 1st Cavalry Arizona Brigade, the 2nd Cavalry Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(1864)

Det. William

Copy

EC 38904

1911

in Bay of Biscay
Inspector but has since
been returned to this
C. G. B.

20

Ragsdale's Bau's, Car.

Texas.

Appears on

Ray-dale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of *A*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1x6 ✓

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

121.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent unless noted

[illegible]

104

John W. Hillman
Carpenter

1784
Hebert, Cezaire
2d

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30457672
2 3692
3 3903
4 4042

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(2d) Co. A, { Daly's Battalion Texas
Mounted Troops.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of soldiers recruited and enlisted by S. T. Seawell
into Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted
Troops.

List not dated

Description:

Age years: eyes

Hair complexion

Height feet inches

Where born

Occupation

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Residence

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Letter attached to list shows "Enrolling Office, California Parish, La., Baton Rouge, August 11, 1864. Hon. Gen. Gray: I herewith send you a Descriptive List of a few men of your command that have gone and joined the Co. of Capt. S. T. Seawell of Daly's Battalion at Sabine Pass. That is, the said men have been enlisted by said Capt. Seawell of Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas M. T. The said men are all at home about Clark's and Yellow Jacket Batts and were all at home about without leave from their said commands.

W. W. Johnson, Capt. & En. 1st California Parish, La.

Book mark:

26 (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Ragsdale
Appears on Daily's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 1-6
Place Plac
Remarks 10 recruits
by 100 Genl Dist Head
Quarters and 200 men
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale, William H., Texas Cavalry, was promoted to captain
1st and was assigned to the 1st Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's
Battalion Texas Cavalry

W. H. Ragsdale
Copy

26

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Robert

Robert

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *2-1*
Place *2-1*

Remarks *by 1st Lt. H. ...*
...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale, ... Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was composed of various units at the 4th Cavalry and 2nd Texas Cavalry. The 2nd Texas Cavalry was organized at ... and the 4th Cavalry was organized at ...

J. H. ...

Copy

26 (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

to Herbert
Ort, Co. *C*, Duly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Sept 25, 1864
Chickadee
Transferred to winter
quarters at Fort Head
Quartermaster and Capt. (or)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Duly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. McKinstry
(644) Copyist.

304788692

to the Pro. Mar. Genl.
at Houston to be sent
to Grays Brigade La
Infantry

26

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Regt *H. B. Ragsdale*
Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Discharged by order of the commanding officer and no longer in the service of the Battalion.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hillman

Copy

6-53

50138903

1911

La Brigade Infantry
but has since been
returned to this C.
for duty

H

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

C. Hubert
Prof. Co. C

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: transferred to his
original command
Hubert

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was assigned various duties as the 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

207 4/10/1864
Copy

485
Hebert, Desire

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50438731

8916

9266

9221

9442

9629

9799

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26 (Confederate)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Devin Herbert
Sgt, Co. K, Italy's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Acting Sergeant Major

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

1864 J. W. Wilkinson
Cmde

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

26
Private Herbert
Sgt. 2
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.
Appears

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Sick or Daily Duty.

Detached to Major

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Texas, and was known as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Texas, and was known as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

H

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Desire Hebert

Sgt, Co. A

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

19 Dec

Place

Sabine

Remarks:

promoted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was assigned at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

H

Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Regiment Hebert
2nd Cav. Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Station Present
Sabine

Remarks: Elected Dec 19
1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(94)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

H

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

L. Henry
2d Lt. Capt.

Appears on Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865
Batt'n } *Absent*
Station } *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
for 25 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Gulf. It was later attached to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the West. The Battalion was disbanded in March 1865.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

2982 4607

Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of

named above
R. by

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Remarks: Absent with leave
a 32 days from 28/6/50
iteration

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

. 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Parade's Honor Team (which was organized in October 1962, and was composed of members of the 1st and 2nd Battalions, 10th Cavalry, the 2d Battalion, 10th Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, 10th Cavalry) was composed of members of the 1st Battalion, 10th Cavalry, the 2d Battalion, 10th Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, 10th Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

11
L. H. Robert
2 Lieut, Co. A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return above
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in November
1862 and was known as various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Cavalry, Johnston's Battalion Texas Cavalry and finally
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

D. Herst
2^d Lt. Col. Ragadale Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *January*

1866.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *With leave 25 days
Louisiana*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

1866

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 335.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

76

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Desire Hebert
24. Co. A. Ragadale Co. A. B. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Presents

Remarks:

For duty
Elected Dec 19/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. P. H. Texas

D. Hebert
2 Lt. Col. Regulars Co.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Febry*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Hebert

Remarks: *With leave 32*
days in La. since
July 28/65

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 331

O. J. Pugh

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Desere Robert
24th bat. Ragedale's Coar

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

O. J. Payson
Clerk

486
Hebert, Emanuel D.

Co. A., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50439112	2
2	9297	11
3	9509	22
4	4682	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Emanuel D. Hebert

Cvt, Co. A, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Beaumont Hospital

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. K. Wilkinson

Copy 4.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H
Emanuel D. Hibert
Pvt, Co. A

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Furlough 60 days for 28
Dist Headgr (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1863 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Robinson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Nyack

DEC

50439297

1911

Endorsement #9242

Confederate.

H

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

E. D. Hebert

Col A, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Absent without leave
detained by high water

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 487
Hebert, Jeanbaptist

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50439294
2 4501
3 9098
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK

See also

26

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

John B. Hubert
Capt. Co. A

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained to get supplies for his family. (Indorsement per)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 5th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. McWhorter

Copyist.

50479038

#9117. Div L. Holders

Nov. 21, 1864.

Texas.

Jean Bto Hibert
 Co. A, Rag-dale's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

1868

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

Date: _____

Place

Remar

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained at 1117 2nd St 64
Dist Head qtr. To (over)

1902, and was member of California Association and California
Arizona Board, Lawson's Battalion Texas Company and Lawson's
Battalion Texas Company.

J. B. Hyatt

Q. 50439294

provide for his family

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

H
J. G. Baptists Herbert
Capt. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Withdrew 1. and

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was composed of veterans from the 4th and 5th Arkansas Brigades, the 2d Mississippi Artillery, the 1st Battalion Arizona Artillery, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

458
Herbert John B

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herbert Jeanbaptist

✓ 489
Herbert Lessin
2d

Co. A., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437674	2
2	8604	21
3	8905	22
4	91048	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50
32		51
33		52
34		53
35		54
36		55
37		56
38		57
39		58
40		59
41		60
42		61
43		62
44		63
45		64
46		65
47		66
48		67
49		68
50		69
51		70
52		71
53		72
54		73
55		74
56		75
57		76
58		77
59		78
60		79
61		80
62		81
63		82
64		83
65		84
66		85
67		86
68		87
69		88
70		89
71		90
72		91
73		92
74		93
75		94
76		95
77		96
78		97
79		98
80		99
81		100
82		101
83		102
84		103
85		104
86		105
87		106
88		107
89		108
90		109
91		110
92		111
93		112
94		113
95		114
96		115
97		116
98		117
99		118
100		119
101		120
102		121
103		122
104		123
105		124
106		125
107		126
108		127
109		128
110		129
111		130
112		131
113		132
114		133
115		134
116		135
117		136
118		137
119		138
120		139
121		140
122		141
123		142
124		143
125		144
126		145
127		146
128		147
129		148
130		149
131		150
132		151
133		152
134		153
135		154
136		155
137		156
138		157
139		158
140		159
141		160
142		161
143		162
144		163
145		164
146		165
147		166
148		167
149		168
150		169
151		170
152		171
153		172
154		173
155		174
156		175
157		176
158		177
159		178
160		179
161		180
162		181
163		182
164		183
165		184
166		185
167		186
168		187
169		188
170		189
171		190
172		191
173		192
174		193
175		194
176		195
177		196
178		197
179		198
180		199
181		200
182		201
183		202
184		203
185		204
186		205
187		206
188		207
189		208
190		209
191		210
192		211
193		212
194		213
195		214
196		215
197		216
198		217
199		218
200		219
201		220
202		221
203		222
204		223
205		224
206		225
207		226
208		227
209		228
210		229
211		230
212		231
213		232
214		233
215		234
216		235
217		236
218		237
219		238
220		239
221		240
222		241
223		242
224		243
225		244
226		245
227		246
228		247
229		248
230		249
231		250
232		251
233		252
234		253
235		254
236		255
237		256
238		257
239		258
240		259
241		260
242		261
243		262
244		263
245		264
246		265
247		266
248		267
249		268
250		269
251		270
252		271
253		272
254		273
255		274
256		275
257		276
258		277
259		278
260		279
261		280
262		281
263		282
264		283
265		284
266		285
267		286
268		287
269		288
270		289
271		290
272		291
273		292
274		293
275		294
276		295
277		296
278		297
279		298
280		299
281		300
282		301
283		302
284		303
285		304
286		305
287		306
288		307
289		308
290		309
291		310
292		311
293		312
294		313
295		314
296		315
297		316
298		317
299		318
300		319
301		320
302		321
303		322
304		323
305		324
306		325
307		326
308		327
309		328
310		329
311		330
312		331
313		332
314		333
315		334
316		335
317		336
318		337
319		338
320		339
321		340
322		341
323		342
324		343
325		344
326		345
327		346
328		347
329		348
330		349
331		350
332		351
333		352
334		353
335		354
336		355
337		356
338		357
339		358
340		359
341		360
342		361
343		362
344		363
345		364
346		365
347		366
348		367
349		368
350		369
351		370
352		371
353		372
354		373
355		374
356		375
357		376
358		377
359		378
360		379
361		380
362		381
363		382
364		383
365		384
366		385
367		386
368		387
369		388
370		389
371		390
372		391
373		392
374		393
375		394
376		395
377		396
378		397
379		398
380		399
381		400
382		401
383		402
384		403
385		404
386		405
387		406
388		407
389		408
390		409
391		410
392		411
393		412
394		413
395		414
396		415
397		416
398		417
399		418
400		419
401		420
402		421
403		422
404		423
405		424
406		425
407		426
408		427
409		428
410		429
411		430
412		431
413		432
414		433
415		434
416		435
417		436
418		437
419		438
420		439
421		440
422		441
423		442
424		443
425		444
426		445
427		446
428		447
429		448
430		449
431		450
432		451
433		452
434		453
435		454
436		455
437		456
438		457
439		458
440		459
441		460
442		461
443		462
444		463
445		464
446		465
447		466
448		467
449		468
450		469
451		470
452		471
453		472
454		473
455		474
456		475
457		476
458		477
459		478
460		479
461		480
462		481
463		482
464		483
465		484
466		485
467		486
468		487
469		488
470		489
471		490
472		491
473		492
474		493
475		494
476		495
477		496
478		497
479		498
480		499
481		500
482		501
483		502
484		503
485		504
486		505
487		506
488		507
489		508
490		509
491		510
492		511
493		512
494		513
495		514
496		515
497		516
498		517
499		518
500		519
501		520
502		521
503		522
504		523
505		524
506		525
507		526
508		527
509		528
51		

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(2d) Co. A, } Daly's Battalion Texas
Appears on a } Mounted Troops.

Descriptive List

of soldiers recruited and enlisted by S. T. Seawell
into company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted
Troops.

List not dated.

Description:

Age 32 years; eyes

Hair

Height 5 feet; complexion

Where born

Occupation

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Remarks

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned various duties as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Letter submitted to day above: -Enrolling Office Calcasieu Parish, La. -Calcasieu, August 11, 1864. His Gen. Gray. I here with you a Descriptive List of a few men of your command that have gone and joined the Co. of Capt. S. T. Seawell of Daly's Battalion at Sabine Pass. That is the said men have been enlisted by and Capt. Seawell of Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The said men all belonged to the Calcasieu Parish and Yellow Jacket Pass and were as at home absent without leave from their said command.

E. W. Johnson Capt & Co. Calcasieu Parish, La.

mark

may be

Copy

H (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Robert
Co. *C*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 *4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Sept 5 1864
Detached to Quarter
Master's Office
Quarters and sent back

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copied

3045894

to the Pro Mar. Genl
at Houston to be sent
to Gray's Brigade La
Infantry

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks:

Alteration - since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remark-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Randall's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1902, and was known as Randall's Battalion until the Arizona Brigade, the 3d Heavy Artillery and the 6th Mountain Arizona Brigade were added August 18, 1903. The 1st Battalion, Randall's Texas Cavalry.

()

(144)

J. H. Robinson

Copy

50438905

50438905

1911

in *Corps La Brigade*
Infantry, but has since
been returned to his
D. in *...*

H Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

L. Hebert
C. A. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *transferred to his original command & picked out for*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

John H. Williams
Capt.

490
Hebert, Manuel A.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50439867

Number of military cards herein

Number of personal mementos herein

BOOK MADE

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H

Manuel L. Hebert
Capt. Col. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent without leave

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned at various times to the 4th Division, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division, Texas Cavalry and the 1st Division, Texas Cavalry.

Hebert

Copies

✓ 497
Hebert, S.

Co. A., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50438755

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)
26 | Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

S. Herbert
Pvt., Co. *C*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Walter H. Hef

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Williamson
Capt.

✓ 492
Henderson, Dolph A.

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30434583

Number of medical cards seen

Number of personal papers seen

BOOK MARK

See also

Texas.

4
Ragsdale's
Joseph A. Henderson
Ragsdale's Battalion
Tex. Cavalry.
Box, Co. E.

Appears on

Regimental Return
2d above.

Regimental
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Later

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for

Abstract

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Chicktreeby
1st Command (formal)
The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1861, at Fort Bliss, New Mexico. The 1st Battalion Arizona
Cavalry was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in
November, 1861. The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st

Recent enlisted
N. City, Tex. Commanding
Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1902 and was assigned to various duties as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt.

1992

50:7503

151

Beaumont.

493
Henderson, L. A.

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30438909

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. H. Henderson
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Pay.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion in Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

✓ 494
Henderson, William J.

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57438997	•
2	4205	•
3	4434	•
4	4614	•
5	4742	•
6	4844	•

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal muns herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Ragsdale's Bau'n, Car.

Texas.

Col. *William*
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Intro.

Place

1x.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on KATMA or Italy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Barrett's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October 1862 and was sent to various posts in Texas. In October 1863, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Cavalry, was sent to Arizona. Arizona Brigade The 3d Battalion, Texas Cavalry, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

1044

Copy:

26

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

of J. B. Henderson
Capt. J. B. Henderson

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Absent

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1863 and was assigned as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

Texas.

H. E. Henderson
 Ragsdale's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization mentioned above.

for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

1816

Place

Remar. -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Hospital
Beauvermont

1960 and was the
 Brigade, the 3d
 Arizona Horse
 Battalion Texas

J. B. Hyatt

H.

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

111

Pvt.

J. Henderson

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of July

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations in return for the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on duty or leave

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Ragsdale's Batt'n

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Division, A. Smith's Brigade, 1st Texas Cavalry, and later to the 1st Division, A. Smith's Brigade, 1st Texas Cavalry, and later to the 1st Division, A. Smith's Brigade, 1st Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Copy

Confederate.

H

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

1117

Pr

Co.

H. H. Harrison

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent, enlisted men accounted for.

Checked with list

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was at first composed of 400 men, under Arthur A. Ragsdale, the 2d Wisconsin Artillery, composed of 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Henri Tapa

Henry Pennington
May 23rd

Regus the details
of ^{with} Prin. Newman

Merham of
Says Battalion
2nd Cav

Ed. Arnold & Co

Houston 25 July 26/64
 Respectfully info & convey off of
 the Co - who will report
 1st How many men for duty
 2nd How many on detail
 3rd Is the man a rebel sympathizer
 4th What duties are your ex-
 pected to do
 127 done

177 corner of
May and Magnolia
Nov 2 1891
St Louis

5394

Houston Texas

Messrs. J. B. & C. Sabine
 Sabine Pass July 30th
 Referred to Comd^g
 of Company F
 1st Regt. Artillery for
 remanent

By Order of
C. M. Griffin
Frank H. Bailey
Lieut. Col.

Wm. W. Co. F. 1st Regt.
Mass. Cavalry
July 30th 1864

Respectfully, I refer
to that Hon. Committee
on the Freedmen in answer.

1st That from 31 since
in Co. "F" for Anti
20 per cent of which is
on Anti-Union
at 3.

2. There are 11 men de-
tailed

3^d The man spoken of
claims to be wheel-right

4. The duty required
of the Co. is for

Post Quara, Pick
Quara and Fair
patience. Further
respectfully suggest
that the Bureau of
Army Men are abso-
lutely required in
the Co. Dispositions,
W. J. Postel
132nd. Ammunition
Co. F. Balgo

J. J. Bailey

Keigel fully referred
to Col. Pomoy's

Chas. T. Blewett

Coma. F. A.
H. H. Bourcy, Jr.

2470 1/2

May 3, 1864

for the year 1880

Received by 25/6/64
Society of Friends

[Illegible handwritten text]

Transportation Officer, E. M. Dept
Houston July 26/64

Wm. H. Samuels
Houston, Tex.

I respectfully request that
Wm. H. Samuels, who is now in the
service of the Transportation Co. (Capt. Ragdale's Company)
and stationed at Sabine Pass be detailed to report
to me for duty as wheelwright.

I am very respectfully
Yrs. old friend
Chas. R. Anderson
It may be that

Recd. Quarters, Sabine Pass
Sabine Pass
July 31st/64

Respectfully forwarded
Wm. H. Samuels
Capt. Ragdale's
Company

Wm. H. Anderson

✓ 2195
Hendrick, Henry

Co. *E*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50439383

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

H

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Henry Hendrick
Co. C. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detained 12 Dec 64 Post
Headquarters Herdington

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned at various times to the 4th Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arkansas Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Cavalry, Darrough's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Darrough's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Henert *D*

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robert Leslie

497

Henry, W.

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50438694

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal letters herein

BACK MARK

See also 21 Jan 1864

26 (Confederate) Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Prof. H. Henry
Co. B, Doby's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Doby's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

✓ 498
Herd, Thomas

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50438866
8943
9203
4432
4616
4825
8496

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

26 | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Howard
Co. F, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent; enlisted men accounted for

About 100 men leave
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hickman
Captain

25 Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return: the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men at

Absent enlisted men

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
Fort Worth, Texas, on the 1st of May, 1864, and
was attached to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Texas
Cavalry, under the command of Major Ragsdale.
The following is a list of the names of the
enlisted men of this Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Copy

26

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Col Thomas H. Ford

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of

And above,
Hos

Commissioned officers present and absent:

. 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

about enlisted men accounted for:

[Faint, mostly illegible text from another document page visible through the paper.]

1998

J. H. Thacker

Copy

4

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thos. Hird
Capt. Co. F

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return of the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Exam or Entry Day

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Jefferson
County, Texas

Ragsdale's Batt'n was
attached to the 5th
Arizona Brigade
Battalion Texas

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H
Thos. Hord
1st Co. F.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of *March*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return of the enlisted men:

Date

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks

Enlisted men on EXISTING of 1st day

Absent enlisted men and

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Texas, and was assigned to the 3rd Division of the Texas Cavalry. It was later assigned to the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry. It was later assigned to the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry. It was later assigned to the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry.

Thos. Hord

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(21) Co. F, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain Patten's Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F, Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at first as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

494
Hernandez, Ignatio

Co. 19, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hernandez, Ignacio

500
Hernandez, Biente
1st

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437197

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

William H. Ragsdale
(1st Co. C, 4 Batt'n. Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

* This company was detached from the 1st Battalion, 1st S. O. No. 175, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. on July 2, 1862. It appears to have been assigned to Bart's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was shown at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. P. ... G. M.
Bisente Hernandez
Priv. Capt. P. Alden's ...

Appears on

Register

of Payment to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Aug. 27. , 1862

Date of payment

Nov. 21. , 1863

By whom

W. H. Harrison

Remarks

T. Bay

321
Hernandez, Dorothea
1st

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

11437575

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Born Name

See also

Texas.

Regydale's Ball'n, Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company
of the original
1-62

for

Enrolled

When:

W. H. R.

Br 3

Mustard 11. 1911

W.

Who:

13. 4.

1281 1721

14

72

1. 1. 1.

100

• The ...
date ...
Mex and ...
Kashmir ...
Ind and was ...
Brigade, the ...
Anglo ...
Bullion ...

Book mark

Copyist.

✓ 582
Hernandez, Eduardo
1st

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50437578* 2
2 *7634* 2
3 2
4 2
5 2
6 2
7 2
8 2
9 2
10 2
11 2
12 2
13 2
14 2
15 2
16 2
17 2
18 2
19 2
20 2
21 2
22 2
23 2
24 2
25 2
26 2
27 2
28 2
29 2
30 2
31 2
32 2
33 2
34 2
35 2
36 2
37 2
38 2
39 2
40 2
41 2
42 2
43 2
44 2
45 2
46 2
47 2
48 2
49 2
50 2
51 2
52 2
53 2
54 2
55 2
56 2
57 2
58 2
59 2
60 2
61 2
62 2
63 2
64 2
65 2
66 2
67 2
68 2
69 2
70 2
71 2
72 2
73 2
74 2
75 2
76 2
77 2
78 2
79 2
80 2
81 2
82 2
83 2
84 2
85 2
86 2
87 2
88 2
89 2
90 2
91 2
92 2
93 2
94 2
95 2
96 2
97 2
98 2
99 2
100 2

Number of median cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Ret

This Company was organized at Austin, Texas, under the name of Ragsdale's Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, April 18, 1864, at Austin, Texas, and was assigned to the 4th Cavalry Brigade, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Ragsdale

Copyist.

503
Hernandez, Fernando
1st

Co. A., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50437517
1017

Number of medals cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Company to V. S. and

Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Battalion Arizona Brig.

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 10 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To whom

For

Received

Given
Received
Met
Held
Approved
Received
Received

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

541, (1st) Co. A, Italy's Buff. Tex. Cav. *

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

186 4

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To whom it may concern

Present: 7

Revised

* This company was organized at Fort Huachuca, Ariz. dated April 13, 1914.
Regiment of Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Huachuca, Ariz. and was known as various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyright

504
Hernandez, Ignacio

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50427109
7700
0532

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BRICK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Agadale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Ignacio Hernandez
Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Cap. Clafford*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Present, absent, & returned times
Present, absent, & returned times

Agadale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dale's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна.

, C. B. Italy - North Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization and of those who are
without it.

List dated _____

150

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion fought at the Battle of Palo Alto on October 9, 1876 and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Regiment, 4th Division, Arizona Brigade, the 9d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

H

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Ensignio Hernandez
Pvt, Co. B, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec
Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Discharged \$0100 Dec 9/64
Post Head 978

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was attached to the 4th Division Arizona Brigade, the 2d Division Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

✓ 505
Hernandez, Lantierio
1st

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437798

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

1-6

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To whom

For

By

* This company was attached to the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, N. M. Territory, in 1862. It appears to have been organized in 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy.

306
Hernandez, Pablo
1st

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437576

Number of military cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Texas.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Robert M. Anderson
Sam. G. Randall's
Ariz.

Cabin No. 10
 { Capt. Sam. G. Randall's Company,
 Davidson's Battery, Arizona Brig.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Boli

Company _____
of the organization named above.

Company
of the organization named above
for Sept 16 1962

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where:

By whom

Last paid

By W.

T. W. R. 1120

1900

References

[illegible]

Book mark

Copy

✓ 507
Hernandez Polinario

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50438431

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Polivara, L. ...
Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company
of the organization named above,

for

1863.

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Where

By whom

Per: 3

Last paid:

By _____

To whom:

1990

2000

Hatch, ... October
Brigade, ...
Arizona Ranger ...
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Book mark

Copyright

✓ 578
Hernandez, V.
1st

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *51437635* 2

2 3

3 4

4 5

5 6

6 7

7 8

8 9

9 10

10 11

11 12

12 13

13 14

14 15

15 16

16 17

17 18

18 19

19 20

20 21

21 22

22 23

23 24

24 25

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Orin, (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for June + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 21, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. L. L. L.

Period

Last paid: Apr 1864

By whom 1863

To what time

Present present

Remarks det

*This company was transferred to Headquarters Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. No. 104. Headquarters of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 12, 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known as various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Devenson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

✓ 509
Herdon, W. J.

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50438861

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

None Made

See also

96 (Confederate.)
Regdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Herndon
Capt, Co. D, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1-6

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for
Detailed - James K. Ryan
as Private Maker

Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. J. Herndon
Capt

510
Herrera, Juan

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437708

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

N

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. Ragdale
Pr, Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Ragdale

Copyist.

See also

Ho

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Oct, Co. *H*, *Hickey*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

1864.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*With Capt. Hargrave near
Beaumont heading horses*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1864, and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 8th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

Texas.

Capt. H. C. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Such as accounted for.
Hoping to be remembered
Racine

Randall - B...
1902 and was ...
Brigade, US ...
Arizona Br...
Battalion Tex...

(44)

J. H. Kellerman

N

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James Hickey
Corpl, Co. F

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return showing the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Early Duty

Absent enlisted men
On furlough

Regimental Returns are to be made up by the commanding officer of each regiment, and forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C., by the 1st day of the month following the month for which the return is made. The returns should be made up in duplicate, and one copy retained by the commanding officer of the regiment. The returns should be made up in duplicate, and one copy retained by the commanding officer of the regiment. The returns should be made up in duplicate, and one copy retained by the commanding officer of the regiment.

(64)

Frank

Copy

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *January* 19*44*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

Date _____

Place:

Remar...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On 11/11/11

Randall's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to Company
1901, and was assigned to various posts as the 45th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 31st Battalion Arizona Brigade, 1st Arizona
Arizona Brigade, 1st Arizona Brigade, 1st Arizona
Battalion Texas Cavalry, 1st Arizona
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Flu.

512
Hickock, J. A.

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5043 8704

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also

(Confederate)

Regiment's Roll, Cav.

Texas.

261
Daily's Roll in Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

State

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Regimental Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Copy

(144)

✓ 573
Hickok, 14.

Co. ✓, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergt Major Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

3043850

8932

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *H. H. Hickok*
11 (Spaig's) Batt'n Tex. Cavalry

26 | (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

26
Sgt Maj, Co. *Whick*
Appears on *Whick*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*
Commissioned officers present and absent. 1864.

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks 1-6

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.
Quarantined at ...

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. McKim
Capt

26

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Sgt Maj. J. Ragsdale
Appears in Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last report of the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men at *...*

Absent *...*

Hit
tal
Ragsdale's Battalion
1862 and 1863
Brigade, 1st
Arizona
Battalion Texas Cavalry

5

50438332

1101

encl. General

No. 25-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
relieved from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Henry A. Hickey

Done at Volusia, Fla. this 14th day of July, 1865.

Witness my hand
at Volusia, Fla.
this 14th day of July, 1865.

514
✓ Hilge, John G.
Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

514 E 4262
8457

Number of existing cards to this

Number of personal cards to this

Box 1000

See also

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

, Co. E, 10th Battalion.

Appears on:

List

of men in the organization named above, who have no business

List dated N. York's Buff. Lab. March 12, 1864.

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark :

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

N
John F. Nitzge
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men:

Date *3 Dec*

Place *1864*

Remarks *Original & new
description*

Enlisted men on Extra or Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Houston,
1862, and was attached to the 4th Cavalry Division,
Brigade, 1st of the Texas Army, Arizona
Arizona Brigade, 1st of the Texas Cavalry and 1st of the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Ed. A. Rankin
May 2nd

Harvard College
July 16/00

Admission fee paid to
the Faculty of Arts & Sciences
for the year 1900-1901
\$2.00

SWM

ARCH

Office Chief Insp'r, Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Wanda.

July 11 1861

General

I have respectfully ask
that private G. Hildes Co. Co. Calis
Battalion be detached for extra duty
and ordered to report tomorrow for duty
as a volunteer.

Mr. Hildes is a good workman
and his services are absolutely
necessary in the Dept.

Very Respectfully
W. A. B. Sent.

Edw. Brink
Major Genl

Bright's Staff
Capt. Staff
Houston

373
Hines, D. D.

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

36434072

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26 (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

O. D. Hines
Capt., Co. B, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
Combining term

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the latter part of 1862 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

✓ 516
Hines, W. H.

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5143654

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H

H. H. Hines
Det. Co. B.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Partly Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in 1862 and was known as various names among the different regiments of the Arizona Brigade. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Det.

J. B. Hynes
Copy

517
Hinton, Ira E.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

517 35433

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medals herein

Number of persons herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)
Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

(Confederate.)
Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Roll

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

Company
of the organization named above, 1963

for (, 1002

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By " "

T. W.

Printed

22

Bartholomew, Texas, January 1, 1900, to October 1, 1900, and was then at various places in the United States, including the following: Arizona, California, Texas, and New Mexico. He was then at the following places: Arizona, California, Texas, and New Mexico. He was then at the following places: Arizona, California, Texas, and New Mexico.

Book mark

Copy

Hoffman James S.
Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Huffman James S.

✓ 519
Holder, Hiram V.
2d
Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57437552
7875
442018

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

Back Mark

See also *2d H. Holder Co. A. Indiana Inf. 1st Regt.*

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Q. M. Keirnan Golden

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Kristen*
April 22

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28*

Where *Kristen*, 1862.

By whom *J. M. Under*

Notary Public, Ragsdale's

Period

Valuation of horse *\$500* *\$500*

Remarks

* This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and organized to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hays's 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 31, 1862 and assigned as (3d) Company. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Harrison's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark.

Ragsdale's Bau'n, Cav.

Texas.

Copyright © 1985 by S. D. S. Company
 Mount Airy, N.C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 1892

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By w.

Two will

1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348
 2349
 2350
 2351
 2352
 2353
 2354
 2355
 2356
 2357
 2358
 2359
 2360
 2361
 2362
 2363
 2364
 2365
 2366
 2367
 2368
 2369
 2370
 2371
 2372
 2373
 2374
 2375
 2376
 2377
 2378
 2379
 2380
 2381
 2382
 2383
 2384
 2385
 2386
 2387
 2388
 2389
 2390
 2391
 2392
 2393
 2394

Bani

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John W. Holden

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Figure 1

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

D. 11.

P. 125

Five

1-11

Enlistment on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent: [illegible] [illegible]

discharge

• The
latter part
of the
and the
which
had been
the
1961 and
Hawaii
A
Halla

1556

Am. Rev.

Ціфры

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav

Tex

H. V. Holden

Pvt. Capt. A. J. Jaly's Mt'd Co

Appears on a

Unattached

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston

for May 10 at Galveston

1862.

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

10 JAN 1

Copyist.

affirmed

Sept 14th 1856
Candy Post

Appd

Matthew W. G. & Co.
and Port

Certificate of
Disability for a
discharge in the
case of Corporal
H. V. Holden of
Capt. A. L. Galt's Mts
Co. small arms
Garrison July 14/62

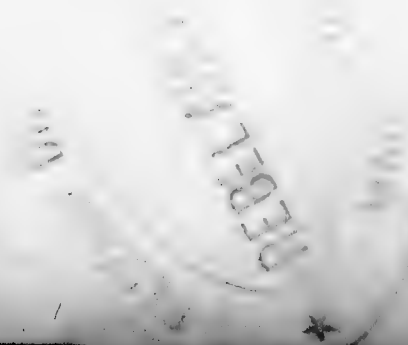
Head Quarters Dep. of War
San Antonio Aug 28, 1862

"Extraordinary"
Special Order
No. 116

I, the Genl. Comdr.,
Direct the Genl.
H. V. Holden of Capt.
Galt's Mounted Co.
small arms to be
discharged from the
service of the
Army.

W. H. Sparks
C. W. C.

Recd O. H. S. C.
Oct 13th 1862



14

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

100

My dear Mr. Rogers -
I have been thinking much
of late of the history of
the world, and of the
progress of civilization,
and of the influence of
the various nations upon
each other.

Yours truly,
Wm Lloyd Garrison

11

[illegible]

526
Holden, S.
2d

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5043844

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(2d) Co. F. Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Capt. J. F. Daly's Co. Cavalry transferred to Com. of Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By

Period

Remarks

Received of the State of Texas the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 5th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 7th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 8th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 9th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 17th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 19th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 20th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 21st Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 22nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 23rd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 24th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 25th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 26th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 27th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 28th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 29th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 30th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 31st Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 32nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 33rd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 34th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 35th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 36th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 37th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 38th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 39th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 40th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 41st Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 42nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 43rd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 44th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 45th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 46th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 47th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 48th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 49th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 50th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 51st Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 52nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 53rd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 54th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 55th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 56th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 57th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 58th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 59th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 60th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 61st Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 62nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 63rd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 64th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 65th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 66th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 67th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 68th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 69th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 70th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 71st Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 72nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 73rd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 74th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 75th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 76th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 77th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 78th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 79th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 80th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 81st Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 82nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 83rd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 84th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 85th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 86th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 87th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 88th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 89th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 90th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 91st Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 92nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 93rd Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 94th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 95th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 96th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 97th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 98th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 99th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 100th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

copy

✓ 521
Hollis, S. J.
2d

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

00433405

Number of medical cards to cut

Number of personal papers to cut

REK. MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appear

Roll

of men of Cavalry
Cavalry
Texas

Roll

Enlisted

When

Where

By

For

Rank

1862 and 1863
Ragsdale, the
A. B. Ragsdale
Battalion, Texas

Book mark

Copyright

521
Holst Herman R
Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holst Herman R

321
Holst Herman R

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Holst Herman R

322
Holts, Herman R.

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

521138418
9177
4405
44334730

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Blank Mark

See also

26

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt H R Holst

Co. E Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

186

4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained for health Sept

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Houston
and was sent to the front at the 4th and 5th Aransas
Brigade the 2d Division Aransas Brigade the 1st Division
Aransas Brigade Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J H Wilkinson

Copyist

REC

50438968

1911

at Ocumticut S. O.
27 West Hillers.
Oct 1911

26

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Herman C. Walby
Capt, Col. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted:

Detached to ...
Has ...

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at ...
1863, and was assigned to the ...
Brigade, the ...
Arizona Brigade, ...
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. M. McKim

(64)

Copy

at Beaumont K. S. O.
27. Dec. H. & S. No.
116

H

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

H

Post

Herman R. Holt
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations should be made in the following men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on hand

Absent enlisted men

Detached for order 64 Post
Herald uniforms under (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion
1862 and was
Brigade, the 2nd
Army's Brigade, 1862
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

85047402

instructions from Dist
Headquarters to report to
Captain Kasser in
Chgo of San Mills at
Bend...

H

(Confederate)
Residence
Kalla

Texas.

Herman R. Holst
Capt Co E Dalys Bat I Cav.

Residence

George A. Texas

Appears on

Record

of officers and soldiers of U. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of paroled 11

Date

Aug 17 1865

Remarks

Number of feet

1

(662)

H. J. Hearst

Copy.

523
Holtz, Green

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10439344

Number of medical cards given

Number of personal papers given

BOOK MANN

See also

(Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.
1/2/13

Appears on **Regimental Return**
as named above,

appears on **Regimental**
of the organization named above,
of *Garrison*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: -6

Dave

Pract

Remarks:

Enlisted men on 5/1/14 or Daily Duty

Approved and Administered by

Abstracted men accounted for
Abstract without leave

1. *Abner Williams*
 2. *Franklin B. Hall*
 3. *James H. Hall*
 4. *James H. Hall*
 5. *James H. Hall*
 6. *James H. Hall*
 7. *James H. Hall*
 8. *James H. Hall*
 9. *James H. Hall*
 10. *James H. Hall*
 11. *James H. Hall*
 12. *James H. Hall*
 13. *James H. Hall*
 14. *James H. Hall*
 15. *James H. Hall*
 16. *James H. Hall*
 17. *James H. Hall*
 18. *James H. Hall*
 19. *James H. Hall*
 20. *James H. Hall*
 21. *James H. Hall*
 22. *James H. Hall*
 23. *James H. Hall*
 24. *James H. Hall*
 25. *James H. Hall*
 26. *James H. Hall*
 27. *James H. Hall*
 28. *James H. Hall*
 29. *James H. Hall*
 30. *James H. Hall*
 31. *James H. Hall*
 32. *James H. Hall*
 33. *James H. Hall*
 34. *James H. Hall*
 35. *James H. Hall*
 36. *James H. Hall*
 37. *James H. Hall*
 38. *James H. Hall*
 39. *James H. Hall*
 40. *James H. Hall*
 41. *James H. Hall*
 42. *James H. Hall*
 43. *James H. Hall*
 44. *James H. Hall*
 45. *James H. Hall*
 46. *James H. Hall*
 47. *James H. Hall*
 48. *James H. Hall*
 49. *James H. Hall*
 50. *James H. Hall*
 51. *James H. Hall*
 52. *James H. Hall*
 53. *James H. Hall*
 54. *James H. Hall*
 55. *James H. Hall*
 56. *James H. Hall*
 57. *James H. Hall*
 58. *James H. Hall*
 59. *James H. Hall*
 60. *James H. Hall*
 61. *James H. Hall*
 62. *James H. Hall*
 63. *James H. Hall*
 64. *James H. Hall*
 65. *James H. Hall*
 66. *James H. Hall*
 67. *James H. Hall*
 68. *James H. Hall*
 69. *James H. Hall*
 70. *James H. Hall*
 71. *James H. Hall*
 72. *James H. Hall*
 73. *James H. Hall*
 74. *James H. Hall*
 75. *James H. Hall*
 76. *James H. Hall*
 77. *James H. Hall*
 78. *James H. Hall*
 79. *James H. Hall*
 80. *James H. Hall*
 81. *James H. Hall*
 82. *James H. Hall*
 83. *James H. Hall*
 84. *James H. Hall*
 85. *James H. Hall*
 86. *James H. Hall*
 87. *James H. Hall*
 88. *James H. Hall*
 89. *James H. Hall*
 90. *James H. Hall*
 91. *James H. Hall*
 92. *James H. Hall*
 93. *James H. Hall*
 94. *James H. Hall*
 95. *James H. Hall*
 96. *James H. Hall*
 97. *James H. Hall*
 98. *James H. Hall*
 99. *James H. Hall*
 100. *James H. Hall*

For return to
Cavalry.

001111

524
Hooke, M.

Co. *E.*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *51438521*
2 *3712*
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M. Hooke
Capt

Appears on

Co.

E, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent without leave

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Massachusetts Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Hall

26 Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

21 *Thompson*
Pvt. Co. *C* Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was composed of various companies from the 1st Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Heavy Artillery, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Jackson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Wm. H. Harrison
Copyist

525
Hooker

W.

Co. *E.*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hooker

M.

✓ 526
Hoosier, John

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5043536

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H
John Hoosier
1st. Col. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

1866

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1866

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Course to Station

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Division of the 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 2nd Division of Arizona Brigade and 1st Bat. of Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Cook

Copy

327
Harris, E.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harris E.

✓ 528
Hoskins, John T.

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50434912

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal numbers herein

MADE

See also

Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John J. Haskins
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
page.

of the organization named above.

for the month of March 1964

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1811

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Handwritten note: "Hatched under the roof to Missouri! The self."

Handwritten note: "Hatched under the roof to Missouri! The self."

Handwritten note: "Hatched under the roof to Missouri! The self."

May 1964

328 A

Hovey, Alvin

Capt. Ragsdale's Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Red River Dragoons.)

(**Confederate.**)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 128

Paid the 7th day of July 1866

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Adm. B. H. H. H. H.

4193²⁰ Dollars.

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a *Private* of Company *E*

Regiment of *1st*

Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.	Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Height.	Weight.	Complexion.	Build.	Scars.			When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what time.	CASH.	DEB.
<i>John A. ...</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5' 8"</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Medium</i>		<i>Missouri</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1-1-63</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>		

REMARKS:

I CERTIFY that the above is correct transcript from the records of

Station...

Date...

The Confederate States,

To

DR.

186

For pay from *...* of *...* Ist *...* to *...*
being *...* months and *...* days, at *...* per month
For use of Horse and Arms, *...* days, at *...* per day.
For Clothing allowance,
For

Amount

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

\$175.00
\$175.00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *...* day of *...* 186

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at

this *...* day of *...* 186

Capt. *William ...*

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Dollars and *...* Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESSES

Sperry Martin

Capt & 2nd

20th ...

(Correct Duplicate)

Wm. Hovey

529

Howerton, W. A.

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438804	1
2	140074	2
3	C133	3
4	C181	4
5	C230	5
6	C154	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Harveston

Pr, Co. C, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed to go first to Capt H. J. Harveston

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1864, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkerson

Clapnet

DEC - 9

50438804

1911

Pro Man at
Alleyton, S. D. '12.
Sept 22, 1911.

(Confederate.)

26 Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

A. R. Swerton

Co } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left on the 20th inst. for
the 1st Regt. Arizona

*This company was raised for Home Artillery, and was the latter part of 1862 and organized at Austin, Va. It was attached to Hays' 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and later assigned to Hays' 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, which it was transferred to the 1st Regiment about November 1, 1863 and assigned as Co. B, 1st Regiment.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned to various duty at the 4th District of Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Darnley's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

F. J. Potter

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. A. Thornton

Plt

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Report to Capt. Thornton
The illness is official

This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and organized at Austin, Texas, March 21, 1862, was attached to Hunter's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, April 1, 1862, and later assigned to Hunter's 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, April 1, 1863, which it was transferred to the 1st Battalion, about November 21, 1863, and assigned as (3d) Company.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dal's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. A. Thornton

50440183

order from Fish. & M. B. Co.
No. 2. Lib. 2. 11

76

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Hampton

1 Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
14 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1465

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remains -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Order of the Board of Directors

[illegible]

Full Rate

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Horvart

1st, Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Co. D, 4th Regt. Arizona Brigade
Post on duty

*This company was attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry Battalion, which was attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry Brigade, which was attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry Division, which was attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry Corps, which was attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry Army, which was attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry Confederacy.

W. C. Carter

Lagisdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Co. 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*

1965

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Реплика

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Phos.

11.

Enlisted 22nd Jan 1918 at Exeter

Absent entitled man

[illegible]

Will Potter

✓ 390
Howerton, William J.
2d

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

52437834

7938

3034

3121

3208

3244

177 0000

0032

11 5546

1167

64 2211

43 8340

7455

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Agadale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Age _____, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company. *
Appears on _____ years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date _____, 1862
 Joined for duty _____, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186
When , 186

When _____ for duty and enrolled: _____, 186____

Where _____
By whom _____

By whom 186 /

Period	Valuation
1940	100.00
1941	100.00
1942	100.00
1943	100.00
1944	100.00
1945	100.00
1946	100.00
1947	100.00
1948	100.00
1949	100.00
1950	100.00
1951	100.00
1952	100.00
1953	100.00
1954	100.00
1955	100.00
1956	100.00
1957	100.00
1958	100.00
1959	100.00
1960	100.00
1961	100.00
1962	100.00
1963	100.00
1964	100.00
1965	100.00
1966	100.00
1967	100.00
1968	100.00
1969	100.00
1970	100.00
1971	100.00
1972	100.00
1973	100.00
1974	100.00
1975	100.00
1976	100.00
1977	100.00
1978	100.00
1979	100.00
1980	100.00
1981	100.00
1982	100.00
1983	100.00
1984	100.00
1985	100.00
1986	100.00
1987	100.00
1988	100.00
1989	100.00
1990	100.00
1991	100.00
1992	100.00
1993	100.00
1994	100.00
1995	100.00
1996	100.00
1997	100.00
1998	100.00
1999	100.00
2000	100.00
2001	100.00
2002	100.00
2003	100.00
2004	100.00
2005	100.00
2006	100.00
2007	100.00
2008	100.00
2009	100.00
2010	100.00
2011	100.00
2012	100.00
2013	100.00
2014	100.00
2015	100.00
2016	100.00
2017	100.00
2018	100.00
2019	100.00
2020	100.00
2021	100.00
2022	100.00
2023	100.00
2024	100.00
2025	100.00
2026	100.00
2027	100.00
2028	100.00
2029	100.00
2030	100.00
2031	100.00
2032	100.00
2033	100.00
2034	100.00
2035	100.00
2036	100.00
2037	100.00
2038	100.00
2039	100.00
2040	100.00
2041	100.00
2042	100.00
2043	100.00
2044	100.00
2045	100.00
2046	100.00
2047	100.00
2048	100.00
2049	100.00
2050	100.00
2051	100.00
2052	100.00
2053	100.00
2054	100.00
2055	100.00
2056	100.00
2057	100.00
2058	100.00
2059	100.00
2060	100.00
2061	100.00
2062	100.00
2063	100.00
2064	100.00
2065	100.00
2066	100.00
2067	100.00
2068	100.00
2069	100.00
2070	100.00
2071	100.00
2072	100.00
2073	100.00
2074	100.00
2075	100.00
2076	100.00
2077	100.00
2078	100.00
2079	100.00

Valuation of Loss	Remarks
\$ 100	Equipment, \$ 100

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark: ...

Book mark: ...

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Mustered
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom.

, 186 /

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To whom:

P.

• **1997** – 1998

History

The Communist Party
 latter part of 1941
 attended to him
 and later the
 which it was
 1949, and was
 Hirschman, who
 1962 and was
 Hirschman, who
 Arizona Hirschman
 Hirschman Hirschman

Book mark

Book _____

6240

Copyright

26

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

1861 *1863* *1864*

Capt. Andrew Day's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Lucy & Son

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

Where

Houston

, 1861.

By whom

Gen Drake

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1861

*Remitted to General
30 men to escort my
guard to prison to
Harrisburg*

*The following is a list of the names of the men who were attached to the Company of Mounted Troops, which was organized at Houston, Texas, in 1861, and which was later assigned to the service of the Confederate States. The names are given in alphabetical order, and are followed by the date of their enlistment, and the date of their discharge. The names are given in alphabetical order, and are followed by the date of their enlistment, and the date of their discharge.

Book mark

W. H. Potter

Texas.

, Capt. Andrew Dady's Company Cav.*

for

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what . . .

Press.

Received of the
 Treasurer of the
 State of New York
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the year 1900

[illegible]

Book mark

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John D. Ragsdale
Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Regt Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John D. Ragsdale*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *all the*, 1861.

Where *Arizona*

By whom *John D. Ragsdale*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present

Remarks *Transferred to 4th Arizona Cavalry
from 1st Arizona Cavalry at Fort Huachuca
Arizona 1st March 1863
Left for Fort Huachuca*

*This company was raised for Henry Arizona Cavalry in the
latter part of 1861 and organized on May 2, 1862. It was
attached to Henry's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry in March 1863
and later assigned to Henry's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, from
which it was transferred to the 4th Arizona Cavalry, from
1863, and assigned to the 1st Arizona Cavalry, from
Ragsdale's 1st Arizona Cavalry was organized in October,
1862, and was organized as the 4th Arizona Cavalry
Brigade, the 2d Arizona Cavalry Brigade, the 1st Arizona
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. J. Loverton

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Reason

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The company was organized at Fort Anderson, Texas, in the latter part of 1861, and was composed of men from the following places: Houston, Texas; Galveston, Texas; San Antonio, Texas; and other parts of Texas. The company was organized by Capt. Andrew Daly, and was at first composed of 100 men. It was later increased to 150 men, and was then divided into two companies. The first company was commanded by Capt. Andrew Daly, and the second company was commanded by Capt. John H. Ragsdale. The company was at Fort Anderson, Texas, from the latter part of 1861 to the latter part of 1862. It was then transferred to Fort Worth, Texas, and was later transferred to Fort Hood, Texas. The company was finally disbanded in the latter part of 1862.

Wm. J. Loverton

N

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

A. J. Horverson
124
Appears on a
Davidsons Bat

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Conscription No-
grues since July 20/63

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329

C. L. Dyer

(661)

520

Copy

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. L. Ragsdale
Capt.

(2d) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Ensign Ragsdale to
work by qualifications of service
1st & 2nd Regt. 1st Div. 3rd

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This Company was organized at Fort...
attached to the 1st Cavalry...
and later assigned to the 2nd Cavalry...
which was transferred to the 1st Cavalry...
1861 and continued as the 1st Cavalry...
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry...
1861 and was assigned to the 2nd Cavalry...
Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the...
Attended by the 1st Cavalry...
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

Regimental Report
of the organization named above
for the month of _____

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
about

, 1863

Sun. 27.

1. *Plumbeus*
 2. *Plumbeus*
 3. *Plumbeus*
 4. *Plumbeus*
 5. *Plumbeus*
 6. *Plumbeus*
 7. *Plumbeus*
 8. *Plumbeus*
 9. *Plumbeus*
 10. *Plumbeus*
 11. *Plumbeus*
 12. *Plumbeus*
 13. *Plumbeus*
 14. *Plumbeus*
 15. *Plumbeus*
 16. *Plumbeus*
 17. *Plumbeus*
 18. *Plumbeus*
 19. *Plumbeus*
 20. *Plumbeus*
 21. *Plumbeus*
 22. *Plumbeus*
 23. *Plumbeus*
 24. *Plumbeus*
 25. *Plumbeus*
 26. *Plumbeus*
 27. *Plumbeus*
 28. *Plumbeus*
 29. *Plumbeus*
 30. *Plumbeus*
 31. *Plumbeus*
 32. *Plumbeus*
 33. *Plumbeus*
 34. *Plumbeus*
 35. *Plumbeus*
 36. *Plumbeus*
 37. *Plumbeus*
 38. *Plumbeus*
 39. *Plumbeus*
 40. *Plumbeus*
 41. *Plumbeus*
 42. *Plumbeus*
 43. *Plumbeus*
 44. *Plumbeus*
 45. *Plumbeus*
 46. *Plumbeus*
 47. *Plumbeus*
 48. *Plumbeus*
 49. *Plumbeus*
 50. *Plumbeus*
 51. *Plumbeus*
 52. *Plumbeus*
 53. *Plumbeus*
 54. *Plumbeus*
 55. *Plumbeus*
 56. *Plumbeus*
 57. *Plumbeus*
 58. *Plumbeus*
 59. *Plumbeus*
 60. *Plumbeus*
 61. *Plumbeus*
 62. *Plumbeus*
 63. *Plumbeus*
 64. *Plumbeus*
 65. *Plumbeus*
 66. *Plumbeus*
 67. *Plumbeus*
 68. *Plumbeus*
 69. *Plumbeus*
 70. *Plumbeus*
 71. *Plumbeus*
 72. *Plumbeus*
 73. *Plumbeus*
 74. *Plumbeus*
 75. *Plumbeus*
 76. *Plumbeus*
 77. *Plumbeus*
 78. *Plumbeus*
 79. *Plumbeus*
 80. *Plumbeus*
 81. *Plumbeus*
 82. *Plumbeus*
 83. *Plumbeus*
 84. *Plumbeus*
 85. *Plumbeus*
 86. *Plumbeus*
 87. *Plumbeus*
 88. *Plumbeus*
 89. *Plumbeus*
 90. *Plumbeus*
 91. *Plumbeus*
 92. *Plumbeus*
 93. *Plumbeus*
 94. *Plumbeus*
 95. *Plumbeus*
 96. *Plumbeus*
 97. *Plumbeus*
 98. *Plumbeus*
 99. *Plumbeus*
 100. *Plumbeus*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

1.

1. *Introduction*

1-4

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

(644)

!opvux

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
M. J. Hervertin
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Tex.
Appears on a

Texas

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio, Texas*
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863

Remarks: *Absent*
gross since July 1863
Post 1st Regt. Tex.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When returned

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

A. I. Taylor
Copy

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

H. J. Hoverton
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Santa Fe, Texas,

for the month of *February*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On det. since
transferring Regt. since
July 20/62

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322

U. S. S. S.

A

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

H. J. Overton
Capt. Co. C. Daly's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at
Sabine Pass*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

1864

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

W. J. Howerton
Capt Co C, Salys' Batt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remark: Stationed at Lake
Charles for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

Where

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

W. J. Howerton

(441)

5563

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
Texas
H. J. Howerton
Capt Co. C, Dalys Bat
appears on a

Return

of the *1st* *Regt* *Inf* *Tex*
for the month *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks *Detached at*
Spine Pass on Co
Business since May
29/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 222

C. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
Texas
J. J. Howerton
Capt Co. L. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

With leave
since June 2/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

Remarks:

1864

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

C. J. Taylor

(661)

5885

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

H. J. Horwerton
Capt. Co. Salys Pass

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Calcasieu Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

C. J. Payne

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Texas

W. J. Howerton
Capt Co C Dalys Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Galveston

Remark Detached Witness

before G. C. M. since Aug
23/64.

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place

Remark

Miscellaneous File No. 125

O. T. Taylor

5597

Copyist

26

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. J. Ragerton
Capt, Co. C, Daily's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station Culcursion Pass

Remarks Detached as Pro. Mar.
at Allyn's Co. 12th Sept 1864.
1864. Dist. H. 101

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was composed of various regiments in the 4th Cavalry Brigade, the 21st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. T. Williams
Capt

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. D. L. Overton

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks *Retired from Active Service on
Certificate of permanent disability and
assigned to duty in the*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The company was raised for Horse Artillery in the latter part of 1861 and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry and later assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry. It was which it was transferred to the 4th Texas Cavalry. Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. D. L. Overton

6.

50

50

40071

6

Pro. Maria, as usual
to order. 1000. 1000.
Pro

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

26 - 8 Howerton

Appears to be *Call* *St. Lawrence*
(24) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above, made in ob-
edience to General Order No. 72, dated Sabine Pass,
December 20, 1864.

Report dated Caucasian Pass, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Remarks: About 1000
Negroes

• This ...
 latter part ...
 attached ...
 and later ...
 which it ...
 1943, and ...
 Headquarters ...
 1942, and was ...
 Brigade ...
 August 1942 ...
 Battalion ...
 Book mark

Book mark

With Water

(654)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

W. J. Howerton
capt Co C. 4th Regt Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *A. S. Prov. Marshall*
since Sept 22/64
Station Alleyton

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

C. D. Lough

(661)

186

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

W. J. Horverson
Capt 4 Reg Arizona Brigade
Appears on a

Return

of the 1st Reg. S. I. P. Co., Texas,
for the month of *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Perovost Marshall*
Alleyton Tex. since Sept
22 64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 33

C. J. Fisher

(661)

5502

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. C. Ragdale
Capt C. C. , Dady's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Dady's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Feb. 21st, 1864

Remarks:

W. C. Ragdale
Present in Dady's
Battalion Feb. 21st
1864

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Dady's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Dady's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

W. C. Ragdale

Wahine

Voucher, No.

127

to H. J. Hunter

July 20 1865

\$ 47

Signature
John A. [illegible]



The Confederate States of America,

John H. Hunter Jr. Dr.
Daly's Co. Mounted Corps

Date

For

Dollars

Cents

July 20th 1864 Expenses incurred in transporting
and subsisting regiments impressed
by me for service at Sabine
Pass by order of General Grant.
Cash paid out for same \$117.00

I certify that the above account is correct and that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for

the construction of fortifications at Sabine Pass

APPROVED

J. Salomon
Chief Engineer

J. H. Hunter Jr.
Chief Engineer Eastern Sub-District of Texas

Received, at

Sabine Pass

the

20th

day of

July

1864

for the sum of
One hundred and Seventeen

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. H. Hunter Jr.
Daly's Co. Mounted Corps
unattached

(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the _____ day of _____ 1883

C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 1883

To the _____ day of _____ 1883

Pay, \$

To years' service,

For a, \$

Amount, \$

The Confederate States.

ates,
To John H. Conover Dr.

[illegible]

\$100,000

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charge for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein accounted; that the horses were actually kept as such, and were maintained to the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of that time charged for my stall appointment I actually and legally held the appointment as such duty in the Department; that I have been recommended for promotion to the rank of sergeant in the regular army, and have two years' service; that I am not a convict with the

*Respectfully,
Lieut. J. M. McKim*

Page 100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl a) and *Chlorophyll b* (Chl b) are the primary photosynthetic pigments in green plants. They are responsible for capturing light energy and converting it into chemical energy through the process of photosynthesis. Chl a is the most abundant pigment, while Chl b is present in smaller amounts. Both pigments absorb light in the blue and red regions of the visible spectrum.

A FOUR •

100

[illegible]

Voucher, No. 174

Paid the 16th day of July 1864

to Capt. H. H. Hunt
for B. & H. Co. A.

From the 1st day of July 1864

To the 30th day of June 1864

Pay, \$1000

To years' service,

Forage Amount \$700

The Confederate States,

To Capt. & Thos. H. Conner Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1864	1864			14	00	00	00	
For myself,	Feb 1st	June 30th	4						
For myself for year's service.									
Forage—									
For horses,									

\$ 700.00

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. & Thos. H. Conner and to the 1st day of June 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. & Thos. H. Conner the sum of 700 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 700
 To year's service,
 Forage,
 Amount, 700

(Signed Duplicates)

Thos. H. Conner
Capt. & Thos. H. Conner

Howerton, W. J.

(No. 32.)

No. 31. ABSTRACT G. 2. Qa., 1862.

Company A. Daley.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued May 13, 1862.

(2) Ragdale's Bath
Tax Co.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, _____ in the service of Company *of Capt Daly's 2nd Regt*
Penitentiaries
 of _____ C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing on the *1st* of *May*, 186*2*
 and ending on the *31st* of *May*, 186*2*, at *Galveston*

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
						Pounds of corn.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN.	HAY.	FODDER.	
1861 May 1 st	93	-	93	31	2883	12	14		34896	40462		
On hand, to be deducted.....												
To be supplied.....												35896 40462

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Galveston* on the *31* day of *May* 1862 of *Capt J. G. Gellens*
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Twenty One Thousand Six Hundred & Twenty Seven*
 pounds of corn. *Five Thousand One Hundred & Twenty* pounds of hay, and
Sixteen Hundred & Twenty Five pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. W. Weston 1899
Con. 100

531
+
Hubner, Herman

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50458556

3770

4001

4124

4317

4500

4550

4551

4552

Number of medals, cards, tokens

Number of personal effects, etc.

DEER MARK

See also

(Confederate)

H

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Huebner

Pop

, Co. *B*, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*3*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died in S. M. L. H. at Houston
since July 1863*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known as Davidson's Battalion at the 4th Cavalry Brigade, the 2d Battalion Artillery Brigade, the 1st Battalion Artillery Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Williamson

(144)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Herbner

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

move,
the 11/1

, 186 ~~4~~

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

1-43

Remarks -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained men accounted for:

Regiment's Battalion Texas Cavalry was transferred October 1864 and was assigned to various locations for Battalion Activities. Around Brigade, Davidson's Cavalry, the 1st Battalion, Battalion Texas Cavalry.

224. Williams



Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Hickman
Appears on
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears ...

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

12.

Place

Ren:47

Enlisted in on _____ or Party Party _____

Absent: _____

Retained since 1946

[Faint, illegible text from the reverse side of the page]

E. H. Wilkinson
Clerk

26

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Hermann Huber
Capt. Co. D

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return for the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men

Detailed to E. M. Telford
at Houston, Texas

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry
1862, and was assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry
Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Gulf, and
assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry Battalion, Texas
Cavalry.

(644)

J. H. McPherson

Copy

6. 930

30439124

101

July 1901

Texas.

Herman Habner
Tex.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

184;

Remar -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed in... 63
 Dist Hd. of... &...
 ... and was...
 ... the ...
 ...

1902, and was
 married, the 20
 Anna's B. ...
 Battalion Team

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

Copyright

Q

10

50430312

10

10

10

Masters Dept at
Houston

H

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Herman Hubner
Pvt, Co. B, | Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July* 186*3*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Dr. H. Houston, Surgeon
Magruder, July 1863*

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862 and was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, Virginia. It was later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, Virginia. It was later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, Virginia.

J. B. A. [Signature]

Copy

H

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Herman Hubner
PT *C. B.* Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appear-

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Feb* 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return: *men:*

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on 28th of Feb, 1865:

Absent enlisted men: *On Dept. of the Gulf*
due 60

Ragsdale's Battalion
Brigade
Armada
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. B. Hyatt

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H. Hubner
 Co. B, 1st Ragsdale's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1x6 5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place.

Remar

Enlisted men on Extra or Early Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Harold A. Harbo, Texas, 1902 and was
1902 and was a member of the Texas State
Brade, the 2nd Battalion, Texas, 1902
Arizona Battalion, Texas, 1902
Battalion Texas, 1902

(Confederate.)

H | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Brier
Pvt Co. D, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas. February 21. 1864. accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 1864.

Remarks: and 2 m. left since
left 4 m. 12.5 m. in order Genl
Wm. Graham

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known as Company B of the 4th Texas Cavalry
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

W. C. Brier
Copied.

332
+
Hudgins, James
2d

Co. C., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

55434878

7077

8074

8159

3218

5333

410022

2063

6176

45200

9717

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Subscribed by
..., Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *...*

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *...*, 1862

When *...*

Where *...*, 1862

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Valuation *...* \$ 100 *...* \$ 100

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hunt's 1st Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to Hunt's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1863, and assigned as 3rd Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Eagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1862.

Enlisted :

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

To what time.

Present: _____

Remark: -

* This company is composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 7

Book mark

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. / Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jany. 1863*

Enlisted: *Jan 1*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present

Enlisted

*This muster roll was taken at the
order of the Adjutant General of the
Confederate States of America, and
is a true and correct copy of the
original as it appears in the
files of the Adjutant General's
Office. It is not to be used for
any other purpose than for the
purpose for which it was
originally intended. It is
not to be sold or otherwise
disposed of for any purpose
other than for the purpose
for which it was originally
intended. It is not to be
used for any other purpose
than for the purpose for which
it was originally intended.
Book 11111

74 | (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

James H. Ragsdale
| Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
| Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1862*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *March 1862*, 1862.
Where *Arizona*

By whom *J. H. Ragsdale*
Period

Last paid:
By whom *J. H. Ragsdale*
To what *March 1862*, 1862.

Present
Remarks *Discharged*

*This copy is for the use of the
latter part of the year 1862, and the
attached to the Muster Roll of the
and later years. It is a copy of the
which it was made. It is a copy of the
1862, and is a copy of the Muster Roll
Ragsdale's Battalion was organized
1862, and was at the Battle of
Barrade, the 24th of March, 1862,
Arizona Brigade, and was at the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark
James H. Ragsdale
(542)
Copyist

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. Ragsdale

, Capt. Andrew Dwyer's Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present *Wm. Ragsdale*

*Remarks: He is now in the
house of his father.*

*This muster roll was taken from the original muster roll of the
latter part of 1861 and the former part of 1862. It was
attached to the original muster roll of the latter part of 1861
and later assigned to the latter part of 1862. It was
which it was transferred to the latter part of 1862. It was
1862 and assigned to the latter part of 1862. It was
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1862 and was known as the 4th Cavalry. It was
Brigade. The 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in
Arizona Brigade. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James G. Thompson

1 Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Regt Arizona Brigade.*

Апреля он

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for .

1895

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

The other...

P. 111.

Fig. 1. 1 - 100% solution of the polymer in the solvent; 2 - 10% solution of the polymer in the solvent; 3 - 1% solution of the polymer in the solvent; 4 - 0.1% solution of the polymer in the solvent; 5 - 0.01% solution of the polymer in the solvent; 6 - 0.001% solution of the polymer in the solvent; 7 - 0.0001% solution of the polymer in the solvent; 8 - 0.00001% solution of the polymer in the solvent; 9 - 0.000001% solution of the polymer in the solvent; 10 - 0.0000001% solution of the polymer in the solvent.

121112

[illegible]

Book mark:

1944

Copy

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна.

Dr. Henderson

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

1-13

Remainder -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These two men accounted for:
 1. The two men in the
 2. The two men in the

1. This company was formed in 1961 and was a
latter part of 1961 and 1962. It was a
advised to 1961 and 1962. It was a
and later advised to 1961 and 1962. It was a
which it was the 1961 and 1962. It was a
1961 and 1962. It was a
Kendall, 1961 and 1962. It was a
1961 and 1962. It was a
Browde, 1961 and 1962. It was a

[illegible]

(556)

Copyright

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна.

Appears on

(24) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the year

for the month of Nov 1962

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place:

Part 1

1-11

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Abolitionists accounted for.
Most of the abolitionists
• This one is
letter part of
action

[illegible]

164

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John A. Lyons
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. a. Co. 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry
Order -
• This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1864 and transferred to the 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry on March 21, 1865. It was attached to Hester's 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, which it was transferred to Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, from 1864 and assigned as 2d Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1864 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Dawson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L. Hudson

(2d) Co. C, 1st Div. Cavalry

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above, made in obedience to Gen'l Order No. 72, dated Sabine Post, December 29, 1863.

Report dated Calcasieu Pass, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Remarks: About 1000
About in the County of Nevada
Montgomery or Fayette

[illegible]

Book mark

W. A. Fisher

(854)

Copyright

27 (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

W. Ragsdale
1st, Co. C., Daly's Battalion
Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absence of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas. February 21, 1864. accounted for
by name

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks *Absent since in*
Montgomery and
Counties

Ragsdale's Battalion (Cavalry) was organized at another
1862 and was known by various names as the 4th Battalion, Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry and the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. [illegible]
Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending

, 1863

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease

Date of discharge
from service,

Date of death

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 176, page

(306)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

John Anderson
Confederate Army
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston Texas.

Disease	
Admitted	
Returned to duty	1862
Discharged from service	1862
Deserted	186
Furloughed	186
Died	
Remarks	

Confed. Army. (Reg. 6. F. H. S. 1862)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

James B. Jackson
Col. 1st Reg. P. M. A.
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Int. Fever</i>	
Admitted	<i>Oct. 5. 80</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<i>Oct. 20. 80</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died		, 1862
Remarks		-6

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6 File No. 175. page 10

James B. Jackson
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

See

James H. Anderson
Post. Co. at Dallas Co. Attached Regt
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>None</i>	
Admitted	<i>1862</i>	
Returned to duty		<i>1862</i>
Discharged from service		<i>186</i>
Deserted		<i>186</i>
Furloughed	<i>Dec 18</i>	<i>1862</i>
Died		
Remarks		<i>-6</i>

Confed Arch. Chap 6 File No 171. Page 135

(685)

256

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | De Brays Tex.

James Hudgeons
Maj. Capt. Bailey's Co. De Brays Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Ch. Rheumatism + Int. Fever
Admitted	Apr. 16. 1862
Returned to duty	Apr. 23. 1862
Discharged from service	186
Deserted	186
Furloughed	186
Died	186
Remarks	186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 70

(186)

J. Bailey

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Bagdale's Batt'n Cav

Tex

Jas Hudgeons

Pvt Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston

for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

-yes!

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H Regadale's Bn Cav

Hudgones
Jas Hudgones

Pvt. Capt Andrew Dalp's Co mtd
Troops (unattached)
Appears on

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28. Nov 11 & 17, 186 2

Date of issue, 186

Signature *Jas Hudgones*

Remarks:

Roll No. *Bayou*

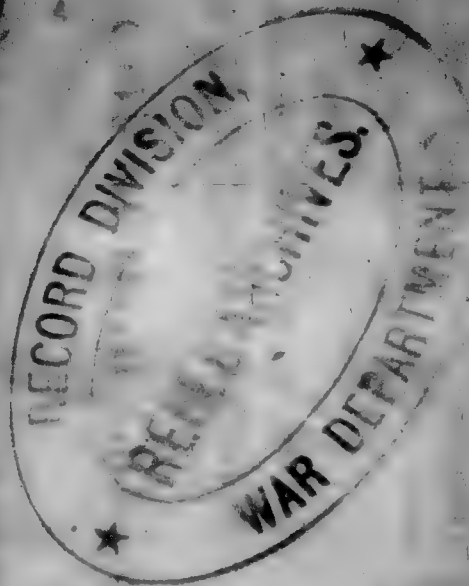
Copyist.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

James H. Hays

Private Co. Capt. Doolittle

1st Arizona Regt of Cavalry



Discharge from

By (Signature)

Maj. Gen. M. M. Hays

Signed J. G. Hays

Nov 16th 1863

Received (A. & L. G. Office,

(225)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Henderson a private, of Captain *A. D. L. L.*
Company, () of the *Fourth* Regiment of *Mississippi* *Infantry*
was enlisted by *E. H. H. H.*, of
Regiment of *H. H. H.* at *H. H. H.*
on the *1st* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Colorado* in the State of *Texas*, is *thirty-two*
years of age, *5* feet, *1/4* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *100* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Calcasieu*
DATE: *Nov 8th 1863*

Amos D. L.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Henderson* of
Captain *A. D. L. L.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 240, and directions on Form 12, p. 240, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Caries of Left Foot & Ankle from Scrupula
He is unfit for duty in any Department of the
Government.

Houston Genl. Hospital
Nov. 16. 1863

N. P. Riddell Sen. Surgeon.
of Board.

DISCHARGED this *eleventh* day of *November*, 1863, at *Houston Tx.*

W. H. H. H. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Return to the Honorable Secy of War
1863
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE in the
of

James Anderson

Private Capt Salgo

4th Arizona Reg't of Cavalry

Discharge approved

& disp. referred to

Col. James A. G.

Thos. G. Smith

Ref. Secy. & Ady. Gen. Secy

Discharge him

By order of Maj. Gen. Magruder

S. D. Yancey

A. A. G.

Mar. 16. 1863.

Received (A. & I. G. Office, *Ady. Gen.*)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Hudgens a *Private* of Captain *James P. ...*
Company () of the *1st* Regiment of *Co.*
was enlisted by *Elmer ...*

First day of *March* 1862 to serve *for* *2* years
in *Colorado Co.* in the State of *Texas* is *Twenty Two*
years of age, *6* feet, *74* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted, *Farmer*. During the last *164*
said soldier has been unfit for duty *164* days. (Here insert directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *McCaslin La'*
DATE: *Oct. 8/63*

Andrew ...
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Hudgens*
of *1st* *Colorado Co.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

James Hudgens
of *1st* *Colorado Co.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.
He is unfit for duty in any *of the* *Govt* *Hospital*
of the *Govt* *Hospital*
Nov. 16. 1863 — *W. P. Riddell* Sen. Surgeon
of Exam Board

DISCHARGED this *Sixteenth* day of *November*, 1863, at *Houston Tex.*
McCaslin La' Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town — County — State —

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 533
Hudgeons. Joel
2d

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50457879
5025

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

✓ Basic MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Saml. Ragsdale
_____, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston Tex*
April 22

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Aransas Co*, 1862.

By whom *E. H. Hoffman*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ *500* equipments, \$ *500*

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21 1862. It was attached to Hanks' 8th Regt. Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to Hanks' Regiment Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to this Battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

E. H. Hoffman
Copy

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

, 1862.

From

By whom

Entered in the office of the Secretary of the War Department, at Washington, D.C., on the 21st day of November, 1862, and is hereby certified to be a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on the records of the War Department, at Washington, D.C., on the 21st day of November, 1862.

BOOK MARK

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Reg's dates Can Tex

Joel Hudgsons
Priv. Co. Capt. Balys mtd J.

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date Nov. 4, 1862.

Died at Galveston

Remarks July 10, 1862.

Conted. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 95

L. E. Fyfe

(626)

Copy

374
Hudgsons, R.
2d

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hudgson, W. Rufus

535
+
Hudgeons W. Rufus
2d

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

31437850

1928

3075

8160

3241

1324

144000

0015

125500

144000

144000

144000

144000

144000

Number of station cards given

Number of personal letters given

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

W. C. Eugene

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston Tex*

April 22

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*

Where *Texaco*, 1862.

By whom *W. C. Eugene*

Lottery Ticket

Period

Valuation of horse, $\$700$ equipments, $\$500$

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, early in 1863 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1863, and assigned as (2d) Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Alleged
Capt. Andrew Dady's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To whom

, 1862.

From

Reported

*This
latter part
attached
and later
which
1862, and
Ragsdale's
1862 and
Brigade,
Arizona
Battalion

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cal.

Texas.

A. J. C. S. H. S.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troop.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Per. ni

Lost paid

B7C

7.

11.

K.

• The
 letter
 attached
 and dated
 which
 1942 and
 Russia
 1942 and
 Brigade
 Army
 Battle

BOOK II

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

, 1863.

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the
latter part of the year 1862, and who were in the
attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and who were in the
and later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and who were in the
which I was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and who were in the
1863, and assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and who were in the
Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and who were in the
1862, and was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and who were in the
Herrade, and was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and who were in the
Arizona Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and who were in the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(642)

Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

, Capt. Andrew Dady's Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Henry Jones*

, 186 3.

Enlisted:
When

Where

, 186 2.

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To whom

Presented to

Received of

*The muster roll of the 4th Cavalry, Texas, for the year 1862, is attached to the muster roll of the 1st Cavalry, Texas, for the year 1862, and later amended by the muster roll of the 4th Cavalry, Texas, for the year 1863, and the muster roll of the 1st Cavalry, Texas, for the year 1864. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Houston, 1862, and was attached to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, at Arizona, 1862, and later to the 1st Cavalry, Texas, at Arizona, 1863, and to the 1st Cavalry, Texas, at Arizona, 1864. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Арреанг он

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid

By w

T. W.

, 136 ♂

[illegible]

Book mark

(842)

Copyin

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Volunteers.

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1-62

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1-62

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Lieut. Ragsdale's Co. Cavalry
at Fort Smith

This company was sent to the Home of the
latter part of the year 1861 and
attained to it. It was later
and later sent to the Home of the
which it was later sent to the Home of the
and later sent to the Home of the
Ragsdale's Co. Cavalry was sent to the
1862 and later sent to the Home of the
Brigade. The 2d Cavalry was sent to the
Arizona Brigade. The 2d Cavalry was sent to the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

16

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

11. 2. 1863

Appears on

Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Italy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

on duty at ...

This company was ... attached to ... and later ... which it was ... 1863 and ... Ragsdale's ... 1863 and ... Brigade ... Arizona ... Battalion Texas Cavalry

11. 2. 1863

26 (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

H. R. Hedges
C. P., Co. *C*, Daily's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

James E. ...
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at ...
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Missouri Arizona
Brigade, the 8th Battalion Arizona, Hogshead, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Devine's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry

John H. ...
1042

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H *W. A. Henderson*

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Charles A. Barker, San Antonio, Texas
21 July 1864 * should be returned to Co.

*This company was raised for House Artillery and the latter part of 1861 and changed to the 4th Cavalry and attached to Hunter's 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry in 1863 and later assigned to Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry which it was transferred to this Battalion about November 2, 1864 and assigned as (B) Company.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. A. Henderson

Copies

50440045

1
91

present on end or may be duty

F

Texas.

W. K. Ludgemo

Appears on *Post* *Adams*
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
14 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

. 186 ✓

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Special Agent in Charge

[illegible]

Mr. Potter

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Lindgren

Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*S*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Roll or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Walter ...
Walter ...

*The ...
latter part ...
attached ...
and later ...
where ...
1861 and ...
Ragsdale ...
1862 and ...
Brigade ...
Arizona ...
Battalion ...

26

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

26

Arizona

Co. D, 1 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Rank:

1865

Enlisted men on Roll or Daily Duty

Alger - enlisted men were sent for

Ragsdale's Battalion
Salisbury

inter-
attac-
and later
which is
1864, and
Ragsdale
1862 and was
Harrad
Arrived Ragsdale
Battalion Texas (Army)

W. H. Ragsdale

26

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

E. Henderson

2nd Co. C, 1st Batt'n Cav.*

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above, made in obedience to Gen'l Order N. 72 and Sabine Post, December 29, 1863.

Report dated Cameron Post, La. Jan. 31, 1864.

Remarks: In obedience to
Order N. 72 and Sabine Post

This latter
attached to H
and later
which is
1861 and
Ragsdale's
1862 and
Brigade
Armed
Batt'n

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Discharge	
Admitted	
Returned to duty	, 1862.
Discharged from service	, 1862.
Deserted	, 186
Furloughed	, 186
Died	, 186
Remarks	-6

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 175, page 68

(886)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓
Hobbs, Texas
Wm. R. Henderson
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	
Admitted	
Returned to duty	
Discharged from service	, 1862
Deserted	, 1863
Furloughed	, 186
Died	, 186
Remar.	, 186

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 175, page 15

(1865)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

H Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

H R Hudgeons

Capt A Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th of July, 1863

Date of issue Oct 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Page 1

Copyist.

H

(CONFEDERATE)

Ragsdale's Bn Cav

Tex

W. R. Hudgeons

Pvt Capt Andrew Daly's Co

Mtd Troops (unattach'd)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28, Nov 14 17

, 186 2

Date of issue

, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Hudgins,

2d

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hudgins, James

517
Huebner —

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade. Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Huebner Herman

595
Huffman, James S.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

30438608

3956

4155

4943

4522

5421

Number of medals and orders received

Number of personal papers received

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James H. Wilson
Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *24th Feb 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was assigned to various commands in the 4th Division of Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

26

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Copyright

Huffman

Appears on

Davidson's Battle Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above
for the year

for the month of

Deer

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men

7/1/77

[illegible]

(544) J. E. McNamee

Copyright

26

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

J. H. Buffum
Co. D Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

See page 26
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry
and was accounted at various times as follows:
Battalion, the 20th Battalion Arizona Cavalry
Arizona Battalion, the 20th Battalion Texas Cavalry
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. M. McKim
Copyist

26

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James S. Huffman
Sergeant

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See list on page 27

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in November 1862, and was composed of men from the 4th and 5th Arkansas Brigades, the 3rd Mississippi, Arizona Brigade, and the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade. It was later transferred to Texas Cavalry and designated as Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hickman

N

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Sgt J. A. Haffner
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return and the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on hand

Absent enlisted men

(Absent without leave) returned
by high water

Ragsdale's Batt'n
1862 and was
Brigade, 2nd
Arizona Cavalry
Battalion Texas

(104)

Frank

Copy

H

Confederate.

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. S. Huffman
Sgt, Co. Ragdale's Battalion

Appears on

Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 23*

Place *Salina, Kansas*

1865

Remarks *1. returned from Lexington*

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty

Absent enlisted men

Ragdale's Battalion was organized at Salina, Kansas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, the 2nd Division, Army of the Potomac, and later to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac. It was mustered into the service of the United States at Salina, Kansas, on March 23, 1865.

J. Hunt

Copy

599
Huisa, Juan

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

32437706

Number of medical cards seen

Number of personal papers seen

BOOK MARK

See also

Texas.

Magdale's Ball's, Cav.

San Juan
Orizaba, Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company,
of the organization named above.

of the organization named above,
for Sept 20 to Dec 21, 1962

Enlisted:

When

Where

By _____

Per. 1

Last paid:

By whom

To Whom It May Concern:

1990

Figure 1

[illegible]

Book mark:

(648)

546
Anisa, Vicente

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5048-107

Number of medical cards issued

Number of personal papers received

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H
De cante Huise

Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct 3, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862 and was assigned to the 4th Division, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Maynard

Copyist.

541
Hymble, James K.
2d

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

20755, 25

4146

4422

4608

4704

4800

4900

Number of medals and orders received

Number of personal orders received

Book No.

See also

26

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. J. Humble
Co. *H*

Appears on *Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Went to the rear, turned
to fall

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1863 and was assigned to the 1st Division of the Army of the Potomac. It was later assigned to the 1st Division of the Army of the Potomac and the 1st Division of the Army of the Potomac.

J. H. Williams
Capt

26

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James K. Humble
Capt. Co. F

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to port to Capt. Humble's command

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Texas, and was assigned to various duties during the war. It was attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry Brigade, the 3rd Texas Cavalry Brigade, and the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade. It was also attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry Division and the 1st Texas Cavalry Corps.

J. W. McMillan
Copy

50430196

S.O. 43. To like the 200
Oct 25 1894.

H

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James K. Humble
Capt. Co. F

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return about the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men - State or Party

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained at Fort Dec 1864
Headquarters under (over)

Regimental
Battalion
Arizona
Battalion Texas

J. B. Hyatt

504-22
instructions from Dist
Headquarters to report
to Captain Theo Rosse
at Beaumont in
chge of Sub. Mts.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James K. Humble
Co. F

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*

186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. M. Dept. 10th Regt.
Walker

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dallas Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hays

N

Confederate.

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

For N. Humble

Appears on

Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on duty on last day

Absent enlisted men
2 M. H. L.

Ragdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Potomac, in 1863. It was later assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Tennessee, and finally to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the West, in 1864. The battalion was disbanded in 1865.

Humble

A Confederate. **Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.**

Plt *James K. Nunn*
Co. F Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March* 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
See 2nd page of this report

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 2nd Division, Army of the Potomac, and later to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 2nd Division, Army of the Potomac, and later to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 2nd Division, Army of the Potomac.

Frank

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain Patillo's Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F, 1st Texas Cav.
tation Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

186

1863

Standard of the Confederate States of America
1862 and 1863
Brigade, the 1st Texas Cavalry
Armed Brigade, the 1st Texas Cavalry
Battalion, Texas Cavalry

Book mark

(653)

Copyist.

542
Humble, James R.
3
1 Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Humble, James R.

543

Humble, Pleasant S.

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

543 9147
4423
4607
4783
4806
5142

Number of medical cards herein

Number of persons injured herein

BOOK MARK

See also

26

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Cleasrups, Humble
Capt, Co. F, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to work on Capt. L. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known by various names as the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williams

(144)

Copy.

50439197

S.O. 43. 1st Lt. H. V. Dros

Oct 22 1917

H Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Pleasant S. Humble
Pvt Co. D

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return of
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Headquarters 1st Div. (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
Bliss and was attached to the 1st Division of the 2nd
Brigade, the 2nd Cavalry Division, Arizona Territory, 1st
Arizona Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Brigade
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

instructions from Dist
Headquarters to report
to Captain Theo Kasse
at Beaumont in Chge
of Dist

Confederate.

Texas.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Pleasant Number
PX, Co. A

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

L. M. Ragsdale
Walker

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December 1862 and was known as the 4th Battalion of the 2nd Brigade, the 2d Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, and the 1st Battalion of the 2d Brigade, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, and the 1st Battalion of the 2d Brigade, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Ragsdale's Balt'n, Car.

Texas.

Flourent. Humble

Rag-dale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb. 19

. 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

129.

Place

154

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra - 100000

Absent enlisted men

27.10.11

Raymond, Texas
 1902 and was
 Herald, the 24
 Herald, the 24
 Herald, the 24

(664)

Copyin

Ragsdale's Balt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Placed in the hands of
 Sgt. [Name] of the 1st
 Co. of the 1st
 Appears on [Name] of the 1st
 Co. of the 1st
 Appears on [Name] of the 1st
 Co. of the 1st

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of March

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863

Station /

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Randolph's Battalion, Texas Cavalry was sent
out and was killed at various places during the
Brigade, the 2d Mounted Artillery Regt., the 1st
Artillery Brigade, Randolph's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and the 1st
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

94 | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. |

Texas.

P. E. Humbert
Priv

, (2d) Co. F, 1st Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain Patton's Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F, 1st Reg't Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

543-a

Hurt, De Courcy
Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

De Courcy, 1st

✓
544
Hurt, L. J.
2d

Co. C., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51438118	2
2	8165	2
3	8254	2
4	8338	2
5	140040	2
6	0100	2
7	0100	2
8	0100	2
9	0100	2
10	0100	2
11	0100	2
12	0100	2
13	0100	2
14	0100	2
15	0100	2
16	0100	2
17	0100	2
18	0100	2
19	0100	2
20	0100	2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

He

L. F. Hursh

Of

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan'y 7

Where

Spinn Bayou
Capt Daly

1863.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay here from muster roll

To what time

1863.

Present or absent, &c.

Remarks

* This company was raised for Horse Artillery at the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobbs's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this Battalion about November 21, 1863, and assigned as 2d Company.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Day's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Robert Ragsdale*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 2

Where

at Ragsdale

1863.

By whom

april 21

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what title

From

Remitted

*Taken from muster roll of
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry
for the month of May 1863*

*The muster roll of the 4th Texas Cavalry, the
latter patterned after the 1st Texas Cavalry, was
submitted to H. H. Hays, Major, 2d Texas Cavalry, at
and later assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry, which
which it was the 1st Texas Cavalry, and was
1863, and assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry, and
Haysdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and was
1863 and was assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry,
Brigade, the 4th Texas Cavalry, and was assigned
Atropa Haysdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Dalg. Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

From

Remarks

* This muster roll is a copy of the original
latter part of which is now in the hands of the
authorities at Washington. It was taken from
and later destroyed. It was the only one of its
kind and was the only one of its kind.
Ragsdale's Battalion was organized in 1862
and was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division,
Brigade, 2nd Division, Army of the Potomac.
At the Battle of Gettysburg, it was
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. F. Ragsdale

Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Daly's Co.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 2

, 1863.

Where

*Arizona, before
Capt. Daly*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Daly

To what time

June 3

, 1863.

For

By

*This document is a copy of the original muster roll of the
latter part of the year 1863. It was
attached to the original muster roll of the
and after several years it was
which it was transferred to the
1863, and after that time it was
Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, 4th
1863, and was transferred to the
Brigade of the Arizona
Arizona Brigade, 4th
Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Daly's

Book mark

Texas.

Appears on

(2d) Co. C, Pady's Battalion Cav.*

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above
for the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

1-11

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

men on Extra or Daily Duty:
 Absent enlisted

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

4 Regt Arizona Brigade.

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186 5

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

1-1

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above
for the

for the month of 5/5/54

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1565

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

P. 100.

Index

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abstract

1891. ...
 1892. ...
 1893. ...
 1894. ...
 1895. ...
 1896. ...
 1897. ...
 1898. ...
 1899. ...
 1900. ...
 1901. ...
 1902. ...
 1903. ...
 1904. ...
 1905. ...
 1906. ...
 1907. ...
 1908. ...
 1909. ...
 1910. ...
 1911. ...
 1912. ...
 1913. ...
 1914. ...
 1915. ...
 1916. ...
 1917. ...
 1918. ...
 1919. ...
 1920. ...
 1921. ...
 1922. ...
 1923. ...
 1924. ...
 1925. ...
 1926. ...
 1927. ...
 1928. ...
 1929. ...
 1930. ...
 1931. ...
 1932. ...
 1933. ...
 1934. ...
 1935. ...
 1936. ...
 1937. ...
 1938. ...
 1939. ...
 1940. ...
 1941. ...
 1942. ...
 1943. ...
 1944. ...
 1945. ...
 1946. ...
 1947. ...
 1948. ...
 1949. ...
 1950. ...
 1951. ...
 1952. ...
 1953. ...
 1954. ...
 1955. ...
 1956. ...
 1957. ...
 1958. ...
 1959. ...
 1960. ...
 1961. ...
 1962. ...
 1963. ...
 1964. ...
 1965. ...
 1966. ...
 1967. ...
 1968. ...
 1969. ...
 1970. ...
 1971. ...
 1972. ...
 1973. ...
 1974. ...
 1975. ...
 1976. ...
 1977. ...
 1978. ...
 1979. ...
 1980. ...
 1981. ...
 1982. ...
 1983. ...
 1984. ...
 1985. ...
 1986. ...
 1987. ...
 1988. ...
 1989. ...
 1990. ...
 1991. ...
 1992. ...
 1993. ...
 1994. ...
 1995. ...
 1996. ...
 1997. ...
 1998. ...
 1999. ...
 2000. ...
 2001. ...
 2002. ...
 2003. ...
 2004. ...
 2005. ...
 2006. ...
 2007. ...
 2008. ...
 2009. ...
 2010. ...
 2011. ...
 2012. ...
 2013. ...
 2014. ...
 2015. ...
 2016. ...
 2017. ...
 2018. ...
 2019. ...
 2020. ...
 2021. ...
 2022. ...
 2023. ...
 2024. ...
 2025. ...
 2026. ...
 2027. ...
 2028. ...
 2029. ...
 2030. ...
 2031. ...
 2032. ...
 2033. ...
 2034. ...
 2035. ...
 2036. ...
 2037. ...
 2038. ...
 2039. ...
 2040. ...
 2041. ...
 2042. ...
 2043. ...
 2044. ...
 2045. ...
 2046. ...
 2047. ...
 2048. ...
 2049. ...
 2050. ...
 2051. ...
 2052. ...
 2053. ...
 2054. ...
 2055. ...
 2056. ...
 2057. ...
 2058. ...
 2059. ...
 2060. ...
 2061. ...
 2062. ...
 2063. ...
 2064. ...
 2065. ...
 2066. ...
 2067. ...
 2068. ...
 2069. ...
 2070. ...
 2071. ...
 2072. ...
 2073. ...
 2074. ...
 2075. ...
 2076. ...
 2077. ...
 2078. ...
 2079. ...
 2080. ...
 2081. ...
 2082. ...
 2083. ...
 2084. ...
 2085. ...
 2086. ...
 2087. ...
 2088. ...
 2089. ...
 2090. ...
 2091. ...
 2092. ...
 2093. ...
 2094. ...
 2095. ...
 2096. ...
 2097. ...
 2098. ...
 2099. ...
 2100. ...
 2101. ...
 2102. ...
 2103. ...
 2104. ...
 2105. ...
 2106. ...
 2107. ...
 2108. ...
 2109. ...
 2110. ...
 2111. ...
 2112. ...
 2113. ...
 2114. ...
 2115. ...
 2116. ...
 2117. ...
 2118. ...
 2119. ...
 2120. ...
 2121. ...
 2122. ...
 2123. ...
 2124. ...
 2125. ...
 2126. ...
 2127. ...
 2128. ...
 2129. ...
 2130. ...
 2131. ...
 2132. ...
 2133. ...
 2134. ...
 2135. ...
 2136. ...
 2137. ...
 2138. ...
 2139. ...
 2140. ...
 2141. ...
 2142. ...
 2143. ...
 2144. ...
 2145. ...
 2146. ...
 2147. ...
 2148. ...
 2149. ...
 2150. ...
 2151. ...
 2152. ...
 2153. ...
 2154. ...
 2155. ...
 2156. ...
 2157. ...
 2158. ...
 2159. ...
 2160. ...
 2161. ...
 2162. ...
 2163. ...
 2164. ...
 2165. ...
 2166. ...
 2167. ...
 2168. ...
 2169. ...
 2170. ...
 2171. ...
 2172. ...
 2173. ...
 2174. ...
 2175. ...
 2176. ...
 2177. ...
 2178. ...
 2179. ...
 2180. ...
 2181. ...
 2182. ...
 2183. ...
 2184. ...
 2185. ...
 2186. ...
 2187. ...
 2188. ...
 2189. ...
 2190. ...
 2191. ...
 2192. ...
 2193. ...
 2194. ...
 2195. ...
 2196. ...
 2197. ...
 2198. ...
 2199. ...
 2200. ...
 2201. ...
 2202. ...
 2203. ...
 2204. ...
 2205. ...
 2206. ...
 2207. ...
 2208. ...
 2209. ...
 2210. ...
 2211. ...
 2212. ...
 2213. ...
 2214. ...
 2215. ...
 2216. ...
 2217. ...
 2218. ...
 2219. ...
 2220. ...
 2221. ...
 2222. ...
 2223. ...
 2224. ...
 2225. ...
 2226. ...
 2227. ...
 2228. ...
 2229. ...
 2230. ...
 2231. ...

(1984)

11-11-11

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

H. Bassdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

L. F. Hurt

Capt. A. Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th Cr

, 1863

Date of issue

Oct

, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

17821

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

L. F. Hurt.

Pvt. Co. I. 4 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 27, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Tex.

2nd C, Ragdale's Battn
Texas Cavalry

52802333

L. H. Hunt

Col

D. J. W.

No. 1410.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

I. H. Hunt, Co. I 4th Regt. Inf.
Done at Columbus, Texas, this
... day of July, 1865.)

Samuel H. Hunt

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

Bagdadale

545
Ingle, William

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50437686

Number of medals, cards, etc.

Number of persons, etc.

BOOK NAME

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

William Doyle
3001, Co. B. 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Stephen*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Doyle

(20)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

Wm. Ingle

Sgt. Co. B. Dallys Battn.

Appears on a

Report

of the killed and wounded, among the forces, in the
battle of Calcasien Pass, La., May 6, 1864.

Report dated Sabin Pass

May 17, 1864

Remarks: Mortally wounded and since
dead

Series 1 Vol. 34. part 1, page 912.

M. Gaede

()

Copyist.

C.

Davidson Bates
Aug. Brig.

Approved

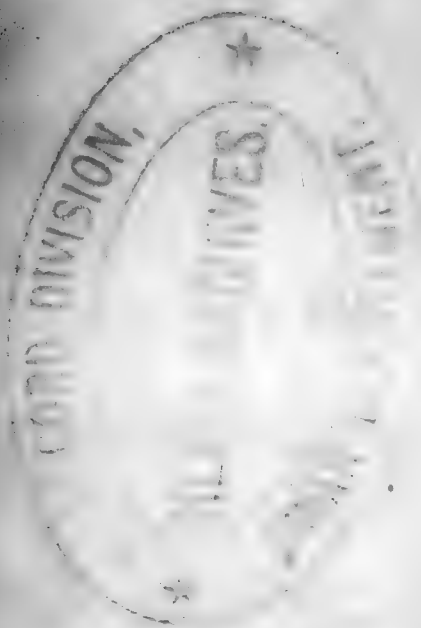
By Order

Capt. J. B. Weyman

Comd Post -

St Philips

St. J. camp



✓ 546
Sturbides, Francisco
1st

Co. C., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437799

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

Br wt

Fer. :

Last paid

By x

To whom it may concern

From the

12

[illegible]

Book mark

Copyist.

547
Jackson, Thomas

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44200441	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Gen. Jackson
Residence *Port of Richmond, Va.*
Extension

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachment of different commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by 2d Lt. C. W. Alston, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Cully, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and put in the hands of the U. S. A. in 1865.

Roll of Prisoners of War, 1865.

Number of rolls:

11

(6396)

Copyied.

547-A.

Jackson, Thomas A.
Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Copy made from original, furnished with application for
headstone, dated July 2, 1881, sent in by James Hagar, Louisville, La.
5/10/12

548
Jarvis, William
2d
Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50433399

114 CC 115

CC 83

CC 122

CC 125

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Ragsdale

(2d) C. C. Doby's Battalion Cav.*

Appeared at

Report

of the organization named above, made in obedience to Gen'l Order No. 72, dated Sabine Post, December 29, 1863.

Report dated Calcasieu Pass, La. Dec. 31, 1863.

Remarks: *Under attack, & same Post*

The latter part of the report is a copy of the letter from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, dated December 29, 1863, which is a copy of the report of the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, dated December 29, 1863. The report is a copy of the letter from the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, dated December 29, 1863, which is a copy of the report of the 1st Texas Cavalry to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, dated December 29, 1863.

Book 1000

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. C, Dyer's Battalion Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Remains

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Rank

186

Enlisted men on leave or furlough

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John A. Ragsdale
latter part of the month of
attained to the rank of
and later on the 1st of
month of January 1862
1861 and was discharged
Ragsdale's Battalion
1862 and was discharged
Brigade
Army
Battalion

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J
Lewis

Col

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Captains J. P. & A. L. ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

* This company was raised for Home Artillery in the latter part of 1862 and attached to the 4th Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Wm. Potter

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Surge
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186*4*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Capt. Andrew Daly

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was transferred from the 4th to the 1st
latter part of 1864 and was attached to the 1st
attached to Hays's 2nd Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
and later attached to the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
which it was transferred to the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
1864 and attached to the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was transferred to the 1st
1st and was attached to the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
Brigade, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
Arizona Brigade, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

14 Regt. Andrew Dalry's Company,
14 Regt. Indiana Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Family Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

• This company was raised in the latter part of 1861 and was attached to Hubbs' 8th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, which it was transferred to the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, November 31, 1861 and assigned as 2nd Company.

• Barclay's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December 1861 and was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th,

22.7.1968

Copy.

549
Jean, L. M.

Co. A., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jean, James

558
+
Jeans, James

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *31434100*

2 *44200440*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

James Jeans
Capt. Co. A. { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On furlough at large. Indem-
nity. Res. to the 2nd. Nov. 8, 1864.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Mississippi Cavalry
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and finally
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

(644)

Copyist

(Confederate)

E. J. ...
...
Residence *...*

Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War

of the ... of different commands of the Con-
federate States Army, commanded by 2d Lt. C.
... New Orleans, La. by
... to Maj. Gen.
... 1865, and
...

...
...

551
Jergerson.

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jergerson L. N.

55-2
Jeter, Z. J.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50440120

2 0212

3 0212

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

William J. Ragdale

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was raised for the 4th Arizona Cavalry in the latter part of 1861 and organized at Fort Mifflin, Texas. It was attached to Hobb's 3rd Battalion Texas Cavalry in 1862 and later assigned to Hobb's 3rd Battalion Texas Cavalry in 1863 which it was transferred to the 4th Arizona Cavalry in 1864 and assigned as 2nd Company in the 4th Arizona Cavalry. Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Wm. J. Ragdale

Approved.

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Ragsdale
1st Lt.

Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*5*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Lien granted

*This return is to be made by the commanding officer of the
company, and is to be made on the 21st day of each month, and
submitted to the adjutant-general of the department, and
the adjutant-general of the division, and the adjutant-general
of the army, and the adjutant-general of the war department.
The return is to be made in duplicate, and the original is to be
sent to the adjutant-general of the department, and the
copy to the adjutant-general of the division, and the
adjutant-general of the army, and the adjutant-general of the
war department. The return is to be made in duplicate, and
the original is to be sent to the adjutant-general of the
department, and the copy to the adjutant-general of the
division, and the adjutant-general of the army, and the
adjutant-general of the war department.

Wm. Ragsdale

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J

F. E. Lister

Co. D, 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Index:

Place:

Rank:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Furloughed to Hospital

*This company was transferred from the 4th to the 2nd Arizona Brigade, attached to the 1st Cavalry Division, Texas, in 1863 and later assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Texas, from which it was transferred to the 1st Cavalry Division, Texas, about November 91, 1863, and assigned as the 1st Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was posted at various times to the 1st Cavalry Division, Arizona Brigade, the 2nd Cavalry Division, the 1st Cavalry Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Cavalry Division, Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. B. Porter

Copyist.

553
Johnson, Abner

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *32438978*

2 *4476*

3 *9646*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A. Johnson
Capt. Co. H. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

40 days leave from
Oct 1st to Oct 11th

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williamson

Copy

Confederate..

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Abner Johnson
Capt. Co. D.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

*From Texas. Deserted
from Kurlough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Extra Duty.

Absent enlisted men

Ragsdale's Battalion
1862 and was assigned to
Brigade, the 2d
Arizona Brigade
Battalion Texas

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Johnson
Co. D.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

July 1st 1865
at Fort Worth
do not know

Enlisted men on list of July 1st

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Regimental Return of the 1st Cavalry Division, Texas Cavalry, for the month of July, 1865. This return was made by John Johnson, Co. D., Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry. The return was made at Fort Worth, Texas, on July 1st, 1865. The return was made by John Johnson, Co. D., Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry. The return was made at Fort Worth, Texas, on July 1st, 1865.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

334
Johnson, Absalom

Co. J, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30435559

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederated

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Abraham Wilson
Cpt, *Co D* Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of:

Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Dis

Trans

Rec

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ 5-3-3
Johnson, Eli M.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50438434	2
2	9565	3
3	7525	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Eli M. Johnson

Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy.

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

J. E. M. Johnson
Sgt, Co. D. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Guard at Taylor's
Drayon*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

D. D. Davidson

E. D. Johnson

Post. Capt. Davidson R. Davidson Ret.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged from service

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks

, 1862 .

, 1862 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 1

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Eli Johnson
Sgt. Co. H, Ragsdale's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above having
unserved in horses.

List dated

not dated, 186

Remarks: *See in town Pa residence*

X *Book mark*
ab
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized October, 1861 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

✓ 556
Johnson, Henry

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50439189	20
2	9263	21
3	9471	22
4	9990	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ragsdale's Ball'n, Cav.

Texas.

Henry Johnson
Sergt. (A. H.) Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

For

, 186 *A*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place:

. 153

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With out have

[illegible]

1844, J. W. Wilkinson Copying

Nagsdale's Ball'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. H. Co.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: 4-25-66

Date _____

Place

Remarks -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men - 100,000

Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(664)

Copy in

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Gen Johnson
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan 28

Place

Saline Pass

Remarks:

*Gain 4 from
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
1862 and was attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry Brigade,
Arizona Brigade, and later to the 4th Texas Cavalry
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

B. Hyatt

Copyist

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Put Henry Johnson

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
ation name:

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of March

Commissioned officers present and absent:

. 1863-

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

145

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Enlisted men accounted for
that side of the story. It was the
to remember the fact that
Ragland's name was in the
and was also in the
list.

Rader's Hall in Texas, where he was
 and was known as "Rader's Hall".
 Brigade, the 2nd. Brigade, Arizona
 Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Brigade, Texas
 Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

J Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

H. V. Johnson

Pvt Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

By

Copyist.

✓ 558
Johnson, William O.

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	514,39718	20
2	9910	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Wm O. Johnson
Capt, Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent without leave

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Division, Cavalry, 1st Army Corps, Texas. It was later assigned to the 1st Division, Cavalry, 1st Army Corps, Texas, and was later assigned to the 1st Division, Cavalry, 1st Army Corps, Texas.

A. B. Hyatt

8 - **Lagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.** **Texas.**

Texas.

W. C. Johnson
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations: none. Last return among the enlisted men:

Date: . 196 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Albino without brown

Regiment, 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December, 1891, and was shown at various times as the 4th, 5th, 6th and Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Division's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry).

Frank

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ()

Regt.

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the within account, amounting to

dollars.

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his Commanding Officer.

Paid

May 8

1863



No 579

H. C. P. Schreiber

with the above. Number

of the 1st Regt. of the 1st

From 1/11/1862 to 1/1/1863

Pay \$ 157.30

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

W. C. Johnson Cash

C. S. Army.

Capt. Richardson (Capt. L. Dr. Rifles unattached)

For Monthly Pay, from *Sept 1* 1862 to *April 30* 1863
being *8* months, " days, at *\$ 13* per month,

DOLLARS

CTS.

104 00

Please from Sept 1862 to

Jan 11 1863 123 days 40 53 20

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

157 20

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll

Capt. Richardson

Capt. L. Dr. Rifles unattached

RECEIVED,

from

Richmond this *8* day of *May*
Major John Ambler
One hundred & fifty seven

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
20
Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. C. Johnson

557
Johnson, H. V.
2d

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437889	20
2	7986	21
3	8783	22
4	8169	23
5	5253	24
6	5371	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

217-1
Robert

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 27*

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 1862.

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *Robert*

Justice

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *25*⁰⁰

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 6th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and ordered as (2d) Company. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

W. C. Potter

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present

Retired

The Company was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, the latter part of the year, and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and later transferred to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States in 1862 and continued in the service until the end of the war. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in 1862 and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and later transferred to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States in 1862 and continued in the service until the end of the war. Arizona Brigade, Arizona Cavalry, was organized in 1862 and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and later transferred to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States in 1862 and continued in the service until the end of the war. Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew Daly

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

From

For

Book mark

(607)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Ragsdale

John Ragsdale } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Rich & White*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1862

, 1862.

Where

Rich & White

By whom

John Ragsdale

Period

Last paid:

By whom

May 1863

To what time

May 1863

Present:

Remarks: *Admitted to the service*

* This company was raised at Houston, Texas, in 1862, and was attached to the 31st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, in 1863. It was later attached to the 31st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, in 1863, and was transferred to the 31st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, in 1863. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was attached to the 31st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, in 1863. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was attached to the 31st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, in 1863. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was attached to the 31st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, in 1863.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav. •

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186, 3

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To what...

. 156;

I'm . . .

Review

The letter was written by the author of the letter, and was
 attached to the letter, and was written by the author of the letter.
 and was attached to the letter, and was written by the author of the letter.
 which it was the intention of the author of the letter to attach to the letter.
 1963, and was attached to the letter, and was written by the author of the letter.
 1963, and was attached to the letter, and was written by the author of the letter.
 Brigade, and was attached to the letter, and was written by the author of the letter.
 Arizona Brigade, and was attached to the letter, and was written by the author of the letter.
 Battalion, and was attached to the letter, and was written by the author of the letter.
 Book mark

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Арретага од

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.
for 0

for

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

186 Z

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

Primer

144

1. *Pharmaceuticals*
 2. *Medical Devices*
 3. *Biotechnology*
 4. *Healthcare Services*
 5. *Medical Research*
 6. *Health Insurance*
 7. *Medical Education*
 8. *Healthcare Infrastructure*
 9. *Medical Devices*
 10. *Pharmaceuticals*

* This company was based at Harker Army Airfield serving as the latter part of 1960 and disbanded on March 28, 1962. It was attached to Headquarters, 2nd Battalion, Texas Cavalry early in 1963 and later assigned to the 2nd Battalion, Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to the 2nd Battalion, Texas Cavalry in 1963, and assigned as 3rd Company.

Randall's Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1962 and was composed of elements from the 2nd Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2nd Battalion, Arizona Brigade, and the 2nd Battalion, Arizona Brigade. It was later reorganized as the 2nd Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Days

Book mark:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex.

General S. Johnson

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>General</i>	
Admitted	<i>1864</i>	
Returned to duty		<i>1864</i>
Discharged from service		<i>1864</i>
Died		<i>1864</i>
Funeral		<i>1864</i>
Interment		<i>1864</i>
Remarks	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 5

(325)

Copyright

Post. Capt. J. H. ...

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

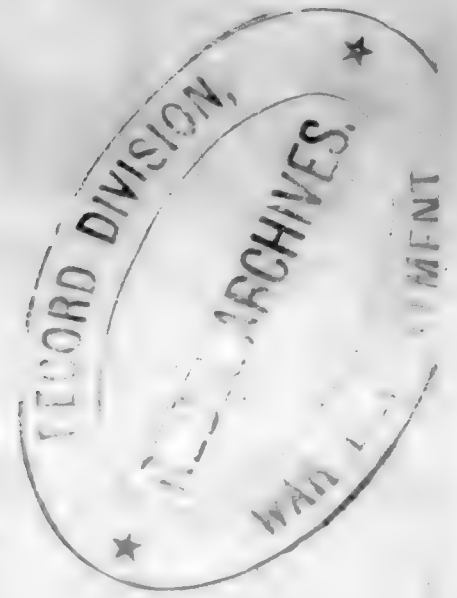
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 107

Letter to Capt Turner
re a Gene in relation
to Private W. Johnson
Labine Pap 3
Sept 21 1863

W. V. Johnson
Capt. Salys Co.
4 Tex Cav. Ariz. Brig.

Capt. A. Salys
Company Captain

Transfer made
Sept 24/63



By order of the Adj. Gen.
of the Army

Capt E. J. Hume Det 3
Dist of W. M. Virginia

Subm. Pap 1045
Sep 24/1868

Ch.

I have W. J. Johnson of
Capt Ladd's Co. 1st Regt. Col. S. M. Baird's 1st Regt.
Arizona Cavalry. He has been without a horse and
is at present with Capt Gen. H. H. Hays and
Col. Clinch 20th Regt. 1st Div. Infantry
be kind enough to issue an order
releasing him from my company
and transferring him to the above
named company.

Very oblige

Capt E. J. Hume Det 3
Dist of W. M. Virginia

Wm. J. Johnson
Arizona Cavalry Company

554
Johnson, William J.

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50439324

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

William P. Johnson
Pvt. Co. B. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained S.O. 100 Dec 7/64
Post Head of rs (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by Act of Congress
1862 and was known as Cavalry Company of the 4th Regiment Arkansas
Brigade, 2nd of Battalion Arkansas Heavy Artillery, 1st Battalion
Arkansas Brigade, 1st of Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

560
Jolley, John C.

Co. *L*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80434487	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J

John L. Jolley
Capt. Co. F. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained under Hospital No. 13
is himself*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. Hunt

Copy

✓ 561
Jones.

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438123	2
2	440121	21
3	2202	22
4	0275	23
5	437457	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

J (Confederate)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Capt Jones
Co. *D*, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 186*3*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left in hospital at
Galveston Oct 15 - 1863*

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned at first to duty as the 4th Battalion of Arizona Brigade, then the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, then the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, then the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. W. Robinson

Copyd.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Lones

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Date _____

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

Copyright

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техя.

Appears on

1st Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above
for the year ending

for the month of:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

286 ()

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place:

Return to

74

Enlisted men on Extra or Main Deck:

Absent enlisted men accounted:

[illegible]

Texas.

Appears on

for the month of March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

156

Remo: 100

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Chloroform - Chloroform solution

• This company was attached to Horse Artillery and the latter part of the war was spent at Fort Mifflin. It was attached to Hennessey's and the 1st Texas Infantry in 1863 and later assigned to the 1st Texas Infantry. It was when it was transferred to the 1st Texas Infantry from 1863 and assigned to the 1st Texas Infantry in 1863. Ragland's Battalion of Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861 and was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry in October, 1861. The 1st Battalion of Texas Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry in October, 1861. The 1st Battalion of Texas Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry in October, 1861. The 1st Battalion of Texas Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry in October, 1861.

John Patten

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James
W. Ragsdale, Co. *K*, Daly's Battalion
Appears on consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

March 1st, 1864

Remarks: *See in file the*
list of absentees for
March 1st, 1864.

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October
1862 and was known as the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, until
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

✓ 562
Jones. David
2d

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437888	2
2	7485	31
3	8082	32
4	8168	33
5	8257	34
6	8341	35
7	141043	36
8	8075	37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

John Jones

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *August 22*

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*

Where *Lamar Co.*, 1862.

By whom *J. N. Hysa*

Notary Public Lamar Co. Tex

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* equipments, *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and ordered as (2d) Company C.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

John Jones

Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To whom

For

Item

latter part of the year 1862, and the
month of January, 1863, and the
and later part of the year 1863, and the
which it was organized, and the
1862 and 1863, and the
Ragsdale's
1862 and 1863, and the
Higdon's
Armstrong's
Battalion

Book must

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

1 Capt. Andrew Dwyer's Company
1 Mounted Troop.

△ 附注 on

Company Muster Roll

Company Master
of the organization named above
for)

for

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

To what...

Index

1952

I...

1940 and 1941
 1942 and 1943
 1944 and 1945
 1946 and 1947
 1948 and 1949
 1950 and 1951
 1952 and 1953
 1954 and 1955
 1956 and 1957
 1958 and 1959
 1960 and 1961
 1962 and 1963
 1964 and 1965
 1966 and 1967
 1968 and 1969
 1970 and 1971
 1972 and 1973
 1974 and 1975
 1976 and 1977
 1978 and 1979
 1980 and 1981
 1982 and 1983
 1984 and 1985
 1986 and 1987
 1988 and 1989
 1990 and 1991
 1992 and 1993
 1994 and 1995
 1996 and 1997
 1998 and 1999
 2000 and 2001
 2002 and 2003
 2004 and 2005
 2006 and 2007
 2008 and 2009
 2010 and 2011
 2012 and 2013
 2014 and 2015
 2016 and 2017
 2018 and 2019
 2020 and 2021
 2022 and 2023
 2024 and 2025
 2026 and 2027
 2028 and 2029
 2030 and 2031
 2032 and 2033
 2034 and 2035
 2036 and 2037
 2038 and 2039
 2040 and 2041
 2042 and 2043
 2044 and 2045
 2046 and 2047
 2048 and 2049
 2050 and 2051
 2052 and 2053
 2054 and 2055
 2056 and 2057
 2058 and 2059
 2060 and 2061
 2062 and 2063
 2064 and 2065
 2066 and 2067
 2068 and 2069
 2070 and 2071
 2072 and 2073
 2074 and 2075
 2076 and 2077
 2078 and 2079
 2080 and 2081
 2082 and 2083
 2084 and 2085
 2086 and 2087
 2088 and 2089
 2090 and 2091
 2092 and 2093
 2094 and 2095
 2096 and 2097
 2098 and 2099
 2100 and 2101
 2102 and 2103
 2104 and 2105
 2106 and 2107
 2108 and 2109
 2110 and 2111
 2112 and 2113
 2114 and 2115
 2116 and 2117
 2118 and 2119
 2120 and 2121
 2122 and 2123
 2124 and 2125
 2126 and 2127
 2128 and 2129
 2130 and 2131
 2132 and 2133
 2134 and 2135
 2136 and 2137
 2138 and 2139
 2140 and 2141
 2142 and 2143
 2144 and 2145
 2146 and 2147
 2148 and 2149
 2150 and 2151
 2152 and 2153
 2154 and 2155
 2156 and 2157
 2158 and 2159
 2160 and 2161
 2162 and 2163
 2164 and 2165
 2166 and 2167
 2168 and 2169
 2170 and 2171
 2172 and 2173
 2174 and 2175
 2176 and 2177
 2178 and 2179
 2180 and 2181
 2182 and 2183
 2184 and 2185
 2186 and 2187
 2188 and 2189
 2190 and 2191
 2192 and 2193
 2194 and 2195
 2196 and 2197
 2198 and 2199
 2200 and 2201
 2202 and 2203
 2204 and 2205
 2206 and 2207
 2208 and 2209
 2210 and 2211
 2212 and 2213
 2214 and 2215
 2216 and 2217
 2218 and 2219
 2220 and 2221
 2222 and 2223
 2224 and 2225
 2226 and 2227
 2228 and 2229
 2230 and 2231
 2232 and 2233
 2234 and 2235
 2236 and 2237
 2238 and 2239
 2240 and 2241
 2242 and 2243
 2244 and 2245
 2246 and 2247
 2248 and 2249
 2250 and 2251
 2252 and 2253
 2254 and 2255
 2256 and 2257
 2258 and 2259
 2260 and 2261
 2262 and 2263
 2264 and 2265
 2266 and 2267
 2268 and 2269
 2270 and 2271
 2272 and 2273
 2274 and 2275
 2276 and 2277
 2278 and 2279
 2280 and 2281
 2282 and 2283
 2284 and 2285
 2286 and 2287
 2288 and 2289
 2290 and 2291
 2292 and 2293
 2294 and 2295
 2296 and 2297
 2298 and 2299
 2300 and 2301
 2302 and 2303
 2304 and 2305
 2306 and 2307
 2308 and 2309
 2310 and 2311
 2312 and 2313
 2314 and 2315
 2316 and 2317
 2318 and 2319
 2320 and 2321
 2322 and 2323
 2324 and 2325
 2326 and 2327
 2328 and 2329
 2330 and 2331
 2332 and 2333
 2334 and 2335
 2336 and 2337
 2338 and 2339
 2340 and 2341
 2342 and 2343
 2344 and 2345
 2346 and 2347
 2348 and 2349
 2350 and 2351
 2352 and 2353
 2354 and 2355
 2356 and 2357
 2358 and 2359
 2360 and 2361
 2362 and 2363
 2364 and 2365
 2366 and 2367
 2368 and 2369
 2370 and 2371
 2372 and 2373
 2374 and 2375
 2376 and 2377
 2378 and 2379
 2380 and 2381
 2382 and 2383
 2384 and 2385
 2386 and 2387
 2388 and 2389
 2390 and 2391
 2392 and 2393
 2394 and 2395
 2396 and 2397
 2398 and 2399
 2400 and 2401
 2402 and 2403
 2404 and 2405
 2406 and 2407
 2408 and 2409
 2410 and 2411
 2412 and 2413
 2414 and 2415
 2416 and 2417
 2418 and 2419
 2420 and 2421
 2422 and 2423
 2424 and 2425
 2426 and 2427
 2428 and 2429
 2430 and 2431
 2432 and 2433
 2434 and 2435
 2436 and 2437
 2438 and 2439
 2440 and 2441
 2442 and 2443
 2444 and 2445
 2446 and 2447
 2448 and 2449
 2450 and 2451
 2452 and 2453
 2454 and 2455
 2456 and 2457
 2458 and 2459
 2460 and 2461
 2462 and 2463
 2464 and 2465
 2466 and 2467
 2468 and 2469
 2470 and 2471
 2472 and 2473
 2474 and 2475
 2476 and 2477
 2478 and 2479
 2480 and 2481
 2482 and 2483
 2484 and 2485

Bank 11 11 11

Copyin

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Enlisted

{ Capt. Andrew Day's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present

, 1862.

Book mark

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Day's Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

For

For

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Car.

Texas.

Printed by

1 Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
1 4 Regt Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

for

Lucy & Mary

, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To whom it may

1.

三、

The community of Borden, Texas, was organized in the latter part of 1901 and incorporated in the State of Texas on January 11, 1902. The community was named in honor of H. B. Borden, who was the first settler in the community. The community was organized in the latter part of 1901 and incorporated in the State of Texas on January 11, 1902. The community was named in honor of H. B. Borden, who was the first settler in the community. The community was organized in the latter part of 1901 and incorporated in the State of Texas on January 11, 1902. The community was named in honor of H. B. Borden, who was the first settler in the community.

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Santa Lucia

Appears on

(21) Co. C, Dady's Battalion Cav.

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above.
for the month

for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1763

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

Plaque

Remarks

1-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1. *John J. ...*

2. *...*

3. *...*

4. *...*

5. *...*

6. *...*

7. *...*

8. *...*

9. *...*

10. *...*

Absent enlisted men:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes at bottom]

1666

2000

City of York

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

David Jones
John } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: *David Jones*
from General's office
Dr. Jones

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*The 2nd Regt. was raised at Hays, Texas, in 1862. The
latter part of 1862 and changed to 4th Regt. in 1863. It was
attached to Hays, Texas, Regiment Texas Cavalry, until 1863
and later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry, Texas, until 1864,
which it was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry, Texas,
1864 and assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry, Texas, until 1864.
Ragdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
1862 and was known as various names as 4th Regt. Arizona
Brigade, 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, 1st Texas Cavalry,
Arizona Brigade, Division, Battalion Texas Cavalry, and then
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

J Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

David Jones

Pvt. Capt. A. Italy's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue

Signature, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. J. Eal

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

David Jones

Capt. A. Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th Cr, 1863

Date of issue Oct

Signature, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

WJ21

Copist.

5

(CONFEDERATE)
Ragsdale's Bn Cav

David Jones

Pvt Capt Andrew Dally's Bn Mtd
troops (Unattached)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28. Nov 11 & 17, 186 2

Date of issue

Signature, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

D. venport

Copyist.

J (CONFEDERATE)
Ragsdales Bn Cav

H. V Johnson

Pvt Capt Andrew Daly's Co M td
troops (Unattached)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28, Nov 11 & 17, 186 2

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Baird's Cav.

Tex.

David Jones

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue August 16

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

David Jones.
Pvt 4th Ariz Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence. Havana Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Record

of the name, rank, &c., of those to whom the amnesty oath has been administered at Victoria, Texas, in the month ending August 31, 1865.

Record dated

. 186

Residence

Remarks

Number of

2; short

610

Copies

563
X
Jones, James L.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38438810	2
2	8044	2
3	8144	2
4	9351	2
5	9553	2
6	9725	2
7	9915	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

J (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

J L Jones
Capt, Co *D*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Special Detail 2 Co
Det. 4th Co

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J H Hickman

J. L. Jones
Pop. Q. Jones
 Appears on *Ragsdale's* Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.
 Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Regimental Return
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of *Oct* 1864
 Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
 Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
 Date:
 Place:
 Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detained as Prisoner of War
S.O. 121. Fort Harker, Mo. 10/24/64
 Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort
 Worth and sent there on various duties as the 4th Battalion of
 Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Trans-Mississippi, the 1st
 Division, Army of the Trans-Mississippi, the 1st Division,
 Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hillman
 Copy

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John L. Jones
Cof. Co. 2 (Raided)

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Sutton

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Inc.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

De Tailler, et al.
Master, et al.
Rear Admiral, et al.
and Mr. [illegible]
murder, the [illegible]
[illegible]

1st and 2nd Battalions Texas Cavalry and 1st Battalion
 Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Cavalry and 1st
 Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(64) J. W. H. K. H. H.

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

James K. Jones
Capt. Co. R. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at another
place and was assigned to various duties as the 4th Arkansas Cavalry
Brigade, the 2d Mississippi Cavalry Brigade, the 1st Arkansas Cavalry
Brigade, the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, the 1st Texas Cavalry
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n. Cav.

Texas.

J. A. Jones
Capt, Co. D

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Wagon Master 12 Aug 64

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, 1st Texas Brigade, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Texas.

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Аррелян он

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month

Feb'y

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

1994

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men requested for:

Wagon Master order 121 list
H4 9/14 April 6/64

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt



Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James D. Jones

Reg-dale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men

Det. Co. 1st Reg. Texas Cavalry
Order to be issued by Co.

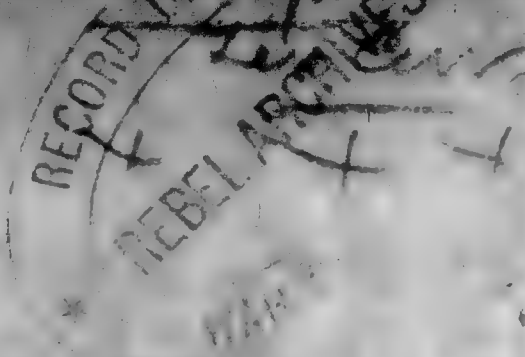
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1864 and was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of
Arizona Brigade, Department of Arizona. The 1st Battalion
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

John H. Mitchell

April 25th

Detainer April 30/64

John H. Jones
C. W. [illegible]



Texas Cotton office
Houston April 25/64

Captain

Application is respectfully made for the detail
of the following named men for extra duty with this
office, to be employed as wagon masters in charge of
trains of wagons transporting 40 Bales each, to the
the Grand.

James L. Jones, Private Company D, Davidson's Battalion, Cavalry
Age 29 years, Auburn hair, Florid complexion, 5 ft 11 in
high - born in Shelby Co. Ala., Farmer in Gonzales Co. Texas

Hugh Lewis Private Capt Cunningham Co, Warren's Battalion
of Cavalry. Age 32 years, Dark hair, & complexion
6 ft 10 in high, born in Perry Co. Miss., Merchant, and
settled in Gonzales Co. Texas.

Respectfully

Capt. J. M. Warren
as a private

J. J. Heston
Lieut Colonel & Chief

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a Private of Company

I - Davidson's

Regiment of

Cavalry Volunteers.

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION	Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		BOUNTY	
			State	County		When	At what	Place	For what	By whom	Time	PAID	IN F
James S. Jones	Private	5' 10" tall, 140 lbs, blue eyes, brown hair, no marks	Ohio	Wayne	Farmer	Sept 11	1862	St. Louis	10 months	100	100		

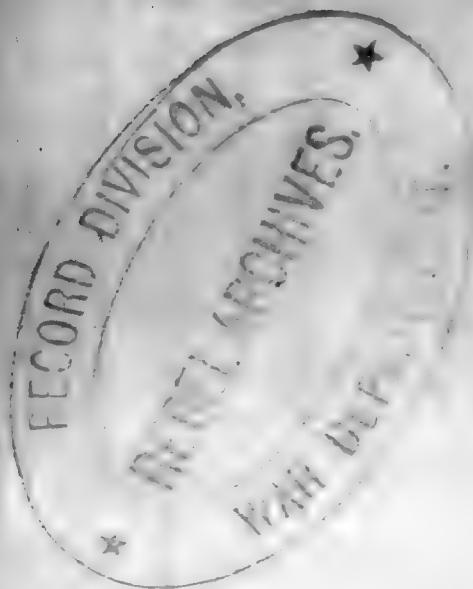
I, James S. Jones, of the County of Wayne, State of Ohio, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original record of the service of James S. Jones, as a Private in the 1st Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers, from September 11, 1862, to December 10, 1862, at St. Louis, Missouri. Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of December, 1862.

James S. Jones
Capt. 1st Cavalry

Oct. 10, 1863

Gen. L. Jones

E. W. Davidson ^{Bailin}
Ex. Cav.



Referred to Capt. J. H. W. Hayton. To report whether such a man belongs to his company or not. and under what circumstances he was enlisted.

By command of
W. H. Davidson
May Comd. Batt
J. W. Armistead
Capt. & Adj. Adjt.

Private Jones is a member of my company and was enlisted at Portsmouth on 1st Sept. 1863. I know nothing personally of the character of this family dependents, but I have reasons to believe that no serious trouble is made at home.

J. H. W. Hayton
Capt. 2nd Co
Davidson's Batt

Davidson's Batt

Respectfully refer to May Comd. with the statement that Jones was conscripted and turned over to Parham as a deserter. Any control over a man after assignment to duty I do not know. The condition of his family but I do know his services are very badly needed. The army forces is now on side to rough about the entire company.

He gets to the point
about 1st
But 1st 63

W. H. Davidson
May Comd. Batt
Davidson's Batt

of the Bureau of Ordnance
Capt. Trans. Mif.
Marshall Texas
Oct 12 1863

Sir
I am directed by the Brig. Genl. Comr.
this Bureau to require you to detail for
twelve months from the 22^d September 1863
James S. Jones a conscript of Gonzales County
Texas to provide food & protect his family &
other families who are dependent upon his
assistance & support.

I am Sir your
most obedt Servt
A. Pope U. S. Genl

To
Brig. Genl. James S.
Gonzales
Texas

Please forward a copy of the
above order to the Commandant of the said
I. W. Jones Company with such remarks as
you may deem proper.

Very respectfully
J. S. Branch
Major 8th Ill. Cav. 1863

564

Jones, James M.
 Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
 Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
 Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437886	21
2	7983	22
3	8080	23
4	8166	24
5	8255	25
6	8339	26
7	8410	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Jas M Jones

Pvt, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston Tex

Muster-in to date April 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom J. M. Jones

Justice of the Peace

Period

Valuation of horse, \$50 100, equipments, \$25 100

Remarks

* This company was raised for Horse Artillery serv in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hays' 18th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to this Battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (B) Company.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Darmon's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

726 Rother

Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James M. Jones
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

The following is a list of the names of the men who were attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion, during the year 1862, and who were mustered into the service of the Confederate States. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of their muster is given in parentheses. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of their muster is given in parentheses.

Book must

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

1863.

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To

For

1862.

The
letter
attached
and later
which was
1861 and
Ragsdale
1862 and
Hawade
Arizona
Battalion

Book must

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

1 Capt. Andrew Dely's Company,
1 Huddy's Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted :

, 186 5

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

From...

1.

The latter part of the year 1902 was spent in the
 attached to the Marine Corps, and later assigned to the
 which was then at the Marine Corps, and later assigned to the
 1903, and was then at the Marine Corps, and later assigned to the
 Ray, and was then at the Marine Corps, and later assigned to the
 1902 and was then at the Marine Corps, and later assigned to the
 Nevada, and was then at the Marine Corps, and later assigned to the
 Arizona, and was then at the Marine Corps, and later assigned to the
 Bureau of Investigation.

Book mark

Book шаг

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

2 | Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

| Texas.

James

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 15

Where

, 1862.

By whom

James

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks

Discharged

*This muster roll was taken at the headquarters of the
latter part of the year 1862. It was taken in the
attached to the 2nd Cavalry Regiment, Texas. It was
and later attached to the 4th Cavalry Regiment, Texas.
which it was attached and later attached to the 4th Cavalry
Regiment and assigned to the 4th Cavalry Regiment, Texas.
Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, Texas. It was taken at the
headquarters of the 4th Cavalry Regiment, Texas, on the 1st of
November, 1862. It was taken at the headquarters of the
4th Cavalry Regiment, Texas, on the 1st of November, 1862.
Ragsdale, the 2nd Battalion, Texas. It was taken at the
Arizona Cavalry, Texas. It was taken at the headquarters of the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Jones

{ Capt. Andrew Duly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

August 11th

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 15

Where

Houston

, 1862.

By whom

John Jones

Period

Last paid:

By whom

John Jones

To what use

John Jones

, 1863.

I

I

*This muster roll was taken at House Arrowsmith's in the latter part of 1862 and is the only one of its kind in the State. It was taken at the time of the muster of the Texas Cavalry in 1863 and was the only one of its kind in the State. It was taken at the time of the muster of the Texas Cavalry in 1863 and was the only one of its kind in the State. It was taken at the time of the muster of the Texas Cavalry in 1863 and was the only one of its kind in the State.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Jones
Co. B, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept 1

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

I Reesdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

James M Jones

Capt A Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Cr, 1863.

Date of issue Oct, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Serial

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J Bagdables Bn Cav

Jas. J. Jones

Pvt Capt Andrew Daly's Bn 4th T

troops (unattached)
Appears on

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28, Nov 11 & 17, 1862

Date of issue, 1862

Signature Jas. K. Hudgeons

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

Tex.

J. M. Jones

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue August 16 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

565
Jones, John L.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jones, James L.

566
Jones, Leroy P.
2d

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5043788</i>	21
2	<i>798</i>	22
3	<i>808</i>	23
4	<i>816</i>	24
5	<i>825</i>	25
6	<i>834</i>	26
7	<i>44006</i>	27
8	<i>0105</i>	28
9	<i>0112</i>	29
10	<i>0204</i>	30
11	<i>0281</i>	31
12	<i>458398</i>	32
13	<i>7469</i>	33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

J

Leroy C. Jones

Age 28 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston Tex
April 22

Muster-in to date April 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 22, 1862.

Where Laraca Co., 1862.

By whom Capt. J. L. Lina

Period

Valuation of horse, \$2500, equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 4th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company C. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

MARK:

W. C. Potter

Copyist

Ragsdale's Bau'n, Car.

Texas

Confederate
Ragsdale's Bou'n, Cav.
Henry C. Jones
Capt. Am...

Arrears on

*Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.**

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.
for

for

any & Feb.

, 1863.

Registered:

When

Where

July 22

, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To win: 100-

From

• 1463

R.

[illegible]

Book mark

(141)

Copyies

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

1863.

Present:

Remarks:

*This company was organized in the latter part of 1861. It was attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry and later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry. It was organized in 1863 and was the only company of the 1st Texas Cavalry to remain in the service until the end of the war. Ragsdale's Battalion was organized in October, 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry. It was later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry. The 1st Texas Cavalry was organized in 1863 and was the only company of the 1st Texas Cavalry to remain in the service until the end of the war. Ragsdale's Battalion was organized in October, 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry. It was later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry. The 1st Texas Cavalry was organized in 1863 and was the only company of the 1st Texas Cavalry to remain in the service until the end of the war.

Book mark

Texas.

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav.*

Аррелга од

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

From . . .

Revised 10/1/00

[illegible]

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew Daly

Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Daly's Co.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Navajo

, 1862.

By whom

Andrew Daly

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Andrew Daly

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Andrew Daly

Regimental Adjutant

at Navajo

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and attached to the 4th Battalion Arizona Cavalry in March 21, 1862. It was attached to the 4th Battalion Arizona Cavalry and later assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry in 1863 when it was transferred to the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry from 1863 and existed as such until the latter part of November 31, 1863. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was attached to the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(412)

Andrew Daly

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L. P. Jones

1st, (2d) C. C. Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1863

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

At the ...

* This company was organized at ... the latter part of ... attached to ... and later assigned to ... where it was transferred to ... 1863, and ... Ragsdale's ... Texas Cavalry ... 1862 and was ... Brigade, 2d ... Arizona Brigade ... Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Corl

Jones

Appears on

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in further

* This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of '61 and attached to Cavalry Massed 21st 1862. It was attached to Hood's 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Artillery, many in 1863 and later assigned to Hood's Cavalry Regiment, Texas Artillery, from which it was transferred to the Cavalry about November 21, 1863, and assigned to the 4th Cavalry Regiment. Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned to various duties as the 4th Cavalry Arizona Brigade, the 2^d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. M. Porter

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. L. Jones
3 Corp. } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*.

Place

Remarks: *Left with company
for Texas.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was raised for house and post service, the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 2, 1862. It was attached to Hays' 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, October 1862 and later assigned to Ward's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this Battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate)

9 | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. |

Texas.

L. P. H., Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*The company was raised at Fort Worth, Texas, in the latter part of 1864 and was mustered into service on the 21st of March 1865. It was attached to the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and later transferred to the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, from 1861 and continued as such until about November 21, 1862 and was then at various times in the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade, the 3d Regiment Arizona Brigade, the 1st Regiment Arizona Brigade, Jackson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J
Emm, Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in business
*This copy was sent to House A. C. in the
letter post of March 21, 1865. It was
attached to H. A. C. and sent to the
and later attached to the 4th Arizona
which it was attached to the 4th Arizona
1861 and attached to the 4th Arizona
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. was organized
1862 and was at Ragsdale's office as the 4th Arizona
Brigade, the 4th Arizona Brigade, the 4th
Arizona Brigade, the 4th Arizona Brigade, the 4th
Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily

W. H. Ragsdale
(copy)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L. P. Jones

(2d) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above, made in obedience to Gen'l Order No. 72, dated Sabine Post, December 29, 1863.

Report dated Calcasieu Pass, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Remarks:

Remarks: A breast tick
observed in the County of Laraca,
Montgomery or Fayette.

*This computer was taken from Horse A-1000, and was in the latter part of 1962 and was destroyed by fire on May 21, 1963. It was attached to the computer of the Tennessee Highway Patrol in 1963 and later assigned to the Tennessee State Police. It was found from which it was transferred to the FBI on about November 21, 1963, and assigned as the computer.

Ragsdale's Battalion of Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was composed of soldiers from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 6

Book marks

(654)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. L. Ragdale
1st Lt., Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Feb 21st, 1864

Remarks: *Present in
the 1st Cavalry
Battalion*

Ragdale, James M. Texas Cavalry, 1st Battalion, 1st
1862 and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry, 1st
Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Gulf, stationed at
Arizona House, New Orleans, Louisiana, from 1st March
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

J Ragdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

L P Jones

Lvt Capt A Taly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Sl No.

Wye

Compt

J (CONFEDERATE)
Ragsdale's Bn C Cav

Leroy P. Jones

Pvt Capt Andrew D. Ly's C1 Mtd Tro
troops (unattached)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28, Nov 11 & 17, 1862

Date of issue, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Evenport

Copypist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

Tex.

L. P. Jones

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186 .

Date of issue August 16 186 3.

Signature Leroy P. Jones

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

L. P. Jones.

Pvt. 4th Ariz. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

567

Jones. Newton C.
2d

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50640010</i>	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew L. Davis
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 5

1862

Place

Anderson

Remarks

*Discharged. 1 man in the
company to the Co. as a substitute for
John. Davis returned*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This company was raised at Home, Texas, in the latter part of 1861 and organized as a cavalry unit. It was attached to Hays' Cavalry Regiment, Texas Infantry, in 1862 and later assigned to Hays' Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the Battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (20) Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. L. Davis

Newton P. Jones
Valley Mountain Co
Tru. Car 2

now to perform military

Galtston June 3rd 1862

I hereby certify that I have carefully
examined Newton C Jones: I find
him sound in body, and I believe
him fully fit for military service

J. B. Harrison
Lieutenant
Col

568
Jonnes, Joseph

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50439061 20
2 4407 21
3 22
4 23
5 24
6 25
7 26
8 27
9 28
10 29
11 30
12 31
13 32
14 33
15 34
16 35
17 36
18 37
19 38
20 39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

f

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Jas Jones

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

104

J. H. Thompson
 Copy

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Joseph James
Appears on Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return, among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted to
Confederate

These men are accounted to the Confederate Army as follows:
1st and 2nd Divisions of the Cavalry, 1st and 2nd Brigades,
Army of the Potomac, 1st and 2nd Divisions, 1st and 2nd
Battalions, Texas Cavalry.

Blank

509
Jonnes Joseph

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jonnes Joseph

570
Jordan, Henry

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30439259	2
2	9985	2
3	8445	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also

Sprights Regt (21 Jan 28)
as H. Jordan

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Henry E. Jordan
Capt. Co. E, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec

Place

Remarks: Transferred from
Straight's Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
Briscoe, 1st 21st August 1864 and was assigned to the 4th
Battalion Texas Cavalry and later to the 7th
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H. Jordan +

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May 6

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

124.

Place _____

144

Remar. -

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted

Alfred H. Brown

1940 - 1941
1942 - 1943
1944 - 1945
1946 - 1947
1948 - 1949
1950 - 1951
1952 - 1953
1954 - 1955
1956 - 1957
1958 - 1959
1960 - 1961
1962 - 1963
1964 - 1965
1966 - 1967
1968 - 1969
1970 - 1971
1972 - 1973
1974 - 1975
1976 - 1977
1978 - 1979
1980 - 1981
1982 - 1983
1984 - 1985
1986 - 1987
1988 - 1989
1990 - 1991
1992 - 1993
1994 - 1995
1996 - 1997
1998 - 1999
2000 - 2001
2002 - 2003
2004 - 2005
2006 - 2007
2008 - 2009
2010 - 2011
2012 - 2013
2014 - 2015
2016 - 2017
2018 - 2019
2020 - 2021
2022 - 2023
2024 - 2025
2026 - 2027
2028 - 2029
2030 - 2031
2032 - 2033
2034 - 2035
2036 - 2037
2038 - 2039
2040 - 2041
2042 - 2043
2044 - 2045
2046 - 2047
2048 - 2049
2050 - 2051
2052 - 2053
2054 - 2055
2056 - 2057
2058 - 2059
2060 - 2061
2062 - 2063
2064 - 2065
2066 - 2067
2068 - 2069
2070 - 2071
2072 - 2073
2074 - 2075
2076 - 2077
2078 - 2079
2080 - 2081
2082 - 2083
2084 - 2085
2086 - 2087
2088 - 2089
2090 - 2091
2092 - 2093
2094 - 2095
2096 - 2097
2098 - 2099
2100 - 2101
2102 - 2103
2104 - 2105
2106 - 2107
2108 - 2109
2110 - 2111
2112 - 2113
2114 - 2115
2116 - 2117
2118 - 2119
2120 - 2121
2122 - 2123
2124 - 2125
2126 - 2127
2128 - 2129
2130 - 2131
2132 - 2133
2134 - 2135
2136 - 2137
2138 - 2139
2140 - 2141
2142 - 2143
2144 - 2145
2146 - 2147
2148 - 2149
2150 - 2151
2152 - 2153
2154 - 2155
2156 - 2157
2158 - 2159
2160 - 2161
2162 - 2163
2164 - 2165
2166 - 2167
2168 - 2169
2170 - 2171
2172 - 2173
2174 - 2175
2176 - 2177
2178 - 2179
2180 - 2181
2182 - 2183
2184 - 2185
2186 - 2187
2188 - 2189
2190 - 2191
2192 - 2193
2194 - 2195
2196 - 2197
2198 - 2199
2200 - 2201
2202 - 2203
2204 - 2205
2206 - 2207
2208 - 2209
2210 - 2211
2212 - 2213
2214 - 2215
2216 - 2217
2218 - 2219
2220 - 2221
2222 - 2223
2224 - 2225
2226 - 2227
2228 - 2229
2230 - 2231
2232 - 2233
2234 - 2235
2236 - 2237
2238 - 2239
2240 - 2241
2242 - 2243
2244 - 2245
2246 - 2247
2248 - 2249
2250 - 2251
2252 - 2253
2254 - 2255
2256 - 2257
2258 - 2259
2260 - 2261
2262 - 2263
2264 - 2265
2266 - 2267
2268 - 2269
2270 - 2271
2272 - 2273
2274 - 2275
2276 - 2277
2278 - 2279
2280 - 2281
2282 - 2283
2284 - 2285
2286 - 2287
2288 - 2289
2290 - 2291
2292 - 2293
2294 - 2295
2296 - 2297
2298 - 2299
2300 - 2301
2302 - 2303
2304 - 2305
2306 - 2307
2308 - 2309
2310 - 2311
2312 - 2313
2314 - 2315
2316 - 2317
2318 - 2319
2320 - 2321
2322 - 2323
2324 - 2325
2326 - 2327
2328 - 2329
2330 - 2331
2332 - 2333
2334 - 2335
2336 - 2337
2338 - 2339
2340 - 2341
2342 - 2343
2344 - 2345
2346 - 2347
2348 - 2349
2350 - 2351
2352 - 2353
2354 - 2355
2356 - 2357
2358 - 2359
2360 - 2361
2362 - 2363
2364 - 2365
2366 - 2367
2368 - 2369
2370 - 2371
2372 - 2373
2374 - 2375
2376 - 2377
2378 - 2379
2380 - 2381
2382 - 2383
2384 - 2385
2386 - 2387
2388 - 2389
2390 - 2391
2392 - 2393
2394 - 2395
2396 - 2397
2398 - 2399
2400 - 2401
2402 - 2403
2404 - 2405
2406 - 2407
2408 - 2409
2410 - 2411
2412 - 2413
2414 - 2415
2416 - 2417
2418 - 2419
2420 - 2421
2422 - 2423
2424 - 2425
2426 - 2427
2428 - 2429
2430 - 2431
2432 - 2433
2434 - 2435
2436 - 2437
2438 - 2439
2440 - 2441
2442 - 2443
2444 - 2445
2446 - 2447
2448 - 2449
2450 - 2451
2452 - 2453
2454 - 2455
2456 - 2457
2458 - 2459
2460 - 2461
2462 - 2463
2464 - 2465
2466 - 2467
2468 - 2469
2470 - 2471
2472 - 2473
2474 - 2475
2476 - 2477
2478 - 2479
2480 - 2481
2482 - 2483
2484 - 2485
2486 - 2487
2488 - 2489
2490 - 2491
2492 - 2493
2494 - 2495
2496 - 2497
2498 - 2499
2500 - 2501
2502 - 2503
2504 - 2505
2506 - 2507
2508 - 2509
2510 - 2511
2512 - 2513
2514 - 2515
2516 - 2517
2518 - 2519
2520 - 2521
2522 - 2523
2524 - 2525
2526 - 2527
2528 - 2529
2530 - 2531
2532 - 2533
2534 - 2535
2536 - 2537
2538 - 2539
2540 - 2541
2542 - 2543
2544 - 2545
2546 - 2547
2548 - 2549
2550 - 2551
2552 - 2553
2554 - 2555
2556 - 2557
2558 - 2559
2560 - 2561
2562 - 2563
2564 - 2565
2566 - 2567
2568 - 2569
2570 - 2571
2572 - 2573
2574 - 2575
2576 - 2577
2578 - 2579
2580 - 2581
2582 - 2583
2584 - 2585
2586 - 2587
2588 - 2589
2590 - 2591
2592 - 2593
2594 - 2595
2596 - 2597
2598 - 2599
2600 - 2601
2602 - 2603
2604 - 2605
2606 - 2607
2608 - 2609
2610 - 2611
2612 - 2613
2614 - 2615
2616 - 2617
2618 - 2619
2620 - 2621
26

French

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1st Tex. Cav.

Appearance

Roll

of men of Captain Patton's Company Detached
Cavalry transferred to Company F, 1st Tex. Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry

Roll dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862 and was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, the 3d Division, Army of the Confederacy. It was later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, the 3d Division, Army of the Confederacy. It was later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, the 3d Division, Army of the Confederacy.

Book mark

✓ 371
Jordan, John

Co *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>52436466</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Geo. Jordan
(Port. Co.) Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Enlisted 186

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

For the purpose of this return, the names of the enlisted men of the Battalion should be given in full, including the name of the company to which they are attached. The names of the companies should be given in full, including the name of the Battalion. The names of the companies should be given in full, including the name of the Battalion.

J. B. Hyatt

Jordan, H.

Co. E., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Henry

573
Juaniss, J. B. C.

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50439850	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. B. C. Juveniles
Out, coll. Ragsdale's Ba
Texas Cav

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

106

Inter

Place

Remar -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent enlisted men accounted for.
Hills returned - Special order No. 53 from
Head Hill - to train and himself

[illegible]

↓ 12.1.1

Copy 122

574
Juarez, Amicity

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437586

2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)
Hrydie's Batt'n, Cal.

Texas.

Company *Quarjardo*
Capt. Sam. G. Bagdale's Company;
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.

Age *21* years.
Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,
for *31. 1862*

Enrolled:
When *1862*

Where *1862*

By whom *1862*

Mustered into service:
When *1862*

Where *1862*

By whom *1862*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This soldier subsequently became (1st) Company A, 8th
Regiment Texas Cavalry in 1864. It was transferred to Bagdale's
Mex and Ariz. and April 13, 1864
Bagdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was attached to various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Davidson's Battalion Arizona Brig.
Battalion, Texas Cavalry

Book mark

375
Jurgenson, H. N.

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jurgenson, H. N.

X 576
Jurgerson, H. N.

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57438853
2	4434
3	44396150
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

J

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Prof Jergerson
Co. *D*

Appears on _____, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent, enlisted men accounted for.

*With Capt Ragdale near San
must bring horses*

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 11th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company.

J. W. Kelhoun

Capt

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

H. N. Ferguson
Capt, Co. F, | Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Detached under special order No. 53
to Regimental Headquarters.*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

J. W. L. ...
Pvt. Co. F. Kingsdale B. Co.
Residence *...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll

25

(6396)

Copy

Jurgensen, H. M.
Co. F. Regt. 1st Batt. 1st
(Confederate.)
Reg't Only

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

H. S. Jorgensen.
Raymond B. C. C.

No. 2

Ad. Geo. Geo. F. Jones
Mil. Sec. of the South 1862
Quincy, Mass. July 28th 1865.

Regiment of Company
..... C. S. A., residing in
..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. A. C. GARDNER, U. S. A.

~~John H. Russell~~
Adjutant General

577
Kalatchney Gottlieb

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kalatchney Gottlieb

576
Kanpick, Andrew J.

Co. 12, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kinabix, Andrew

Kearney Robert

Co. 12, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Arizona
Davidson's and Dancy's Batt'n

(Confederate.)

Captain Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

See also

579
Kearnsie Robert

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50439548	2
2	9719	11
3		22
4		33
5		44
6		55
7		66
8		77
9		88
10		99
11		10
12		21
13		32
14		43
15		54
16		65
17		76
18		87
19		98

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

K Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Robt Kounjie
Corp, Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*D. S. With property of
dead soldiers or killed on*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Dismont's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hix

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Robt Carnegie
Cap. Co. B. Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the listed men:

Index

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

~~Absent~~ epistemic map accounted for

He sent without leave.

Randall's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in 1862 and was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 69

J. B. Hyatt

580

Heating James

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438564	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Chas. Davidson

Keating

Co. D

Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

How

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

531
Kelley, E.
2d

Co. L, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51438995	2
2	8494	11
3		22
4		33
5		44
6		55
7		66
8		77
9		88
10		99
11		10
12		20
13		30
14		40
15		50
16		60
17		70
18		80
19		90

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

K Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

C. H. Kelley
Priv. Co. *H.* | Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
(None without leave)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

C. H. Kelley
Copyist.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(2d) Co. F. Ind'y - But'n Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain F. H. H. Company United States Cavalry transferred to Company F. Dady's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated

Enlisted:

When

Whereas

By w:

Period

Remar:

Regado, a Battalion Sergeant
and was shown at the
Barrade, the 2d Battalion
Arizona Brigade, 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Bank - 100

582
Kelley, M. C.

Co. ~~A-F~~, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelley Marshall C.

583
Kellogg, John S.

Co. *G*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kellogg, John S.

584
Kellogg, John T.

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438862	2
2	8998	2
3	9202	2
4	9428	2
5	9613	2
6	9999	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 11

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

K

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Sgt. J. Kellogg
Co. *F*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick & Wounded
Hospital

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Техас.

John S. F. Log
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About 80 listed and accounted for

Barbara's husband, Thomas (Dad) was employed by the U.S. Army and was stationed at Fort Huachuca, Arizona. Barbara was born in Arizona. Barbara's husband, Thomas, was born in Arizona. Barbara's husband, Thomas, was born in Arizona. Barbara's husband, Thomas, was born in Arizona.

294 Wickmer
Coppin

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

K
John T. Kellogg
Sgt. Co. F
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough 60 days from Dec
1/64 Remaining (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862, and was composed of various regiments of the 1st Division
Brevard, for 2d Division, Arizona Brigade, and 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, Division, Arizona Brigade, Texas Cavalry and Day.

J. B. Nyath

(644)

Copyist.

50439428

Board of Surgeons
at Beakmont

K
Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James P. Kellogg
Sgt., Co. A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital
Beaumont

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

N

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John J. Kellogg
Sgt. Co. F (Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Inferred of deserters

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was assigned at various times as the 4th, 5th and 6th Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Mounted Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Arizona Mounted Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Blank

X 585
Kelly, Marshall &

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
" *F* Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438403	■
2	8148	■
3	8549	■
4	8681	■
5	5889	■
6	4035	■
7	0025	■
8	8456	■
9	0443	■
10	8513	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Marshall C. Kelly

2^d Lt., Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 27, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.

Listed:

When

Oct. 27,

1862.

Where

Camp Wilson

By whom

Lt. Wilson

Period

3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyright

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

N
M. L. Kelly
2^d Lieut., Co. *L*, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *River Spring*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December, 1862, and was attached at various times to the 4th Division of Arizona Brigade, the 2^d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

K

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M. C. Kelly
1st Lt., Co. F, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Own stationed at
Austin Texas enroute for
Sabine Pass, order 1000

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1863

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wildman

Copied

50438549

1911

F. E. M. Marguerite

N

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M. C. Kelley

1st, Co. *F*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

Sick leave 940 days from Sept 20 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

X

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

W L Kelley
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
about, 1864

Station

Remarks: *Sick leave*
40 days Jan & Sept

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis' Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644) *J H Wilkinson*
Copyist.

26

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

M. C. Kelley
12th Regt. I. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks

On Daily duty
at Abilene Texas

Present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(64) J. W. Thibault
Copy

Texas.

M. C. Kelly
198, Co. D, Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Randall's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861, and was active at various times as a unit on Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

K

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

M. C. Kelly
1st Lt., Co. D, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of January, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station

Remarks Absent with
leave 60 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1-6

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Tex. and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Dyer's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(500)

K

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Mr. C. Kelly
1st Lt. Co. D. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Absent with leave
40 days Jan 31/63*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Jackson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

N Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

M. C. Kelly
J. L. Smith, Co. F. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
Since March 10/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was attached to the 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Department of Texas, and later to the 1st Cavalry Division, Department of Texas, and finally to the 1st Cavalry Division, Department of Texas, and finally to the 1st Cavalry Division, Department of Texas.

J. L. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

K Texas
M. C. Kelly
1st. Co F, Salis Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Sabine Pass
Remarks For duty.

Alterations since last return:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

661.

506

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

N
M. G. Kelley
121. 604 Sharp Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

With leave 40
days since Sept 20/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

C. D. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

and

Texas

M. C. Kelley

1st. Co. F. Salys' Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Genl. Hospital Beaumont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

K
M. L. Kelley
1st Co. F. Dalg. Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Detached recruiting in N. Tex.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325

C. J. Taylor

1861:

5584

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

M. C. Kelley
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Tex. Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Sabine Pass, Tex.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 316.

A. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K *bad* *Texas*
M. C. Kelly
St. Leo F. Salys Bath
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *April* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Attached service*
On recruiting service.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Gayles

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
M. C. Kelley
1st. Co. F. Raggsdale's Cav
Appears on a

Texas

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Feb'y

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: With leave 40
days since Jan. 24, '65.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

O. J. Taylor

(567)

5011

Copyied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

K
M. C. Kelley
1st Co. 7. Raggedall Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Salome Pass, Texas,
for the month of

January

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: With leave 60 days
N.W. Texas

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 338

A. D. Taylor

K (CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

M. C. Kelley
1st. Co 7.

Appears on a

Daly's Bar

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Feb'y

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Regiment Comdy Co
& Post

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. I. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

N
M. C. Kelley
12th Co F Reg'dale Cav. Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

leo

*For duty boundg
Fort Manassett*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332

O. J. Taylor

(661)

561

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

N. Kelly
M. C. Kelly
1 Lieut Geo F. Reynolds Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty at
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

1864

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Texas

M. L. Kelly

Lieut. Co F. Regadale's Batt

Appears on a

Com

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Absent on Sick Leave.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 33

O. J. Taylor

1861

5099

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Texas

M. C. Kelly
1st. Co. F. 1st. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On detached service
Stationed at Beaumont
with leave 30 days since
Mar 28/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322

O. J. Taylor

(66)

509

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

M. J. Kelly

2nd Lt.

Co. D. 1st Battl.

Approved

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

D. J. Anderson, Jr. Oct. 27

, 1862.

Remarks

(No. 57.--Officer's Pay Account.)

Quarter 2-1861
Paid the *1st* day of *June* 186*1*

1861 O. S.

From the *1st* day of *June* 186*1*

To the *1st* day of *June* 186*1*

Pay,.....

To years' service, —

Forage,.....

Amount,.....

Major John A. Smith

The Confederate States

To *M. C. Kelly 2nd Lt Co "D" 1st Arizona Cavalry* *Battalion* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself	<i>31st May</i>	<i>30th June</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90.00</i>		

For myself for *extra service*

Forage—
For *horses*

890.00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay or money in full of any part thereof; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I was not a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Government.

Comptroller of the Treasury, Department of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Capt. L. E. Gentry *agmt*

C.S.A. 30th April 1863
May 1863

and to the *31st* day of

I am the person who has received the sum of *Eight hundred and ninety dollars* in full of the sum of *Eight hundred and ninety dollars* for the above stated service.

For *890.00*
To *890.00*
Balance *00.00*

M. C. Kelly 2nd Lt Co "D" 1st Arizona Cavalry
Battalion

Beaumont Texas
January 23rd / 84

Col. W. H. Griffin

Commanding at Saline Papp.

On the morning of the 21st Decr 1863, I received your special order No. 93, ordering me to go immediately in pursuit of 41 deserters from Saline Papp. but owing to orders from the Post Commandant Capt. H. B. Lee, I delayed going until about 11 o'clock P.M. of the same day, when I set out and travelled till nearly day when I halted a few hours to rest my horses, and to be certain I was on the trail, at day light I found the trail and moved on in the direction of the Big Thicket, the trail being dim and frequently covered, we were delayed in the pursuit, to such extent that our march was slow, at about 1 o'clock P.M. I was joined by Capt. Norton (Missouri) with forty men, and bearing an order from Capt. Lee, to assume command of the party, from this time the company of Capt. Norton were in the lead, and the march was continued in the same direction to the Thicket, at about 3 o'clock P.M. we arrived at the Thicket, made the circuit of the same, and finding no trail leading out of it, concluded the deserters must be in it yet.

By order of Capt. Norton the entire force consisting of his company (40) my men and a detachment from Capt. Patton's company, (50) making a total of ninety men, the horses were left in charge

of a horse guard consisting of every fourth man, we then proceeded to search the Thicket, and found that the deer had already gone from it, and we discovered their trail leading off to a still larger Thicket. Returning to horse and mounded, took the trail and followed on until dark, and camped on the edge of a large Thicket. Before night however Capt Norton, grew tired of the pursuit, and left me taking with him the State Troop. Believing that the order under which I was acting was not yet satisfactory filled, I determined to follow on with my original force of fifty men.

On the following morning, finding the Thicket impassable for horse men, I made a detour around it towards Lake Umbagog, where I struck a road leading up the river on a parallel line with the Thicket, from this road I sent scouts into the Thicket in search of the trail. Near Lake Umbagog I met with a Lt. Jackson of State Troop, whose command I understood was at a more salient point, him I took along with me as guide, being unacquainted with the country myself. I learned from my scouts that the deer were travelling through the edge of the Thicket in the direction of Smithfield Rock County. I marched my command to that point, keeping out scouts meanwhile, after arrival at Smithfield, I sent out scouts who failed to strike the trail, which delayed me at that place two days. Meanwhile I learned that Capt Pod with company, ~~of~~

in the direction of Woodville; and I sent a
man to Capt Pol to learn what route he pur-
sued taking, so that I might act in concert
with him. My messenger returned reporting
that Capt Pol was going in the direction of
the Big Thicket to Woodville, and requested
me to meet him at that place.

This I declined to do, because at that time
I was guarding an important ford on
the Trinity River. About this time I learned
that Capt Carrington was in the vicinity,
I sent a messenger to him, and at his
request joined my force to his com-
mand at or near Livingston.

Capt Carrington and I moved on in
the direction of Sumpter when we learned
that Capt Pol had captured a large portion
of the deserters. Capt Carrington & myself then
held a consultation, and agreed to follow
and if possible capture the remainder of the
deserters, dividing our forces, he crossed the
river at Sweetcut and went up on the west
side, while I passed up on the east side,
and crossed at River's ferry.

While crossing I captured a deserter,
his name and command I could not learn.
I then marched towards Hunterville, where
I arrived on or about the 6th Inst. In Hunter-
ville & vicinity I captured six deserters, and
sent them to their respective commands.

When Capt Carrington and I separated, I sent
back the men I had with me of Capt Pettit's
Co. from Livingston to scour out Big Thicket
in charge of Lt Jackson.

From Huntsville I returned to camp at Seacomb, hearing on the way of the death of Lt Jackson, killed in the attempt to take some deserters in the neighborhood of Big Thicket; I also learn that the lamented and gallant Lt. had succeeded in capturing 22 deserters, making a clean sweep of the Thicket.

At Huntsville I lost all trace of the deserters, and owing to the condition of my men, many of them scant of clothing, I deem it expedient to return to this place.

The scout which I have made was a hard one, owing to the inclemency of the weather, and want of heavy winter clothing suited to winter.

I found Capt Carrington all that a soldier and a gentleman, could desire for friend and association, peace or war.

At any time that you may have similar work to do, I shall be proud to receive your commands, and will execute them with alacrity.

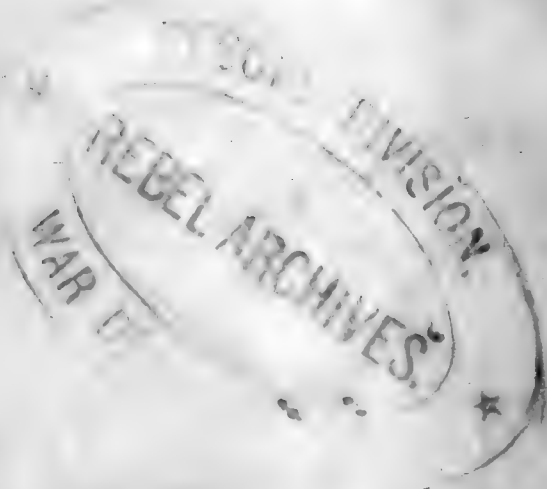
I have the honor to be yours

Most Respectfully

M. C. Kelly, 1st Lt.

Commanding Co. G.

Dallas Batt.



Received by
July 27th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
for information
Wm. C. Smith

Wm. C. Smith
per J. C. Smith & Co.
Salisbury

J. C. Smith & Co.
Salisbury

Letter written to the
Hon. Sec. of the
War Dept.

RECEIVED
ARCHIVES.

Received by
J. C. Smith & Co.
July 27th 1864

Received by
J. C. Smith & Co.
Salisbury

HL

Received by
J. C. Smith & Co.
Salisbury

Recd. J. C. Smith & Co. July 4/64

Lieut. M. C. Kelley, 67th Regt. Pa. Inf.

Application for
Leave of Absence

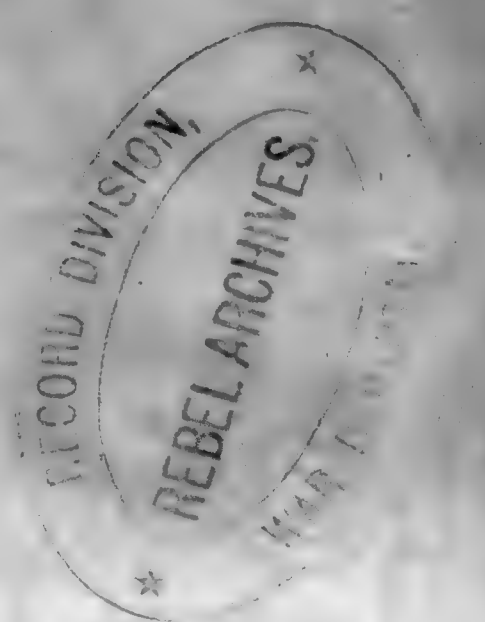
Jan 1 40 20

Approved and
forwarded to the
proper authorities

Approved
by the Adjutant General

at the Adjutant General's
Office

Witness my hand
this 1st day of Jan
1862



Sept 19th 1864

Friend Wm. H. Bailey
Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst.

I would most respectfully
thank you for your letter of the 14th inst. To require my
presence at the Court which is most important (as will be
evidently explained by the enclosed letter) and I do
not think that I will be able to do any
duty in less time than three weeks. I have
further to state that I have been in
the service about three weeks and that it
is about two years since I have had a
furlough. As it is true I have been home
no less time than that while travelling
under orders to recruit, visit recruits &c.
I would further state that it is three
hundred miles from this post to my residence
in Grant County, Tex. and in view
of my feeble health, I would respectfully
submit that the time allowed me
by the Surgeon (30 days) be extended
to fifty days; as it would take me
a considerable portion of said time (30 days)
to get home. Hoping this will meet
your approval. I have the honor
to remain your most obedt servant
W. H. Kelly 1st Lieut
Co 3rd Texas Batt.

W. H. Kelly of Co 3rd Texas Battalion
of Cavalry being applied to a Certificate
on which to ground an application for leave
of absence, I do hereby certify that I have
carefully examined this Officer and find
that he is suffering from debility, with a
constant tendency to Spasms, in which
condition he has been left from an acute
attack of the same disease (acute Spasms)
from which he has been sick for the
last six weeks. And that in consequence
thereof he is in my opinion he is unfit
for duty. I further declare my belief
that he will not be able to resume his
duty in a brief period than 30 days.
And this the 9th day of September 1864

W. H. Bailey Adj Surg
3rd Texas Battalion Cavalry

VOUCHER No. 137.

Paid the 16 day of April 1864

M. C. Kelly
1st Lieut. C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1864

To the 30 day of April 1864

Pay \$ 100 00

To years' service.

Forage. Amount. \$ 70 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Lieut M. C. Kelly*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself.	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>							
For myself for years' service.	<i>Apr 1</i>	<i>Apr 30</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>			
Forage— For horses.									

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the amount due to me for the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or necessary money for any part of the time then charged, that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I legally and regally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every year of the years' service, that I am now arrears with the Confederate

States, amounting to what is stated, and that the last payment I received was from *Major General Harrison*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major General Harrison* to the *3rd* day of *October* 1864 the sum of *one hundred* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$ *100.00*

To years' service

Forage

Signed Duplicates

Amount

— Sent great Horse

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Houston. June 13 1864

I certify that I have this day paid

1 Lt. M. C. Kelly
Co. B. 1st Regt. Tex. Cavalry from Mch 1

1864 to Mch 31

one \$100.00

1-64
Thompson & Sonson
Maj & Chief Capt. and A. Q. M.
E. S. Bolling
Maj & c

585 A

Kemp, J. A.

Co. E., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

2

3

3

4

4

5

5

6

6

7

7

8

8

9

9

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Kemp J. H.

C. E. Duncanson, Ill.

Tex

See personal papers of

J. H. Duncanson

Co. B, 31 Regt Tex Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Davidson
James H. Remick
sent to E Davidson

Appears on a

Record

of the Board of Examiners for Furloughs and
Discharges per G. O. No. 69,

in

General Hospital,

at

Houston, Texas.

Report made

Date

Brigade

Captain

Residence

Station

Notice sent to

Disease

Recom:

Days

Remarks

• Record forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, 1864.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. R. Anderson

W. R. Anderson
Regt. 1st Texas Inf. Co. 5. Anderson's Bat

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

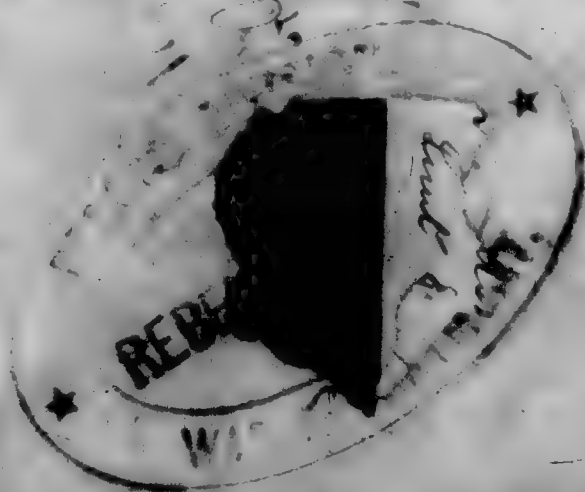
Disease	<i>Respiratory</i>	
Admitted	<i>July 1</i>	, 1865 .
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page

Camp Price
Aug 27th 1863

Application of
Private J. H. Kemp of
Co. (E) 1st Arkansas
Battalion for
transfer to Co. (B)
1st Arkansas

1st Cav. B. Co.
Ariz. B. Co.
Transfers made
also sent to Ariz. B. Co.
Sept 6th 1863



App. & transfer of
forwarded

1st
County Post

Camp Groce, August 15th/61.

Capt.

I would most respectfully ask to be transferred to Co "B" Brown's Battalion, in exchange for Private J. S. Brown, Co B. Brown's Battalion, as I have two brothers in that company said Battalion.

J. H. Kempf,
Private Co E Davidson's Battalion.

Approved.

J. D. Daugherty,
Capt. Co E Davidson's Battalion.

Approved and respectfully referred to
Maj. Genl. H. Curry.

H. Curry
Lieut. Col. Condy Rath.

Approved
Respectfully
referred
W. B. Brown
Co B Brown's
Battalion

536
Sent James B.
2d

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10437674*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

A

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James B Kent

....., (2d) Co. A, { Daly's Battalion Texas
Mounted Troops.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of soldiers recruited and enlisted by S. T. Seawell
into Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted
Troops.

List not dated*

Description:

Age *25* years; eyes *blue*

Hair *light*; complexion *fair*

Height *5* feet *6* inches.

Where born *W. Va.*

Occupation *farmer*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1862*

Where *W. Va.*

By whom *S. T. Seawell*

Residence *W. Va.*

Remarks *W. W. Johnson, Capt. & Asst. Surg. Gen.*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at first as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

* Letter attached to list of names of recruits from the parish of Parish, La., dated August 1, 1862. It is signed "Capt. I herewith send you a Descriptive List of a few recruits of the command that have come and joined the 4th Battalion S. T. Seawell of Daly's Battalion at Sabine Pass. They were sent here have been accepted by said Capt. Seawell at Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas M. T. The said recruits are mentioned in the Col. Clark's and Yellow Jacket Regt. and were not at home when they left from the said companies.

W. W. Johnson, Capt. & Asst. Surg. Gen.

Book mark

187
Kesterson, John R.

Co E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438834	20
2	4171	21
3	4394	22
4	14559	23
5	2755	24
6	4655	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. R. Kesterson
Cpl, Co. E, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detailed for 60 days to
report to Major Walker

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

9.
50

50-38834

1911

Chf of Ordnance

(Confederate.)

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

John R. Kesterson

Pop, Co. D, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Courier to Camp

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Batt'n Ariz. Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Batt'n Ariz. Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

(344)

Copyist



Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Kesterson
Capt. Co. E, (Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec 17*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present ~~and~~ absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detailed Dec 64 Post
Headquarters Courier (over)

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt.

Copy

DEC.

50479394

1911

line to Bernoulli

Confederate.

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Geo R. Kisterson
Capt, Co. E, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Courier duty

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion in Arizona Brigade, the 2d Division Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate

N

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John R. Kisterson
Pol. & E. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

George W. Bennett to
John Lee

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, and was composed of the following companies: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z. The Battalion was commanded by Major Ragsdale, and was attached to the Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Copies.

天

Texas.

John R. Nesterson

Co. (C) Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1866

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men sought for

Courtesy of the National Archives

Russell was born in Texas January 28, 1828 and in October 1862, and was in the 4th Cavalry, 4th Division of Arizona Brigade, the 3rd Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Copyies

July 25, 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR ~~WILLIAM~~ in the case of

J. H. Norton
Private Co. 1st
Calif. Cavalry Bn.

Ad. 1st Sol. Bn.

Return to
July 26 '64

Approved & verified
July 26 '64

John W. Griffin
M.D.
Surgeon

Received at
Houston Aug 1, 64
Discharge to
be furnished

By order of
Major General
John J. Johnston

Recd at S. I. G. O.
1864

Med. Director Office
Houston Aug. 1, 1864

Detail approved.

John D. Green
Surgeon & Med. Dir.
Asst. of S. I. G. O.

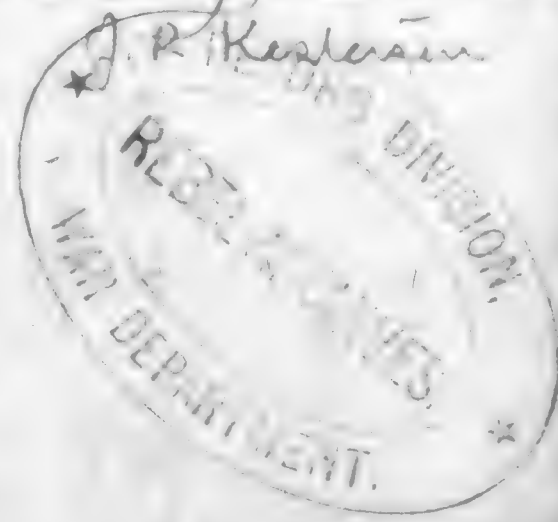
1900 P

On the 26th day of
July 1864

File

S. O. July 2/64

For 1st Calif. Bn.



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Robert R. Henderson of Captain *J. B. Wheeler*
Company (E) of *1st Cavalry Battalion* *2nd Division* *Confed.*
erate States *Army* was enlisted by *J. B. Wheeler*
of the *1st Cavalry Battalion* *2nd Division* *Confed.*
on the *1st* day of *June* 186*4*, to serve during the
he was born in *Atlanta Ga* in the State of *Georgia*, is
Twenty four years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *Fair*
complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a *Farmer*
unfit for duty *During his service* said soldier has been
of permanent *incapacity* *by reason of the loss of the*

STATION *Station of Cavalry*
DATE *August 1st 1864*
John Jordan 2nd Lt
COMMANDING COMPANY "E"
1st Cavalry Battalion

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Robert R. Henderson*
of Captain *J. B. Wheeler* Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of *Here insert par. 1191, p. 240, and directions on Form 13, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.* *Permanent*
incapacity with shortening of the limb of left side
disabling him from military service - he recommends he be
detained in the Quartermaster's Dept or kept out of his
own Company
Approved
J. B. Wheeler, Capt. Commanding
1st Cavalry Battalion
DISCHARGED, this *1st* day of *August* 186*4*, at *Atlanta*
J. H. Bailey, Surgeon

NOTE 1.—While a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town— County— State—
(DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR ~~RETIRED~~ ^{Detail}

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

First Lieut. ~~of the~~ of Captain J. B. Wheeler
 Company (B) of the Days Battalion ~~Regiment of Cavalry~~
 Confederate States was enlisted by J. B. Wheeler
 of the Days Battalion ~~Regiment of Cavalry~~ at Beaufort
 on the first day of June 1864, to serve during War
years; he was born in Howard County in the State of Georgia, is
thirty-two years of age, five feet seven inches high, Fair
 complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Farmer. ~~During the last~~ the said soldier has been
 unfit for duty springing from a fracture of the right leg. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Because
of a fracture of the right leg

STATION Beaufort

DATE: Aug 25 1864

COMMANDING COMPANY. B.

we CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said First Lieut. J. B. Wheeler
 of Captain J. B. Wheeler Company, and find him incapable of performing

the duties of a soldier because of permanent disability with shortening of limb of left side. Disabling
him for further service. The reason and that he be detailed
in the Ordnance Dept or the Medical Dept of his own
Command

J. T. Johnston Medical
Surgeon
3rd Board

DISCHARGED, this 25 day of Aug 1864, at Beaufort

COMMANDING THE POST

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

388

Key, Phillip J.
 Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
 Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
 Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30438627	■
2	8817	■
3	8945	■
4	9145	■
5	9332	■
6	9554	■
7	9729	■
8	9915	■
9	9452	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1 1 Bn 12

P. H. Key

Magdalen Hall

Appears on a

23

Can

List

showing names of detailed Texas men.

List dated

1st listed 186

Remarks:

1st listed 1864
Magdalen

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE).

P. F. Kay.

Pvt. Co. G. Gould's Inf. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 20, 1865.

Residence Gonzales Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. Pen.
(Source of communication.)

Phillip Ferdinand Key
(Name.)

Co. D. 1st Cavalry or Reg't

Archives.

*Any record of
Phillip F. Key Co. D.
Reg't 1st Cavalry Tex. Ar.*

10.13.17

10th St

*Uncarded records show
that on Aug. 1. 1864. Cpls.
Wells Capt + A 2 M. H. D. Co.
Houston Tex. asks for the
renewal of the detail of
P. F. Key of Davidson's*

Gov. Battlwr Ariz. Brig.
formerly detailed by S.O.
6-285 and ordered to
report to this office.

Nothing add. found.

10-13-17 W. J. Harley

11-30 Recd p J. M.

W. J.

No 1072.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

W. H. Hey, Jr. Co. D.
Done at Columbus, Texas, this 7th day of July, 1865.

Samuel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

Wm. J. Canby, Jr.

天

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Kurz

Prof, Co D, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1503

Date _____

19

Remains of

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent enlisted men accounted for
 Detailed by Special Order
 as from Master. At 22. 1863

Records of the Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1901 and was made a volunteer unit in the 4th Station. A Texas Cavalry unit of the 1st Station was organized in the 1st Station. A Texas Cavalry unit of the 1st Station was organized in the 1st Station. A Texas Cavalry unit of the 1st Station was organized in the 1st Station.

John Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

TV | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. |

Texas.

P. H. Key

Pop

, Co. *D*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained at C. 2 & 3 Oct
2, 1863. West etc. for

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 8d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt

K

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

C. F. Key
Capt. Co. D. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as Surgeon Master
S. O. 200. Post H. E. Co. 163

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was attached at various times to the 4th Division, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division, Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williamson

(644)

Copyin.

Confederate.

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Phillip Key
Capt. Co. D. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as wagon
master at Camp (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

K Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Philip P. Key
1st Co. D. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained, S.O. 285 Oct/63
Dist Headquarters (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at first as the 4th Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
copy

Confederate.

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

B. F. Key
Capt. Co. D

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wagon Master rdu 250
Oct 16

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, the 91 Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техас.

K

P. F. Key
Part Co. D. (Range 14)
Texas

Co. *B*, (Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Kemarker:

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men:

Info

Place

Remarks -

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Wagon Master, 1st/2/1st
Nag 74 0 07/63
Battalion Transport Company was organized in October.
The Battalion Transport Company was organized in October.
The Battalion Transport Company was organized in October.

Raymond L. Batteaux Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin,
1902 and was composed of various units at the following Arizona
Brewer, the 9th Mountain Artillery Brigade the 1st National
Artillery Brigade, the 1st Mountain Artillery Brigade, the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt Copyin.

Copy:

CK

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Put *Wm. P. Key*
, Co. A

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to 11th Regt. U.S. Cavalry
over No 12...

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry
1862 and was assigned to the
Brigade the 3d Cavalry Division
Arizona Brigade (consisted of
Battalions Texas Cavalry)

Wm. P. Key

(Confederate.)

R | Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Key
Det, Co. *H*, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: *N. S. Skinner, Jr.*
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1863 and was shown at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Quartermaster's Office,

Houston Aug 1. 1864

Capt C. E. Hall, agt.

Asking detail of P. S. Key
of Davidson's Battalion

1 Cav Bally's Reg, Bn

J. O. July 28/64

Quartermasters Office
Houston August 1, 1864

Lt. R. J. Samuels Acting

Adj. Gen. District Texas, New Mexico, Arizona
Sir

I have the honor to request the removal of
the detail of Private P. F. Key of Garibaldi's
Battalion, formerly detailed by special order
N^o. 388, and ordered to report to this office.

The services of Private Key are
necessary to this office, in the transportation of
government cotton.

Please order him to report
to me for assignment & duty.

Very respectfully,
Your obt. Servant

C. G. Webb

Capt & A. G. M.

x

589

*Knappik, Andrew*Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50437687
2 9134
3 9343
4 1447421
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Nimpiuk
4 Sgt., Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 21, 1862

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom *Carl Hays*

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present

Remarks:

Reynolds's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 1 October 1861, and was known as the 1st Battalion of the 4th Division, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Reynolds's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, the 1st Battalion, Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copying

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew J. Kenfield
Sergeant, Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 186 *f*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place

. 1883

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent **enlisted** **was** **enlisted** **in**

Barclay, H. J. 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582,

(64)

Copy via

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

K

Andrew J. Kuspick
Sgt, Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Furloughed days 10
Nov 25

Presented to the Texas
Battalion for the month of
November 1864
A. J. Kuspick
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Krapeck
Sgt. B. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 21*, 186*4*

Place *Sabine*

Remarks: *Loss Deserted
from furlough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent on extra duty, accounted for

Prescribed by the War Department, 1862, and is to be filled out by the commanding officer of the Battalion, and is to be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C., for filing. It is to be filled out by the commanding officer of the Battalion, and is to be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C., for filing.

J. B. Hyatt

390
Kinnard, Merrill

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50438435*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техн.

Marie Timmons

Test, Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named _____
for Oct. 27, 1862 Jan. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent?

Remarks: 17

Headquarters Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 1 October 1902 and was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th

Book mark

391
Kintania, Juan

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437710
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BORN MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Antonia
John, Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *11*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was attached to the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

592
Kisterson, John R.

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known by various names as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Doniphan's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kisterson, John R.

543. A. J.
Knappeck,
Co. 10 Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as Co. 10 and 4th Batt'n Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.
Confederate.

Jerome *Jerome*

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

James Andrew

574
Knight
2d

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30440162</i>	2
2	<i>0145</i>	1
3	<i>0270</i>	2
4		3
5		4
6		5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Thright

Out

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cutting Wood at Lake Charles &c

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was raised for House Artillery Service in the latter part of '61 and organized at Austin, Texas, May 21, 1862. It was attached to Howell's 9th Regiment Texas Infantry at Van Horn, 1863 and later assigned to Howell's 1st Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1863, and assigned as 4th Company.

Ragdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October 1863 and was composed of companies from the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784th, 1785th, 1786th, 1787th, 1788th, 1789th, 1790th, 1791st, 1792nd,

Confederate

K

Leggale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Smith

W.A., Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Ragsdale's Ball'n, Cav.

Texas.

Plt, Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent enlisted men accounted for
on the 1st of the calendar year

[illegible]

1200

595
X
Kolachney, Gottlieb

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	501-3806	2
2	4176	2
3	1405	2
4	9593	2
5	7461	2
6	695	2
7	4468	2
8	8839	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

G. C. Slachney

Plt

Co. E

Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Amount enlisted men accounted for

Detrained as Cavalier
at Columbus June 11, 63.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt

K

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

G *Kolachuey*
Priv, Co. *E*, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Carroll at Camp
Sept 10 1864

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was attached to the 4th Division, Army of the Potomac, under the command of General Lee. It was later attached to the 1st Division, Army of the Potomac, under the command of General Lee. It was later attached to the 1st Division, Army of the Potomac, under the command of General Lee.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Gatlin's Koluchney

Co. C, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Co. C
Lumber is added

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862, and was composed of various regiments as the 4th Battalion Arkansas
Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Arkansas Cavalry, the 1st Battalion
Arkansas Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist

Confederate.

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Gottlieb Kautchney
Pvt, Co. E, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detailed June 1/63 Dist
Headquarters & United States*

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry Brigade, the 2d Division, Army of the Confederacy, the 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, Department of Texas, Texas Cavalry and 1st Division, Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Gotlieb Kalatchney
Pvt, Co. E, (Ragsdale's Battalion)
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to Dist Hd
gpr

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Division, 1st Army Corps, Texas Cavalry, and later to the 1st Cavalry Division, Texas Cavalry, and finally to the 1st Cavalry Division, Texas Cavalry, and finally to the 1st Cavalry Division, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

N

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Gottlieb Kollatoliney
Capt. Co. E (Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb. 17*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on leave or furlough

Absent enlisted men

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, Texas Cavalry, Arizona Department, in 1864. It was mustered out of service at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1865.

TX

Ragsdale's Ball's, Car

Appears on

Regimental Re
of the organization named above,
for the month of March
Commissioned officer

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

1901, and was
 Arizona Brigade, 2nd
 Arizona Brigade
 Station Texas

(Confederate.)

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Kellatchney

Plut, Co. C, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for by name.

Report dated

My. t. later, 186.

Remarks: 20.8.2. M. & S. Co.
M. & S. Co.

Ramirez was transferred from the 4th Battalion Arizona
1902 and was assigned to the 1st Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Cavalry and 1st
Arizona Brigade, Douglas, Arizona, Texas Cavalry and 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Boat mark

10/12/50

Copyright.

Kallattschay, Gottlieb

Davidsons Battⁿ Tex.

Detach^{mt} in Columbus Tex

En

Thos. J.

Udothe Wolfe

A. G. W.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12 Davidson's Batt Co

George K. K. K.

Co E Davidson's Batt Co

Appears on a

List

of extra-duty men in Quartermaster and Commissary Dept., at Columbus, Texas.

List dated Columbus Co

Oct 29, 1862

Remarks: Saddier

Book mark:

(652)

4408

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Gottlieb Kolatschy

Pvt. Davidson Batt. Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 18, 1865.

Residence Austin Co., Tex.

Number of M

CRESS
Copyist.

No. 487.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Gottlieb Kolatschny 1st. Cavalry's Battalion Six. Co.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

18. day of July 1865

Samuel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. and ~~Assistant~~ Provost Marshal.

Freestone County Texas

Kolotchney, Gottlieb
Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kolachney, Gottlieb

X 597
Kossup, Thomas

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437711	■
2	8568	■
3	4338	■
4	4843	■
5	9549	■
6	9721	■
7	44340956	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

~~Blank Mark~~

See also

(Confederate.)

N | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. |

Texas.

Thomas Rossup

Pvt, Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt Blufford*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis' Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Kressup

Chl

, Co

D

Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See list of names
attached

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was known at first as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Holliman
Copyist.

K

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Thos Kossup
Pvt, Co. B, | Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to 6064 Post
Headquarters, La Chancelerie

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was composed of four companies as follows: 1st Company, Arizona Brigade, 2nd Company, Arizona Brigade, 3rd Company, Arizona Brigade, 4th Company, Arizona Brigade, 5th Company, Texas Cavalry and 6th Company, Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyde

50-56138

of unserviceable
horses in Tyler Co.

C

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thos Cassup
Co. B.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

With unexcusable
no more Poor County

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized in December
1862 and was composed of four companies, the 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th
Brigade, the 2d Division, Army of the Gulf, 1st Division,
Army of the Gulf, 1st Division, Texas Cavalry and 1st
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

S. B. Ayatt

Copy

Confederate.

C

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thos Cassup

Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb'y

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Emergency Duty

Absent enlisted men

D. S. with effects of
deceased Soldier is

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, 1865
1865 and was captured by the Union Army
Brigade, the 25th Texas Cavalry
Arkansas River, and was sent to the
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

K

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thomas Kossup

Pvt. Co. B

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to Special Duty
April 2

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
1862 and was
Brigade, 2nd
Arizona
Battalion

Frank

(Confederate.)

K *Regimental* *Texas*

Thomas Kessup
Priv. Co. B. Randall's Tex. Cav.
Residence *Bexar Co Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

3

(6396)

Copied

Thos. Jones Esq
Pondus Hill

No. 2

Order of the President of the Gulf

June 30th 1865.

Thos. H. Campbell, P. M. of Co. B. Company. Minn. 1st
Regiment C. S. A., residing in
..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL G. S. GANDY, U. S. A.

Wm. H. Miller
Adjutant General's Office, St. Louis, Mo.

154
Koungie Robert
Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harriman Robert

579
Kuspick Andrew J.

Co. *10.*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 3rd Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kuspick Andrew

597 A
Krumke, Friedrich

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also

Friedrich Kammack

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. *115*

Paid the *7* day of *July* 186*4*

Friedrich Kammack

Bridge Bird

\$193.50 Dollars

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Wesley H. Minnick
of Company B 11 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

REMARKS

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

2002.01.01

Date: _____

The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

186

 $\Delta G_{\text{eff}} = -0.6 \text{ eV}$ (10)

118 . .

143.4

U of

Index

month, and

days, at \$

... per month

For use of Horse and Arms.

day-, at 40 cts. per day.

1. **Chlorophyll *a*** (Chl *a*)

) 111

Appendix

Product for clothing ~~and~~ drawn

Balance paid.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have received the above payment on his Descriptive List this

day of

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at

100-1000

(cont.)

Dollars and

WITNESSES

(Signed Duplicates.)

✓ Labaugh A

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30439819

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A. Lobough
Capt, Co. B, Ragwold's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar 20

. 157;

Place Sabin Pass

Remarks: *collected from burroughs*

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

Frank

✓ Labon Emille ¹⁰⁰¹

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	511438780	20
2	9011	21
3	4133	22
4	6342	23
5	10327	24
6	4709	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L Regdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Labon

Cvt, Co. *B*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Beaumont Hospital
since 23. Aug. 1864.

Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Kildman

2

Texas.

Pop, Co. I, | *Libbie*
 Raggsdale's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

156

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Admission to the Hospital

Raiders' Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Division, 4th Cavalry Brigade, the 9th Infantry, Arizona Territory, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Dyer's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(64)

Copy:

Texas.

Amiel L. Boy
Capt., Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Now

, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

144

Place

Remar:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Book of Common Prayer
1662

Barstow, California, Texas, and was killed in action in 1862 and was buried in the cemetery at Fort Union, New Mexico. He is buried in the cemetery at Fort Union, New Mexico. He is buried in the cemetery at Fort Union, New Mexico.

Ed. H. Johnson

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A meal *Labor*
Pvt, Co. B, | *Ragsdale's Battalion*
Texas Cavalry

Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1/26

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Beaumont
Hospital

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in 1862, and was known as various times as the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Harrison's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

1 copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Amie Labou
Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Hospital Beaumont
Sick

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1862 and was composed of the following companies: 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

J. B. Hight

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "K. G." or similar, located at the bottom right of the page.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Emile Labou
P.O. Co. B, 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb'y*, 18*65*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Pay

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital Beaumont
Sick

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth
1862, and was assigned to the 4th Division of the Army of the
Brigade, the 9th Division of the Army of the West, the 1st Division of the
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry, the 1st Division of the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Серуин.

601 A

Lackey, Martin V.

Capt. Ragsdale's Co.
Texas Cavalry.

(Red River Dragoons.)

(Confederate.)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Magdonale's Co. Car. Texas

M. Lackey
Butler's 1st Regt. Cavalry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 26 Mch, 1864.

Date of payment 28 Mch, 1864.

By whom M. Lackey

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 112. page 403

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. *Augustus Carr*

Martin L. Canby
Regt. Co. H 11th Regt. Bn. Cal. Cav.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,

Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *July 1*, 186*4*.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Malaria*

Date of discharge (*July 1*), 186*4*.
from service, ()

Date of death . . . 186*4*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 68

Lacken, Martin V.
C. F. Dalgis Kattⁿ Gen. Cav.

*Discharge him
in accordance
with the regulations
of Order
By command of
Major Genl. Magruder
C. M. D.
Capt & Co. 2458*

File 2116

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Martin V. Sackey
a Private Co. *G. & F.*
10th Regt of Infantry
Canada

"Approved"

J. J. Garrison
Inspector Hospitals
Dist. of Texas &c

RECORDED
JAN 2 1865
DEPARTMENT

Received A. & I. G. Office
1865

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Martin V. Lackey* of Captain *Ragadale*
Company (*5*) of the *10th* *Battalion* Regiment of Confed-
erate States *Jefferson County* was enlisted by *St. Holiman*
of the *10th* *Battalion* Regiment of *Jefferson County* at *St. Louis*
on the *1st* day of *August* 186*5*, to serve *Three*

years, he was born in *Philly* *Pa.*
Thirty years of age, *Five* feet *Eight* inches high, *Fair*

complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a *Stock Raiser*

unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 15, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
During the last two months said soldier has been

STATION *Genl. Hospital Houston*
DATE *March 23rd 1866*

W. P. Riddell
COMMANING COMPANY

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Martin V. Lackey*
of Captain *Ragadale* Company, and find him incapable of performing

Phthisis Pulmonalis - He is unfit for duty in any Dept.
& is recommended for discharge

W. P. Riddell
SURGEON.

DISCHARGED, this *26th* day of *Mar* 186*6*, at *Houston Tex*
Geo P. Finley
COMMANING THE POST.

NOTE 1. - While a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - *Austin* County - *Louis* State - *Texas*
(DUPLICATE.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Martin V. Lackey
Private Co. G
24th Regt of Infantry
Caroling

"Approved"

J. J. Garneden
Inspector Hospitals
Dist of Texas
Wm. D. Smith
Discharge him in
accordance with
Regulations & Order
of the Surgeon
24th Regt of Infantry
Casper

Received A. & I. G. Office

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Martin V. Packey of Captain *Rogsdale*
 Company (*4th*) of the *10th Regt. of Confed-*
 erate States *Infantry* was enlisted by *Lt. Holman*
 of the *10th Regt. of Confed.* Regiment of *Infantry* *Co. 1st*
 on the *1st* day of *August* 1863, to serve *Three*
 years; he was born in *Rice County* in the State of *Illinois*, 18
Thirty years of age, *Five* feet *eight* inches high, *Fair*
 complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
 a *Stock Raiser*. During the last *two* months *old* soldier has been
 unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (See page 13 directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Cent. Hoapl. Houston*

DATE: *March 28th 1864*

Dr. P. Russell
Surgeon

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Martin V. Packey*
 of Captain *Rogsdale's* Company, and find him incapable of performing
 the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1191 p. 230, and directions on Form 12 and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis - he is unfit for duty in any dept -
It is recommended for discharge

Dr. P. Russell
 Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this

26th

day of

Mar

1864

at

Houston

Geo. P. Hulsey
 Captain

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town - *Newton*

County - *Franklin*

State - *Illinois*

(DUPLICATE.)

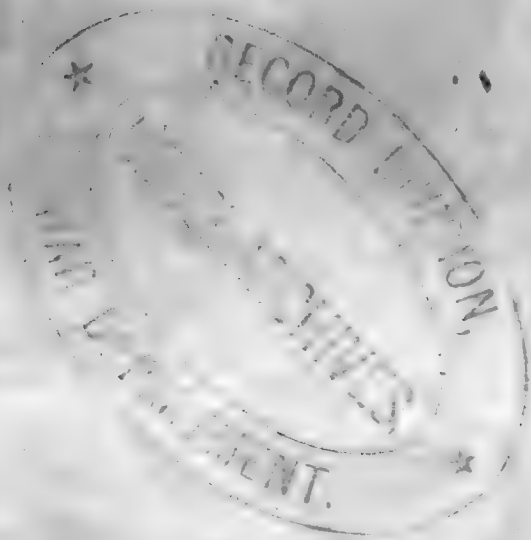
Beaumont

Chen 16th/64

M. V. Lachey,
Jalys Batten

Statement of acc.

Co. F. Jalys Batten Inc. Co.



[Faint handwritten signature or initials]

Beaumont March 16th 1864

Capt W. H. Foster

In compliance with General
Order No 57, I hereby report myself; Martin
V. Lantry, a private in Capt Reginald's Co (3d)
Daly's Batt, and a resident of Travis County Tex
an invalid soldier. My disease is hemorrhage or
bleeding of the lungs, with which I have been
afflicted for more than seven years; and my
disease has been pronounced incurable by all
physicians who have treated me for it.

I was enlisted August 4th 1863, and since then
have done but about two weeks service, and
have been in hospital since the 29th Jan. 1864.
My occupation is farming & stock raising
and I have no mechanical trade.

I have the honor to be
Yours Respectfully
M. V. Lantry

I certify that the above letter of
M. V. Lantry & the statements therein mentioned
are true & correct —

Wm. Stillman 2^d Lt

Comd'g Co (H)

Daly's Batt
Stationed at Beaumont

602
Lackey W. E.

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 81439659
2 7513

1	81439659	2
2	7513	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. E. Lackey
Priv., Co. D,

Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb'y

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb'y

1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted
Now Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1864 and was composed of various companies as the 4th Battalion Arkansas Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Lucy
Priv, Co. *2d*, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
Liberty

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Cavalry of Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Infantry Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Laidley Thomas M

2^d Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

50437840
8021

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Magdalen's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Thos M. Lively
491, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*
Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 22*

April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862.

Where *Col. A. B. Co.*

By whom *Andrew Daly*

John M. Lively

Period

Valuation of horse, \$100 equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and chartered to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company.

Magdalen's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

2

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thos M. Laisley

3894, } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

To what can

From

Results

• The ... was ... HARRY AMERSON served in the latter part of ... attached to ... and later assigned to ... around November 11, 1941 and ... October.

Race ... 41 ...

Brands ... Texas Cavalry ...

Battalion ...

Book 2058

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Ragsdale's Battn Cav

Tex

John M Laidley

1st Sergt Capt A Daly's Mt'd
Co Unattached

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston

& May 10 at Galveston, 1862

Date of issue....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Wygal

Copyist.

AQAW-GY/sjr

25 August 1953

Mrs. G. W. Shaver
Box 275
Weimar, Texas

Dear Mrs. Shaver:

Reference is made to your letter of 28 July 1953, herewith returned.

The records show that Thomas M. Laidley, a sergeant of (2d) Company C, Ragdale Battalion Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 15 March 1862 in Colorado County, Texas, aged 36 years, born in Virginia and by profession a physician. The company muster roll for July and August 1862 shows the following: "Disability discharged July 12/62 by order of Brg Genl P.I. Hebert".

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

2 Incl

1st Lt. James M. Sigsbee
Sault Ste. Marie
San Antonio July 10. 1862

Extract

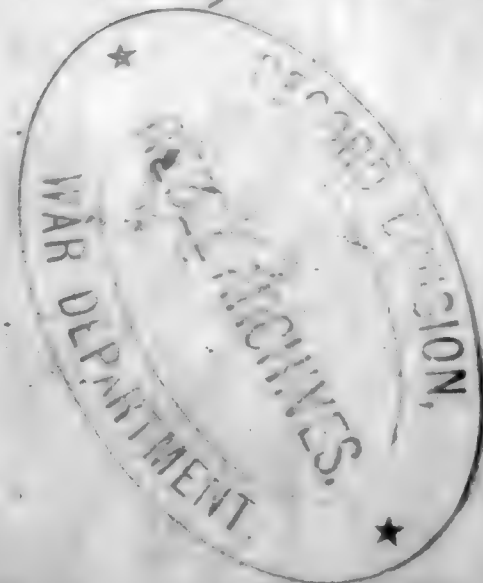
Special Order
No. 15

I The Secy. Genl.
Directs that Sergeant
Thomas M. Sigsbee of
Sgt. Andrew Sigsbee Co.
be discharged from the
Service on account of
disability.

By Order of
Genl. Sigsbee
C. M. Macmillan
Capt. Sigsbee

Certificate of Discharge
for a discharge
in the case of
Sgt. James M. Sigsbee
of Sgt. Sigsbee's Co
unattached

Daly Ball
Approved
Henry P. Howard
Inspector
Sept 10 1862



Recd and Oct 13th 1862

Army of the Confederate States.

Certificate of disability for discharge

Thomas M. ... a Sergeant of Captain Andrew
Baly's Company Mounted Troops unattached.
He ... was ... at ... on the ... day
... for the ... he was ...
... as there are
... and ...
... black eyes black hair
... tracing
... and ...
...

June 30

Approved

Wm. H. ...
Adj. ...

Andrew Baly Captain
Commanding Co.
Mounted Troops Unattached

... examined the said
... Baly's ...
... chronic diarrhoea and de-
bility resulting therefrom

J. S. ...
Surgeon
C. S. A.

Discharged on ... day of July

Wm. H. ... Lt Col

Secy ... Post

Certificate of Disability
for a discharge
in the case of
Sgt. Wm. L. Laidley
of Capt A. D. Laidley's Co
unattached

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Thomas M. Gordon is Sergeant of Captain

Andrew John Campbell Mounted Troops,

Massachusetts Confederate States was enlisted by

Sergeant J. D. Smith at Oakland Colorado County

on the fifteenth day of March 1862 to serve for the

term of one year in the State of

Georgia in the service of age five feet eleven

inches tall weighs 140 lbs fair complexion black

eyes black hair and in good condition when enlisted

in the service of the Confederate States. During the last two months

said term he has been unfit for service.

at June 30th 1862

Approved

✓ Andrew John Campbell

Mounted Troops Massachusetts

I certify that I have examined the

medical certificate of Capt. Andrew John Campbell

and find him unfit for service on account of performing

the duties of a soldier because of chronic diarrhoea

and debility resulting therefrom.

✓ J. H. Kierby

W. A. Glasgow
C. A. R.

Discharged this Twentieth day of July 1862

W. H. Maulsby Lt Col

Commanding the 2nd

Lambert

1004

2^d Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50440085	2
2	0123	2
3	0153	2
4	0193	2
5	0267	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Lambert

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cuthbertson & others & one Charles La
for the Co.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

* This company was raised for House Artillery service in the latter part of '61 and organized as Company M, 2d Regt. It was attached to Battery B, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry camp in 1862 and later assigned to Harris' Headquarters Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to this Battalion about November 31, 1863, and assigned as (2d) Company.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was reorganized in October 1863 and was composed at various times of the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

For the

L

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Lambert

Per

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cutting wood at new bridge for the river

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 27, 1862. It was attached to Hensby's 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, August 1, 1862 and later assigned to Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this Battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (3d) Company.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dallas Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. C. Potter

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L

Lambert

Oct

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hensby's 4th Regiment Texas Infantry Cavalry in 1862 and later assigned to Hard's 4th Cavalry, Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862 and assigned as (2d) Company. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

M. C. Carter

Copyd.

Nagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна.

Co. D, Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Dave

Place:

Removal of...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On the 1st of July 1900

[illegible]

which he was transferred to the Cavalry in October,
1901 and assigned to the Texas Cavalry as the 1st Battalion Arizona
Battalion. He was later promoted to the rank of 1st Lieutenant
and was assigned to the 1st Battalion Arizona Cavalry and 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Lambert

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

on Extra or Daily Duty

*This report was made by the writer, who served in the latter part of the war, and was made on the 21st of March, 1865. It was attended to by the writer, who was then a private in the 4th Arizona Brigade, and later assigned to the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, about November 21, 1864, and assigned to the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in December, 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Arizona Brigade, then at Harrison, Arizona, and was the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and was the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

W. T. C. Carter

603
Lane William

2^d Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51437892

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

William Lane

Prof, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age 54 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Kinston

April 22

, 1862.

Muster-in to date, April 22

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 15

, 1862.

Where

Kinston

By whom

Wm. Ferguson

Justice Peace & Co.

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: no horse

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and organized in January March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (30) Company C.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Potter

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Wm. Lane
Pat. Duly Cert.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *June 30*, 186*2*

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Malaria*

Date of discharge
from service,

, 186

Date of death

June 27

, 186*2*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 17

Wm. D. Buchanan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Davis Art Ser.

Wm. Davis

H. Sarg. St. Houston & Davis Art

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Atrophy - Catarrh of Culmen*

Admitted *March 2* 1862

Returned to duty 186

Discharged from service 186

Deserted 186

Furloughed 186

Died *April 2* 1862

Remarks: *Discharged for death*

Confed. Arch. Reg. & File No. 100, 100-2

666
Lanemore James J.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lanemore James J.

607
Langley, John

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58438939	2
2	9047	3
3	4231	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Lingley
Co. (A), Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained on the way
to some stock of horses*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864 and was assigned at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson
(644) Copy

DEC. 9.

50438939

1911.

in Calcasieu Parish
La. Order Test Ad
Ord 5 Oct. 1911.

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

John Langley
Capt. A. { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed as Stock Keeper
for 60 days by order (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hickman

9

50489097

1151

from Diet. H. D.

Oct 27. 1884.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Langley
Co. A, Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Absent without leave
detained by high water

Parade of Battalion Texas Cavalry was held on 10 October 1862, and was composed of various units as follows: 4th Cavalry, 1st Arizona Brigade, the 2d, 3d and 4th Arizona Brigades, 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, 2d, 3d and 4th Battalions Texas Cavalry, and 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th Battalions Texas Cavalry.

(611)

(OPY 104)

608
Laramore James J

Co. *2*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona-
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20438436	2
2	8622	2
3	4560	2
4	49313	2
5	7480	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BORN MARK

See also

(Confederate)

Regdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James L. Sanmore
Art.

Appears on Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 27/1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized on October 1862 and was assigned to the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Laramore

Cut, Co. *D*, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Sick furlough Sept 1.
1863.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was composed of companies as the 4th and 5th of Arizona Brigade, the 2d Mounted Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williamson
Copyist.


Texas.

Lab Laramore
Ort, Co. D. Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186 

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent wanted men accounted for:
 Edward J. Doyle, & Bayou

1902, and a number of other persons in the Arizona
 Brigade, the 2d Infantry, American Expeditionary Force,
 Arizona Brigade, including 5 Battalion Texas Cavalry and
 Battalion Texas

L. B. Hyatt

Соружен

Confederate.

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Gas J. Laramore
Prs., Co. A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detached under Special Order No. 3
His H. L. to ...

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
1862 and was shown at various times in the
Battalion, one of the ...
Arizona, Colorado, ...
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

*Bank

Copy

(Confederate.)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Luxmore

Priv

Co. D

Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Absent without leave
since March 1864

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at October
1862, and was assigned to the 4th Division, Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Daly's
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Davidson

J. J. Davidson
Post. Capt. 5th Texas Co. 2, Division *Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Typhoid</i>	
Admitted	<i>June 28</i>	, 1862.
Returned to duty	<i>July 1</i>	, 1862.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 75

Larkin John

e'Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437891	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

John Larkin

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*, 1862.

Where *at Fort*

By whom *John Larkin*
Notary Public for Texas

Period *from*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and organized on 1st March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobbs' 10th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Hays' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this Battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (B) Company.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

610
J
Lasanto, P.

1st
Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

J
Losanto Pears

⁶¹¹
LaTulle Victor D

2^d Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sr. & Lieut. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37495835	*
2	5939	21
3	8035	22
4	8121	23
5	8209	24
6	8245	25
7	14000	26
8	6030	27
9	145350	28
10	8170	29
11	140000	30
12	2111	31
13	2141	32
14	2135	33
15	2238	34
16	403377	35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Victor LaRue

21, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 22, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *100* equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 9th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (3d) Company.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Harrison's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

80

Texas.

Victor J. Zisch

24 So. Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Lehigh & Am., 1862.

Enlisted: 3103, 5, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Press.

Here:

Aug 23 1877

[illegible]

Book 500000

7/2/2004

Copyist

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January, 1863.

Enlisted: *Feb. 5*, 1962.

Where *Colorado*

By whom *Carl H. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

To what time . . . 186

From:

Remarks

[illegible]

Book PLATE

7-10-1944

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

2nd Cavalry

2nd, { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted: *March 5*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 1863

March 1863

March 1863

*This is a copy of the original muster roll of the
2nd Cavalry, Texas, as organized by the
Confederate States of America, and is a true and
correct copy of the original as it appears in the
original. It was organized on March 21,
1862, and was disbanded on March 21,
1863. It was organized at Austin, Texas,
and was disbanded at Austin, Texas.
The original is in the possession of the
Bureau of the Texas State Archives.

Book 1000

Texas.

2nd Lt., Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav.*

Аррелга од

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named above,
for Twenty Nine, 1863.

listed :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present.

Remar's

[illegible]

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

copyist

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. D. LeTulle

Major, } Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted: March 18 , 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

Detained to inspect 5th
Ark. Cav. & to inspect 7th & 22d
Ark. Cav. & to inspect 1st
Arizona Brigade. Dec. 5-3

This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the
latter part of 1861 and organized in January, March 21, 1862. It was
attached to Hays' 4th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1863
and later transferred to Hays' 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry from
which it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry about November 21,
1863, and assigned to the 4th Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1862, and was assigned at various times to the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book NAME

W. D. LeTulle

Copyist

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W.D. Ragsdale

2d Lt. } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Special duty at A. A. B. Co. - this
Post special order to 7th Aug.
23/62*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was organized at Houston, Texas, and sent to the
latter part of the year 1861. It was organized as the 4th Cavalry, Texas,
and later transferred to the 1st Cavalry, Texas, in November 1861.
which it was then organized as the 1st Cavalry, Texas, in November 1861.
Ragsdale's company was organized as the 4th Cavalry, Texas, in
1862 and was later transferred to the 1st Cavalry, Texas, in
November 1862. It was then organized as the 1st Cavalry, Texas,
and later transferred to the 1st Cavalry, Texas, in November 1862.
Ragsdale's company was organized as the 4th Cavalry, Texas, in
1862 and was later transferred to the 1st Cavalry, Texas, in
November 1862. It was then organized as the 1st Cavalry, Texas,
and later transferred to the 1st Cavalry, Texas, in November 1862.

W.D. Ragsdale

Copyist

(Confederate)

Magdalen's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

V. D. LeTulle

1st, (2d) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Arrived brand new
taken command of 14/3 on duty on the
mercantile river

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This is a copy of the original report of the
mustered in and out of the service of the
and after the war the original report was
which is now in the possession of the
1861 and 1862 and 1863 and 1864 and 1865
1862 and 1863 and 1864 and 1865 and 1866
Brigade and 1st and 2nd and 3rd and 4th
A report of the original report of the
Battalion and 1st and 2nd and 3rd and 4th

Confederate
Brydley's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

W. P. Davidson
Co. Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Alfred Davidson
Station *at Fort Davis*
Remarks: *Stationed at Fort Davis*
per order of Col. B. B. Davis
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1863
Brydley's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Bridges, the 3d Battalion Arizona, the 1st Brigade, the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. P. Williams
(1863)

(Confederate)

L^r

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

V D Le Tulle

1st Lt, Co. C, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Station

Remarks

Detained at Court
Martial at Beaumont

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December 1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Division of the 4th Cavalry Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

(146)

Copy

Lagudale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна.

1942

1 Lt. { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks Detailed on Lieut. H. S. Salome
Pass order to 2nd Div
Aug 1/64

Aug 1, 04
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

196

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This company was raised for the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, later part of 1st and changed to 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Army, 1963 attached to Hardy's 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, and later assigned to Hardy's 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, which it was transferred to this division about November 21, 1961 and assigned as 3d Cavalry.

Reconade's Battalion Texas Cavalry was originally constituted 1961 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry and the Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(656)

Copyright

L

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

U. D. LeTulle

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Det. - U. D. LeTulle
Capt. - [illegible]
[illegible]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was raised for Horse Artillery, and was the latter part of 1861 and attached to the 1st Missouri Cavalry, and was attached to Hays's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, early in 1862 and later assigned to Hays's 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry about November 21, 1862, and assigned as 2d Company.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

U. D. LeTulle

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. D. Lee

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

* *Signs Return of Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was raised in Horse Artillery, and in the latter part of 1861 and changed to 4th Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to the 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this Cavalry about November 21, 1863, and assigned as (2d) Battalion.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1863 and was known at various times as the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784th, 1785th, 1786th, 1787th

(Confederate)

53

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. L. Ragsdale
Let, Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1864 and attached to Cavalry March 21, 1865. It was attached to Hays' 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry in May, 1865 and later assigned to Hays' 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry from which it was later ordered to the front about November 21, 1865 and assigned to the 4th Cavalry.

Ragsdale's 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1865 and was assigned various times to the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate)

45

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

V. D. LeTulle

1st, Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*
Green Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was organized at Home the 21st Nov. 1864. It was
later part of the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade. It was
attached to the 4th and 5th Texas Cavalry and the 1st
and 2nd Arizona Brigades. It was detached to Texas Cavalry from
which it was transferred to this brigade about November 11.
1864 and assigned as the 1st Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1864, and was part of various times of the 4th Regiment Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Jackson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. H. Potter

Copied

(Confederate)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

V. P. Leville

1st. (2d) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above, made in obedience to Gen'l Order No. 72, dated Sabine Post, December 29, 1863.

Report dated Calcasieu Pass, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and transferred to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 2d Battalion Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to Hays's 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 1st Battalion about November 31, 1863, and assigned as above.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Hays's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

W. M. Potter

Write nothing above this line.

Co. Fuller V. D.

Leut. Duly's Co. Texas.

Registered at Pro. Mus. Office

PERSONAL AFFAIRS OF

W. E. DUTY

U. T. O. TEX. 31.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. B. Batten ^{*Adly's*} *Can Texas*

U. D. Le Tulle

U. S. D. 4 Ariz. Cav

appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *With leave Colorado Co.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L *Ways*
From *Car* *Toward*
Victor D. Le Tulle
St. Co. D. 4 Arizona Cav
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *St. Louis* Pass, Texas,
for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *For duty bonded*
Company Cavalry

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received: 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 337

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L *Pay* *Barth* *Cox* *Texas*

V. D. Le Tulle

1st Co. Baird's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Feb

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

For duty
condg co

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Battle Co Texas

V. D. Le Tulle
St. Alap's Co Baid's Regt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Jan'y* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty Comdg*
Company at Calcasieu, La

Malistied men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L *Daly's*
Saline *Car* *Texas*

U. S. Le Tulle

St. Dalys. 4 Regt. Ariz. Cav Brig

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks

D. S. Member of G. C. M
Saline Pass since Aug
1/64 D. O. 714 Dist H. A.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L *Daly's Texas*
Babin's Texas
U.S. La Trull
1st Lt. 4th Regt. Arizona Brigade
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Salina Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Remarks: *U.S. Member of*
G. L. M. since Aug.
1/64 Resumption

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

W. L. ...

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331

O. L. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L *Ways* *Battle Car* *Texas*

U. S. - Le Toule

1 Lt *4 Aug. Brig.*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Nov*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Member Genl
St. Martial Sabine
Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

O. S. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L *Daly* *Barth* *For* *Texas*
U. D. Le Tulle
1st. Co. C. Daly Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Tex.,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Galveston Pass*
Remarks *For duty*
Leondy Co.

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 828

C. F. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L ^{Baly's} Bath Car Texas

V. D. Le Tulle
124 606. Baly's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*A. S. Mearns G. C. M.
since Sept 1/64
Station Beaumont*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. L. Taylor

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

July
1864 Texas

U.S. Le Tuttle
24th to Saline Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Saline Post, Texas,
for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks

With leave
since June 24/64
30 days extended to
Aug 15/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

A. T. Taylor

(661)

5048

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)
L. *Salisbury* Texas

Victor D Le Tulle
Lieut Co. Galahys Batt
Appears on a

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April* 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Remarks: Stationed at
Lake Charles for
duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. S. Taylor Copyright

1061

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L *Drays* *13th In* *Car* *Texas*

W. S. Le Tulle
St. Co. C Drays Bat.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *May* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Calcasieu Pass*
La. For duty, Comdg.
Co. D Post.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . 186 .

Remarks .

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

W. S. Le Tulle

(CONFEDERATE.)

L *Salys* *Battle Co* *Texas*

V. D. Le Tulle
1st Co 1st Salys Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

With Leave

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

A. G. Taylor

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Boys
Battalion Co.

Texas

U. D. Le Tulle
1st Co. C. Salys' Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

March 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: With leave for
25 days in Colorado Co.
since Mch. 22/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. I. Taylor

(681)

5000

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)
Baylor's Co.

Wm. H. Baylor
1st Lt.
1864

Appears on a

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *July*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Return

1864.

Remarks: *Present.*
Baylor's Co.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

W. H. Baylor
1864

186

(CONFEDERATE.)

L *Daly's*
Batt. Co. Texas

V. D. Le Griffe
1st. Co. C. Daly's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Dec* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Calcasieu Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

C. T. Taylor

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Davidson

Car

Texas

U. D. L. Stelle
2 Lt. Davidson's Bat

Appears on a

Car

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Nov*

186 **3**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Instructor of Tac-
tics 4th Bat. W. L. L.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

A. J. Taylor

(No. 57.--Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 31 day of April 1946

From the 31 day of July 1863

To the 30 day of July 1867

Pay, \$ 746.02

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, .. \$ 5.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Y. L. Le Tulle 2nd Lt Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	31 July	30 Nov	4		9	00	36	00	
For myself for year's service.....									
Forage—									
For..... horses.....							36	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Y. L. Le Tulle the sum of 72 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
 To..... years service.....
 Forage.....
 Amount.....

(Signed) Duplicate

Y. L. Le Tulle 2nd Lt Dr
Duty can be shown

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Houston, July 31st 1863.

I certify that I have this day paid

200 Lt Vb de Tulle
Capt A Salje, attached by from July 1st

to July 31st 1863

1 Month \$90-

Wm. A. R.

Capt. and A. Q. M.

No. 32.

No. 1 ABSTRACT G. 3 Qr., 186

Only Company *Unstated*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *Only* 186 3

Issued *Only* 186 3

For. Pr. Blank, Standard - E. W. Case

*Requisition for
Forage*

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for PUBLIC Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Capt. A. L. Lyle
Unattached Cavalry Company C. S. Army, for three days, commencing the
5th of July, 1863, and ending on the 7th of July
 1863, at Liberty, Texas

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
<u>July 5th</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>6</u>		<u>80</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>2880</u>					<u>2880</u>					<u>The Company on the march from Houston to Wichita Falls</u>
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.												<u>2880</u>					

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of Animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Liberty, on the 5 day of July, 1863, of Capt. A. L. Lyle
A Quartermaster C. S. Army. 2880 pounds of corn. — pounds of barley.
— pounds of oats. — pounds of hay, and
— pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition

A. L. Lyle
Comd'g

St. Louis to Capt
from report in relation
to soldiers without
being numbered
infantry and infantry
in procuring horses being
transferred to Cavalry
in Proc.
Aug 24/63

Aug. 24. 1863



Rec'd A. G. O. Aug 25/63

Sabine Pass Texas
August 24th 1863

Conf. Co. 9

1844

Sept 27

Will you be kind

Will you
 enough to go and the other relating to the
 without houses being transferred to the
 and a lot of money being raised
 to the and by so doing
 you will find
 much of it

W. L. S. Fuller

W. H. P. 1880

... ..

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Calvin P. La
Mar. 10. 1864

Lt J DeLille
asking for a leave of
absence for 40 days
or 5 wks

Approved & respectfully
referred to Col Griffin
Comd Post

Andrew Daly
Lieut Col Comd

He has been in
Sullivan Post
March 13th 64

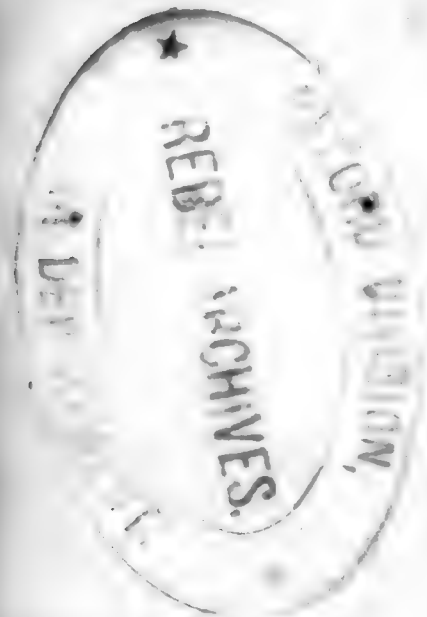
He has been in
-ally for no reason

Wm. H. Griffin

Brig Genl

Recd a. g. 6 March 15th 64

S. O.
82



tendered me his right if any he has of leave,
of this however he will make his own statement.
I have left the circumstances considered, you
and all intermediate officers will recommend my
application. There are at present three officers
besides myself on duty in the Company.

Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt

V. D. Schuck 1st Lieut
Co. C. 1st Regt. Batt.

1st Lieut. Company
1st Regt. 1st Batt.

I have been in the service of the Company
of the 1st Regt. 1st Batt. since the 1st of
August 1864. I have been in the service of the
Company of the 1st Regt. 1st Batt. since the 1st of
August 1864.

I have been in the service of the Company
of the 1st Regt. 1st Batt. since the 1st of
August 1864. I have been in the service of the
Company of the 1st Regt. 1st Batt. since the 1st of
August 1864.

Commander of Co. D. 1st Regt. of Ar. who has
been sent to a regular training at Annapolis and
has been sent to the 1st Regt. of Ar. loaded with
Medicines and Clothing for the army in Ar.
I have never been reported absent without leave,
and have never been on sick leave. In view of
these facts I hope the application of V. D. Schuck
will be favorably considered, as I have been
in the service of the Company of the 1st Regt. 1st Batt.

I am respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

Wm. H. Harris 1st
Lieut. Co. C. 1st Regt. Batt.

Knowing the facts stated by V. D. Schuck to be true and
the health of the Company to be very good, which I feel
proud of the demonstrated loyalty of V. D. Schuck I would
cheerfully recommend and respectfully urge the
approval of his application.

A. J. Harrison Capt
Co. C. 1st Regt. Batt

Calcasieu Pass, La.
Jan'y 28. 1864

J. L. Lucille
Lieut. Comdr. Co "C"
Dale's Battery

Requests an order
for the election of
a 2nd Lieut.

Approved &
Respectfully forwarded to
Col. Patrick Comdr. Regt.
with the request that no
action be taken in former
communication.

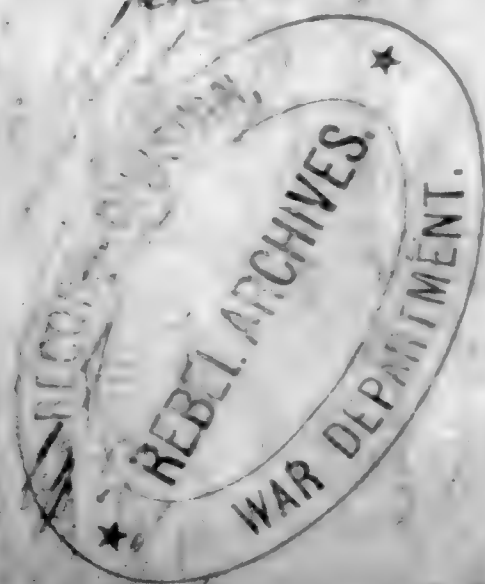
Andrew Saly,
1st Lieut. Comdr. Battery

1st Lieut. and Co. 10th Regt. O.
Camps on Cedar Bayou
Feb'y 4th 1864

Copies and
respectfully forwarded.

A. Lucille
Lieut. Comdr.

File



2nd Lieut. Comdr. Battery

Calcasieu

Jan'y 28/64

Lieut. J. R. Lowrey
Majt.

Sir

Turning to Capt Dab being
promoted to Lieut Col of Davidsons Battalion our
present Captain Lieut W Houston being on
detached service the 2nd Lt Sir having been
ordered to Houston as 2nd in the Battalion
which leaves me the only officer of the Company
I therefore respectfully ask for an order to hold
an election for 2nd in command.

I have the honor

to be yours Respectfully

V D DeTulle Lieut.

Comdg Co C 2nd

Battn CS Army

Head Quarters of California.

Col. C. P. Davis July 20 784

On the application of Lieut V. D. L. Lull to the
where the annual leave of absence was granted
by order of Maj Genl. Cress. Col. of Tex. has resigned
Arizona and knowing the fact that his wife is de-
-gravely ill and greatly needs his personal attention
I with much pleasure recommended that his leave
of absence be extended for twenty days and request
fully refer the same to Col. M. H. Cress. Genl. Post
of Sabie. for his recommendation and ask his
kindly reply as soon as possible.

Very respectfully,
Wm. L. Lull
Lieut. V. D. L. Lull
E. C. Davis, Batt. of Artillery

Transcription in
hand from Beauumont
to Houston
at 13 Rue
Cot. 09 me

Transcription in
hand from Beauumont
to Houston
at 13 Rue
Cot. 09 me

W.H.D. R.R.
Pap to Abby Ann
Henry Pennington
May 18.
Anne 20/18

Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

Special Orders,
No. 150

Galveston, Tex. 10 1864.

X✓✓ Leave of absence for thirty days is
hereby granted Lieut O. Toole of Daly's Battery
from the 20th of June 1864.

By order of Maj. Gen. Meigs
S. D. Janney

Lt Col Daly.

A. A. Geul.

through Col Griffin.

Lieut O. Toole

Daly's Battery

It is further ordered that the
absence of the above named officer be
such as not to interfere with the service.

Wm. H. Griffin
Adj. Gen.

672
Laughlin Thomas

Co. *20*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438800	■
2	8944	■
3	414	■
4	4344	■
5	4351	■
6	4731	■
7	8915	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L | Regdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

T. J. Laughlin
Capt, Co. D, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained by the 1st
Regt. Ariz. Cav. in the line

Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Barron's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. W. McKinnon
Capt

L Confederate. *Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.* | *Texas.*

Pvt J. J. Laughlin
Co. D } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as
wright J. P. Knight
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December 1862 and was shown at various times. It was attached to Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, and the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade. It was then the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and later the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wickham

DEC 9

50438947

1911

Two Sept 5, 1911.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L
Thomas J. Loughlin
Cot, Co. *D*, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Retained in Hospital
S.O.D. Sept 12, 1864

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known as the 6th Texas Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. W. Walker

Copy.

C

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thos J. Laughlin
Capt Co. D. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detained, S.O. 2 Sept 12/64
Not heard accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was created and organized in 1862 and was known as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade and the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

REC-9

50439354

1911

Rm Dept. Wheelright

K

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

For C. O. Laughlin
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wheeler right Sept 16 4 orders to
2 Dist Hld Q 70

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis' Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Texas.

W. J. Laughlin

Pat. Co. 2, 1st
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Wheel right, center, no 2 side
Hd R & L April 164

Reynolds' Battalion was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, and was known as the "Arizona Battalion". It was composed of the 3d Battalion, Arizona National Guard, and the 1st Battalion, Texas National Guard.

J. B. Ayer

L

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thos J. Laughlin

1st Co A

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wheeler's order from dist
H. L. S.*

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
1862 and was assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry
Brigade, the 31st Texas Cavalry Division, the 1st Texas
Arizona Brigade, and the 1st Texas Cavalry Division
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sr | Davidson Nes.

Tras. J. Davidson
Br. Capt. Davidson Co. H. Anderson ^{Ret}

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Cholera</u>	
Admitted	<u>June 21</u>	, 186 <u>3</u> .
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed	<u>20 days</u>	, 186 <u>3</u> .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page. 50

Ed. A. Bush
Major 1000

Houston Texas
Sept 8/00

Application for detail
of Col J. Langhlin
2nd ^{Co} ~~Regt~~ ^{Co} ~~Batt~~ ^{Batt} ~~as~~
Shutworth

RECEIVED
SEP 10 1900

Office Chief Inspector
DISTRICT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA.

Houston, Sept 6th 1864

Capt.

I would respectfully request the following named Private
be detailed and ordered to report to J. P. McKinney Capt & A. M.
at Houston Texas for assignment to duty in Field

Transportation Department.

Privt Tho J Langhlin Co D 2nd Batt
(as Wheelwright)

services are absolutely needed in this Department

Ed A Burk
Major & 9th

Capt J H Leigh

Atty Gen

Houston

612-a
Leblac, Belami

Co. A , Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leblac, Belowell

613
Leblanc Dupre

2nd Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437664	2
2	9486	21
3	4662	22
4	44207476	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Regdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Dupré Leblanc

(2d) Co. A, { Daly's Battalion Texas
Mounted Troops.

appears on a

Descriptive List

soldiers recruited and enlisted by S. T. Seawell
into company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted
Troops.

list not dated.

Description:

Age *32* years; eyes *gray*
Hair *Black*; complexion *dark*
Height *5* feet *7* inches.

Where born *St. Martin Co.*

Occupation *Turner*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Residence

Remarks *Yellow Jacket Battalion.*

Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Enrolled at Fort Smith, Ark. Enrolling Office, Calcutson
Parish, La., Charleston, August 11, 1864. H. W. Gen. Gray. I
here send you a Descriptive List of a few men of your com-
pany that have come and joined the Co. of Capt. S. T. Seawell
of Daly's Battalion A. Sabine Pass. That is, the said men have
been enlisted by said Capt. Seawell of Company A, Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry. The said men all belonged to the Col.
Chase's and Yellow Jacket Batt. and were all at home absent
without leave from their regt. commands.

Book mark

W. W. Mayfield

Copy 1.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L

Dupree Leblanc
1st Lt., Co. A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

All report

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Army Corps, Texas Cavalry, and later to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

C

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Supree Leblanc
Co. A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Bill. Leblanc

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned to various regiments as follows: 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

L

Texas

Napier Le Blanc
Capt C. C. Reynolds's Regt. Battle

Residence *Vermillion Parish La*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of companies and regiments of the Confederate States Army, commanded by officers not present, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at New Iberia, La., June 12, 1865.

Roll dated New Iberia, La., June 12, 1865.

Number of rolls

8

(6395)

32116

Copied

Le Blue Belone

Co. A , Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Le-blue Belowell

X ⁶¹⁴
Leblue, Belowell

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51437675	•
2	8754	•
3	4083	•
4	9245	•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Lagdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Dilomi Leblae

, (2d) Co. A, { Daly's Battalion Texas
Mounted Troops.

Appears on 2

Descriptive List

of soldiers recruited and enlisted by S. T. Seawell into Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted Troops.

List not dated:

Description :

Age 71 years: eyes

Age _____;
 Hair dark; complexion _____

Height

feet

inches.

Where born

Occupation

Malistod:

When

Where

By whom

Rec. 1200

Remarks

Ramada's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1902 and was composed at various times of the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Johnson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Davis' Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Captain Ramada was killed at Canyon Creek, New Mexico, September 1, 1903.

[illegible]

Book 7425

Book name _____

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Belwell & Blue
Capt, Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With a company in
California to collect
Cattle to return to Texas 1864

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williams

L Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Blaine LeBlue
Capt, Co. A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On account of sickness
and other duties

Barrett's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December 1862 and was attached to the 4th Division of the Army of the Potomac. It was later transferred to the 1st Division of the Army of the Potomac and then to the 1st Division of the Army of the North. It was finally transferred to the 1st Division of the Army of the South.

REC-3

50438083

1961

Col Spraight - Burdick
Post

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L
P. B. LeBlue
Pvt, Capt.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

13 Dec

1864

Place

Sabine

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Furnetts Bttn*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in September, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th, 5th, and Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

675
Leblue Francois

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51439101
2	4248
3	4511
4	4684
5	4359
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Francois Liblue

Cvt, Co. *A*, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*One full length is draped. En-
disement of 1st Reg. Ar. Nov 8, 1864*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williamson
(104)

Copyist.

C

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Francis Leblue
Pvt, Co. A, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Calcasieu
Parish, No reports

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arkansas
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arkansas Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Davis's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Francis Leblue
Pvt, Cav., Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan'y

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent Sick

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was attached to the 4th Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry, at the same place. It was later attached to the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and then to the 2nd Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry. It was finally attached to the 3rd Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry, in 1865.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

F. Leblanc

Cos. A. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick in Lay's reg
Cert*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

L

Ragsdale's Bu'n, Co. Texan.

Francis J. Ragsdale

Pvt | Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *March* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations made and reasons (specify the number) here

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on roll as of *July 1862*

Absent or listed men accounted for

Alfred Ragsdale
Sergeant

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Cavalry Regiment, 1st Cavalry Battalion, 1st Cavalry Company, 1st Cavalry Platoon, 1st Cavalry Squad, 1st Cavalry File, 1st Cavalry Rank, 1st Cavalry Position, 1st Cavalry Duty, 1st Cavalry Order, 1st Cavalry Command, 1st Cavalry Action, 1st Cavalry Result, 1st Cavalry Fate, 1st Cavalry End.

Francis J. Ragsdale

Libbie Maize

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

See also various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Batt'ns Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Wm. Ragsdale
Co. 1st Texas Cav.

Appears

Regimental Return

of the 1st Texas Cavalry

for the month

See 44

Commissioned officers present and absent

State

Re

Approved by the Adjutant General

For

the

month

of

the

year

1864

at

the

city

of

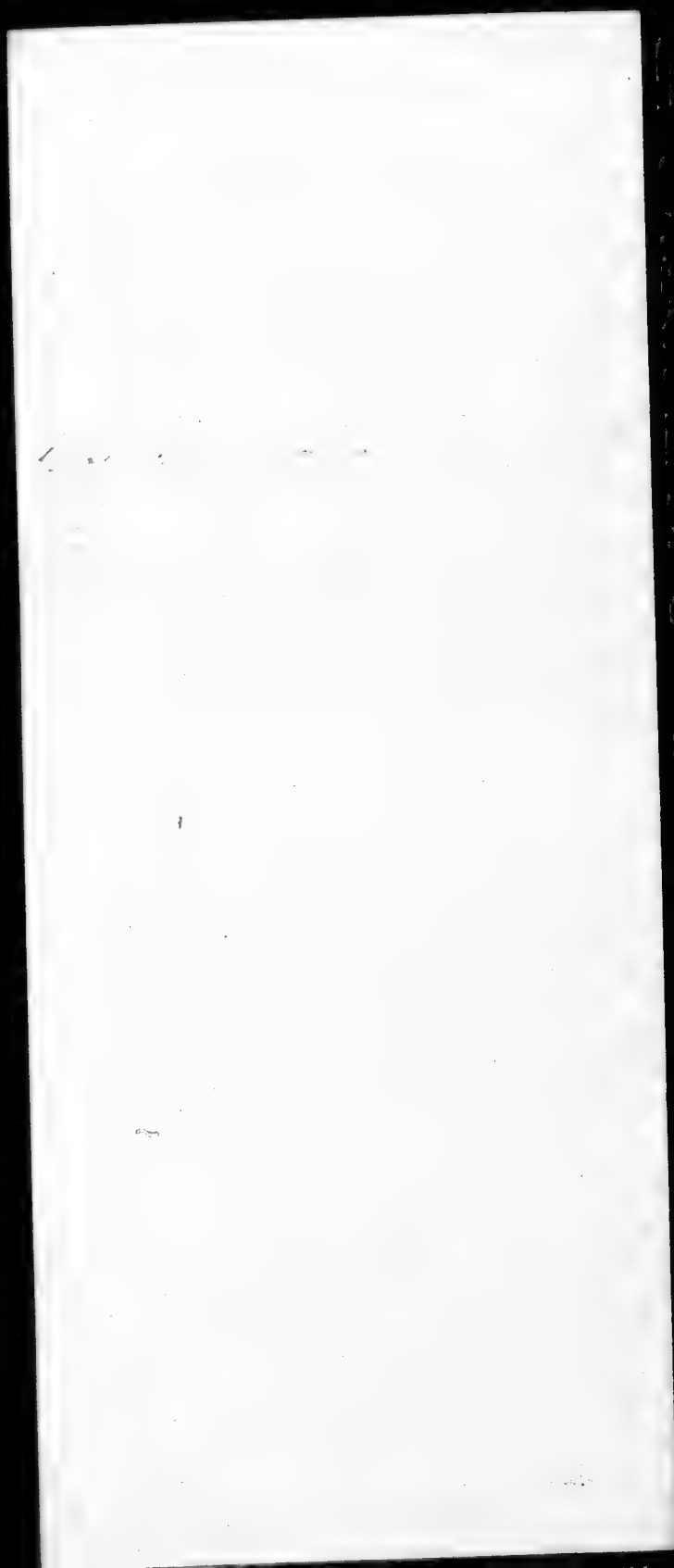
the

state

of

the

of



Confederate.

Rag-Jack's Batt'n. Co.

Texas.

Wm. A. Rag-Jack

Wm. A. Rag-Jack
Rag-Jack's Battalion
TEXAS

App.

Regimental Return

of the

for the

Commissioned Officers Present and Absent.

Serial

Rank

Name

Age

Color

Remarks

Wm. A. Rag-Jack
Wm. A. Rag-Jack

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, appearing as "1870" and "1871" in a cursive script.

Confederate
Regimental Return
Texas.

Algis
1st

Regimental Return

Sum

Reg

Ad

Co

Pl

Co

R

1st
1st
1st

CONFIDENTIAL

Page 1 of 1

Regin...

Ledder Fredrick

Co. *E*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51438462</i>	2
2	<i>7496</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Boys' MARK

See also *15 Tex Field Battery*

L
L

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Ledrick Ledder,

Pvt., Co. E, Duly's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men in the organization named above, who
have no horses.

List dated Niblett's Bluff, La., March 12, 1864.

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Duly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L | *Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.* | **Texas.**

Leedle
Wint, Co. *C*, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: *Detained termite*
W. W. W.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Bn. the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Davidson
Copyist.

615
Ledeaux, Joseph

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ledeaux, Joseph

619
Ledoux Joseph

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

31439238
4865

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Ledoux
Co. H, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1 Dec*, 186

Place *Sabine*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Days' Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Jos Ledeaux

Plt, Co. A.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Unaccounted for in Louisiana

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Jackson's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

H. Hunt

Lefleur Valcour

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>51434040</i>	20
2	<i>4856</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Valcour Lefleur

Ort, Co. A, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On account in Calcasieu
Parish by order of Genl (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dan's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

50439090

1911

Spraight Comedy Post

Confederate.

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. L. Laffear

Leopold, Co. A,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March* 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

On furlough

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Texas, and was known as the 4th Battalion of Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Jackson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Thinks

621
Leonard, J.

2nd Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50438502

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. L. Ragsdale
Priv.

(2d) Co. F, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain Patillo's Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F, Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated

Feb date 1

186

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in January
1862 and was composed of 400 men. It was attached to the
Brigade, the 2d Division, Texas Cavalry, and was later
attached to the 2d Division, Texas Cavalry, and was later
attached to the 2d Division, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

627
Letchuga Librado

1st Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437801

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Liberty, Texas
Cvt., (1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct 1862*, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*, 186 2.

Where *Liberty, Texas*

By whom *Sept - Oct 1862*

Period *Sept - Oct 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept - Oct 1862*

To what time *Sept - Oct 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was detached from the command by S. O. No. 170, Headquarters of Tex. N. Mex. and Cal. dated July 3, 1862. It appears to have been assigned to the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides, Headquarters Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Headquarters - Battalion Texas Cavalry and finally Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Letchuga Luis

1st Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437800

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

_____, (1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was detached from this command by S. O. No. 175, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated Jan. 3, 1862. It appears to have been assigned to Baldo's Regiment Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

614
Leverett, Hugh

Co. *20*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438571	2
2	9567	21
3	9932	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Henry Everett
Capt. D.

Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly, Cavalry

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Texas.

Hugh L. R. R.
Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Solution

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Active or Full Duty

Abert enlisted men accounted for

Guard at Taylor's Key.

Regiment's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1902 and was known at various times as the 4th, 5th and 6th Arizona Brigade, the 2d Regiment Arizona Cavalry and the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Arizona Brigade. It was known as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Captain

2

Техас.

Hugh Linnell.
 1st Co. D. } Ragdale's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1963

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

He is a very good person
He is a very good person

Regiment's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Bunk

(CONFEDERATE.)

John S. Anderson

High Sheriff

But Capt. Stanton & Co. Anderson

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>20, 8th, 1862</i>	
Admitted	<i>7-1-62</i>	, 1862.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted	<i>7-1-62</i>	, 1862.
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 10

Leverett, James C.

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leverett, James C.

Leverett, James C.

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lunett James C.

⁰²⁷
Lewis, Thaddens L.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57438757	2
2	8935	3
3	9110	4
4	6744	5
5	2515	6
6	11681	7
7	9551	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. J. Lewis
Capt Co. D, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent since 6 June
1864.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Darke's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

T. S. Lewis

Co. *A* Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was known as "Ragsdale's" until the 4th of March, 1864, when it was reorganized as the 2d Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Potomac. It was then reorganized as the 2d Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Potomac. It was then reorganized as the 2d Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Potomac.

T. S. Lewis
(644) Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Maddeus L Lewis

Prof, Co. A, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick, absent in La

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson
(644) Copyist.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Hea

, 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Receivable Battalion Texas
1902 and was known as the
Bn Brigade, the 21st Battalion
Arizona Brigade Battalion
Battalion Texas

J. B. Hunt

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | **Texas.**

Madison Lewis
1st, Co. A, | Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

. 1845

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Reynolds, Ralph, Texas Cavalry, was captured in December 1902, and was sent to the Army Prison at the 4th Division, Arizona, and Arizona National Guard, 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hunt

RG

Confederate.

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P. S. Lewis

Capt. Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*

186*9*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on EXIST. of *Feb'y 1869*

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick in Va Surg
Cent*

Ragdale's Batt'n
1862 and was in
Brigade, then in
Arizona H. Co.
Battalion Texas

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

T. S. Lewis

Pvt., Co. A, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Absent - sick in Louisiana
Surg. Capt.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Lewis T. J.

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis Thaddeus L.

629
Lewis, T. S.

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis Thaddeus L.

Liles, J. J.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lyle, Jesse J.

631
Lima G.

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437655

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

L (Confederate)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

G. L. Lina
Put, (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *June 1st*, 1863.
Where *Calumet*
By whom *L. L. Lina*
Period *1 year*
Last paid:
By whom *Ragsdale*
To what time *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks: *Enlisted 1st 1864*

*This company was transferred to Headquarters, 1st Regiment
Texas Cavalry, Co. B, No. 104 Horses, sent to Tex. N. Mex. and
Ariz. dated April 13, 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark
1864
(641)
Copied.

632
Lynch

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

50458604

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate

Texas.

Regdale's Batt'n, Cav.

L

Regt. Co. D. Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent;

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1863

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to 1st Div. 1st Cavalry

Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in November, 1862 and was attached at first to the 4th Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copied.

633

Linscomb

H.

20

Co. 5, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Linscomb H.

634
Linscomb N

2^d Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438501	20
2	3993	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

G. Linscomb

Priv.

(2d) Co. F, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain Patillo's Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F, Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was assigned at various times to the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

X H

Lucas

Capt

Co. A

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

10 days sick leave
Oct 17, 1864

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hutchinson

Lincomb-Caleb

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438748	2
2	4209	21
3	4484	22
4	4610	23
5	4656	24
6	8500	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

C. Linscomb

Co. F, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 12 October 1864, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Detachment Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

Confederate.

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Lincoln
Capt. Co. H. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Detained in Saw Mill at
Cameron Co. S. H. E. H. H.*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Caleb Linscomb
Pvt., Co. F, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed to W. of Dec 16/64
Post Headquarters (over)*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac, and later to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac, and finally to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

5047-24

under instructions
from Dist Headquarters
to report to Capt Theo
Kassab Beaumont
in Chge of Saw Mills



Eagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Caleb Kinscomb
 Co. 2, } Regt. 1st Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

OK, co. 2

**Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.**

Regimental Return

named above,
Gary

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

186

Remarks :

About enlisted men accounted for:

Q. Did you order from
Walsh?

Rarestar's Battalion Texas Cavalry was raised in October 1862 and was assigned at various times as the 4th, 5th and Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Richardson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis' Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

Copyright

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Caleb Linscomb
 Pvt., Co. A, { Reggale's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1805.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 10*, 1865.

Place Nagasaki

Remarks :

Place: *La Grange*
Remarks: *Loss transferred
by wife*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rangers of Harrison Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1901 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion of Arizona Brigade, the 2d and 3d Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Division of the Battalion Texas Cavalry and 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. S. Hight
Copy

AGAW-GY/sjr

28 September 1953

Mrs. W. W. Windham
215 Prospect Avenue
Long Beach 3, California

Dear Mrs. Windham:

Reference is made to your communication of 10 September 1953, herewith returned.

The records show that Caleb Lincomb, a private of Company F, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 22 October 1863 at Sabine Pass, Texas.

His name appears on a regimental return of the organization for the month of February 1865 with the following remark: "Lost - Transferred by order." No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

636
Linscomb, Caleb

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Linscomb, Caleb

657
Lions, Oscar

Co. *A.B.*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lions Oscar S.

638
Livergood Thomas J

2nd Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437890
2 7487
3 5084
4 8170
5 8259
6 8342

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 4 (Confed) Engrs Dec 20

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Corn Pens Tex.

(Source of communication.)

T. J. Livergood

(Name.)

Co. C, Independent Co. of Tex.
Reg't 1st Hiddings Batt.

Not found as of
Hiddings Batt. Tex. Cav.
which has rolls put in file.
Thomas J. Livermore
(Also borne as T. J.)
Priv. Co. C Pagsdale
Batt. Tex. Cav.

End of file

July & Aug 65 last
on file, absent from
his duty, & no record
of any connection found in
Hiddings Batt. Tex. Cav.
No p. of record found.

3/22/66
115

T. J. Livergood
Priv.
Co. C

cr 8. Dis
 No record found in the Confed
 Archives of T. J. Livergood as of
 Giddings Batt^y Tex Cav.
 No rolls of said Batt^y & few other
 records on file.
 Nothing additional found
 for Thomas J. Livermore.

220

H. S. McLean
 Major

March 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
 Commissioner of Pensions,
 State of Texas, Austin.

There are no rolls on file in this
 office of Giddings Battalion Texas
 Cavalry, Confederate States Army, and
 no record has been found of the serv-
 ice, capture or parole of a man named
 T. J. Livergood as a member of that
 organization.

The records show, however, that one
 Thomas J. Livermore, private, 2d Com-
 pany C, Rosedale's Battalion, Texas
 Cavalry, Confederate States Army, en-
 listed December 26, 1861. On roll
 for July and August, 1863, last on
 file, he was reported absent on
 special duty. No later record of him
 has been found.

H. S. McLean

The Adjutant General.

Wm. J. Livingston
Ragdale, Butter, Ltd. Cal.

Thomas Jefferson Livingston Esq. C. D. 1st York City.

Samuel Henry

Captain U. S. V., and ~~Provost~~ Provost Marshal

Laraca County, Texas

(CONFEDERATE).

Thomas J. Livergood.

Pvt. Co. D. 1 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 18, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Tex.

Number of rolls 3

A KESS

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

E. J. Ragdale
Pvt., Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston Tex*

April 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 27*, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt M. T. Rife*

Mustered by Officer E. J. Ragdale

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ 25⁰⁰ equipments, \$ 25⁰⁰

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (B) Company.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

W. C. C. Rife

Copyist.

Texas.

Pr. } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James M. Smith, 1862.

Enlisted :

When _____

Where

By whom

Period

Lost paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: 10 members

Remains.

• This document was received by the Attorney General in the latter part of 1962 and was received by the Attorney General in 1963 attached to a letter from the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, from which it was removed. The document was received by the Attorney General on November 21, 1964 and was received by the Attorney General on December 1, 1964. The document was received by the Attorney General on December 1, 1964 and was received by the Attorney General on December 1, 1964.

BOOK 1172

Copy 154.

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

2nd Avenue

Q. { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for George H. Rye, 1863.

Revised :

When _____, 1966.

Where

By whom Cal. T. U.

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Carl Smith*

To what time—

Presented by the

Index

[illegible]

Book mark

1892

Cost 1.00

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Set.

Dras. J. Sivergood
But Capt. Sivergood. Unattached Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Remitt. Fever</u>	
Admitted	<u>Feb. 16</u>	, 186 <u>2</u> .
Returned to duty	<u>Feb. 13</u>	, 186 <u>3</u> .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 140

(CONFEDERATE.)

San Antonio Texas

Thos. A. Livergood
Capt. 1st. Reg. Tex. Cavalry

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Septicemia
Admitted Oct 1, 1862
Returned to duty, 1862
Discharged from service, 1862
Deserted, 1862
Furloughed, 1862
Died, 1862
Remarks: See file No. 175

Confed. Arch. Chas. E. File No. 175 page 102

for _____ in _____

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Remarks:

202

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

C. J. Linsgood

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present in

Remarks

*This company was raised in Home Artillery Service in the latter part of 1861 and mustered as 1st Muster 21 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 3rd Reg't Texas Cavalry early in 1863 and later assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 2nd Battalion about November 11, 1863, and assigned as 2nd company.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Dury's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Carter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

C. I. Ragdale

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present

Remarks

*This company was raised for Home Guard service in the latter part of 1861 and mustered in on March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hays' 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry, and was later assigned to Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 1st Cavalry about November 21, 1863, and assigned to the 1st Cavalry.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in September, 1862 and was composed of the 1st Cavalry, 4th Cavalry, 5th Cavalry, 6th Cavalry, 7th Cavalry, 8th Cavalry, 9th Cavalry, 10th Cavalry, 11th Cavalry, 12th Cavalry, 13th Cavalry, 14th Cavalry, 15th Cavalry, 16th Cavalry, 17th Cavalry, 18th Cavalry, 19th Cavalry, 20th Cavalry, 21st Cavalry, 22nd Cavalry, 23rd Cavalry, 24th Cavalry, 25th Cavalry, 26th Cavalry, 27th Cavalry, 28th Cavalry, 29th Cavalry, 30th Cavalry, 31st Cavalry, 32nd Cavalry, 33rd Cavalry, 34th Cavalry, 35th Cavalry, 36th Cavalry, 37th Cavalry, 38th Cavalry, 39th Cavalry, 40th Cavalry, 41st Cavalry, 42nd Cavalry, 43rd Cavalry, 44th Cavalry, 45th Cavalry, 46th Cavalry, 47th Cavalry, 48th Cavalry, 49th Cavalry, 50th Cavalry, 51st Cavalry, 52nd Cavalry, 53rd Cavalry, 54th Cavalry, 55th Cavalry, 56th Cavalry, 57th Cavalry, 58th Cavalry, 59th Cavalry, 60th Cavalry, 61st Cavalry, 62nd Cavalry, 63rd Cavalry, 64th Cavalry, 65th Cavalry, 66th Cavalry, 67th Cavalry, 68th Cavalry, 69th Cavalry, 70th Cavalry, 71st Cavalry, 72nd Cavalry, 73rd Cavalry, 74th Cavalry, 75th Cavalry, 76th Cavalry, 77th Cavalry, 78th Cavalry, 79th Cavalry, 80th Cavalry, 81st Cavalry, 82nd Cavalry, 83rd Cavalry, 84th Cavalry, 85th Cavalry, 86th Cavalry, 87th Cavalry, 88th Cavalry, 89th Cavalry, 90th Cavalry, 91st Cavalry, 92nd Cavalry, 93rd Cavalry, 94th Cavalry, 95th Cavalry, 96th Cavalry, 97th Cavalry, 98th Cavalry, 99th Cavalry, 100th Cavalry.

Book mark:

DEC 9

50438259

1911

(No. 43 in the master roll)
who is reported as being absent
without leave returning to his
Company on the 1st of June 1863
after the muster was over and
explained to my satisfaction the
cause of his absence. He has
been taken sick while on
furlough and that no charges
have been or will be preferred
against him for said absence.
(Signed)

Andrew D. Coffey

L (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

e. d. Livingston
Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 24*, 1861.

Where *Pineau*

By whom *C. K. Smith*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid: *Sept 1863*

By whom *John B. ...*, 1863.

To what time *Jan 30*, 1863.

Present *John B. ...*

Remarks *... 23rd ... 25th ...*

*This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and mustered in on March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hood's division, Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to stand by the Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to the Arizona Cavalry about November 21, 1863, and assigned as 2nd Battalion.

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known as various times as 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111th, 1112th, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 1780th, 1781st, 1782nd, 1783rd, 1784th, 1785th, 1786th, 1787th, 1788th, 1789th, 1790th, 1791st, 1792nd, 1793rd, 1794th, 1795th, 1796th, 1797th, 1798th, 1799th, 1800th, 1801st, 1802nd

(CONFEDERATE)

Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Levergood

T. J. Levergood

Capt A Daly's Cav Co

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Gr., 1863.

Date of issue Oct., 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wygal

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

I. Bagdad's Batt'n Cav Tex

T. J. Livergood

Pvt. Capt. A. Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston

for May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

73-1

Copyist.

Livergood, T.J.

Daly's Cav Co

Subject: Trans 2d Co Segr Tr

Title of record: S.O.No.278-3

Dist TEX KMAX & ARIZ-Magruder

Date: Oct 8/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

Tex.

T. J. Livergood

Wm. Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue August 16 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

634
Lemo Thomas

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51437112	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

2
(Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P. P., Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

2
Copy.

640
Lloyd William H.

Co. F. 18, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

A. Q. M. A. Q. M.

504

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438659	20
2	8869	21
3	9016	22
4	9215	23
5	9436	24
6	9624	25
7	9701	26
8	7514	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also

L

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. H. Lloyd

a q m

Co.

Ragsdale's Battalion.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization and status of the organization
named above.

Report dated *Hd. Qrs. Ragsdale Batt'n*
Sabine Pass, Dec 21, 1864.

Remarks: *Takes rank Oct.*
20, 1862.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was composed of various companies attached to the 1st
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

W. H. Lloyd

Copyist.

Lloyd, William H

Capt

2nd Regt Ariz Brig

Subject: Fld & Staff

Title of record:

S.O.No.74-12

Dist TEX MEX & ARIZ-Magruder
Date: Feb 13/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

L

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H. H. Lloyd
Capt., Co.

Appears on _____, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station *Active Post*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
Linn and was composed of various companies as follows: 1st Battalion
Brigade, 1st St. Battalion, Arkansas Brigade, 1st St. Battalion
Arkansas Brigade, 1st St. Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Daily

(644)

J. H. Walker
Capt.

L

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. H. Lloyd
Capt. 1st Regt. Cav.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Right Lt. Sabine
Section.

Remarks: On business at
Houston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in
1862 and was assigned to the 1st Division of the
Brigade, the 2d Division of the 1st Brigade, the 1st
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Arizona Brigade, the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Williams

Copy

L Confederate. Texas.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

W H Lloyd
Capt 1st Regt
Appears on Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Right } *Station* } *Cheshire* *Present*
Remarks: *In Houston*
business.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in September 1862 and was assigned to the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac. It was later assigned to the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac, and was later assigned to the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. H. Lloyd
Capt. & Co.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

181

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men: recommended for

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

C

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Wm H. Lloyd
Capt & ARM, Co. Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*3*
Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present
Station *Sabine Pass*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:
Place:
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was composed of the following companies: Co. A, Co. B, Co. C, Co. D, Co. E, Co. F, Co. G, Co. H, Co. I, Co. J, Co. K, Co. L, Co. M, Co. N, Co. O, Co. P, Co. Q, Co. R, Co. S, Co. T, Co. U, Co. V, Co. W, Co. X, Co. Y, Co. Z, Co. AA, Co. AB, Co. AC, Co. AD, Co. AE, Co. AF, Co. AG, Co. AH, Co. AI, Co. AJ, Co. AK, Co. AL, Co. AM, Co. AN, Co. AO, Co. AP, Co. AQ, Co. AR, Co. AS, Co. AT, Co. AU, Co. AV, Co. AW, Co. AX, Co. AY, Co. AZ, Co. BA, Co. BB, Co. BC, Co. BD, Co. BE, Co. BF, Co. BG, Co. BH, Co. BI, Co. BJ, Co. BK, Co. BL, Co. BM, Co. BN, Co. BO, Co. BP, Co. BQ, Co. BR, Co. BS, Co. BT, Co. BU, Co. BV, Co. BW, Co. BX, Co. BY, Co. BZ, Co. CA, Co. CB, Co. CC, Co. CD, Co. CE, Co. CF, Co. CG, Co. CH, Co. CI, Co. CJ, Co. CK, Co. CL, Co. CM, Co. CN, Co. CO, Co. CP, Co. CQ, Co. CR, Co. CS, Co. CT, Co. CU, Co. CV, Co. CW, Co. CX, Co. CY, Co. CZ, Co. DA, Co. DB, Co. DC, Co. DD, Co. DE, Co. DF, Co. DG, Co. DH, Co. DI, Co. DJ, Co. DK, Co. DL, Co. DM, Co. DN, Co. DO, Co. DP, Co. DQ, Co. DR, Co. DS, Co. DT, Co. DU, Co. DV, Co. DW, Co. DX, Co. DY, Co. DZ, Co. EA, Co. EB, Co. EC, Co. ED, Co. EE, Co. EF, Co. EG, Co. EH, Co. EI, Co. EJ, Co. EK, Co. EL, Co. EM, Co. EN, Co. EO, Co. EP, Co. EQ, Co. ER, Co. ES, Co. ET, Co. EU, Co. EV, Co. EW, Co. EX, Co. EY, Co. EZ, Co. FA, Co. FB, Co. FC, Co. FD, Co. FE, Co. FF, Co. FG, Co. FH, Co. FI, Co. FJ, Co. FK, Co. FL, Co. FM, Co. FN, Co. FO, Co. FP, Co. FQ, Co. FR, Co. FS, Co. FT, Co. FU, Co. FV, Co. FW, Co. FX, Co. FY, Co. FZ, Co. GA, Co. GB, Co. GC, Co. GD, Co. GE, Co. GF, Co. GG, Co. GH, Co. GI, Co. GJ, Co. GK, Co. GL, Co. GM, Co. GN, Co. GO, Co. GP, Co. GQ, Co. GR, Co. GS, Co. GT, Co. GU, Co. GV, Co. GW, Co. GX, Co. GY, Co. GZ, Co. HA, Co. HB, Co. HC, Co. HD, Co. HE, Co. HF, Co. HG, Co. HH, Co. HI, Co. HJ, Co. HK, Co. HL, Co. HM, Co. HN, Co. HO, Co. HP, Co. HQ, Co. HR, Co. HS, Co. HT, Co. HU, Co. HV, Co. HW, Co. HX, Co. HY, Co. HZ, Co. IA, Co. IB, Co. IC, Co. ID, Co. IE, Co. IF, Co. IG, Co. IH, Co. II, Co. IJ, Co. IK, Co. IL, Co. IM, Co. IN, Co. IO, Co. IP, Co. IQ, Co. IR, Co. IS, Co. IT, Co. IU, Co. IV, Co. IW, Co. IX, Co. IY, Co. IZ, Co. JA, Co. JB, Co. JC, Co. JD, Co. JE, Co. JF, Co. JG, Co. JH, Co. JI, Co. JJ, Co. JK, Co. JL, Co. JM, Co. JN, Co. JO, Co. JP, Co. JQ, Co. JR, Co. JS, Co. JT, Co. JU, Co. JV, Co. JW, Co. JX, Co. JY, Co. JZ, Co. KA, Co. KB, Co. KC, Co. KD, Co. KE, Co. KF, Co. KG, Co. KH, Co. KI, Co. KJ, Co. KL, Co. KM, Co. KN, Co. KO, Co. KP, Co. KQ, Co. KR, Co. KS, Co. KT, Co. KU, Co. KV, Co. KW, Co. KX, Co. KY, Co. KZ, Co. LA, Co. LB, Co. LC, Co. LD, Co. LE, Co. LF, Co. LG, Co. LH, Co. LI, Co. LJ, Co. LK, Co. LL, Co. LM, Co. LN, Co. LO, Co. LP, Co. LQ, Co. LR, Co. LS, Co. LT, Co. LU, Co. LV, Co. LW, Co. LX, Co. LY, Co. LZ, Co. MA, Co. MB, Co. MC, Co. MD, Co. ME, Co. MF, Co. MG, Co. MH, Co. MI, Co. MJ, Co. MK, Co. ML, Co. MM, Co. MN, Co. MO, Co. MP, Co. MQ, Co. MR, Co. MS, Co. MT, Co. MU, Co. MV, Co. MW, Co. MX, Co. MY, Co. MZ, Co. NA, Co. NB, Co. NC, Co. ND, Co. NE, Co. NF, Co. NG, Co. NH, Co. NI, Co. NJ, Co. NK, Co. NL, Co. NM, Co. NN, Co. NO, Co. NP, Co. NQ, Co. NR, Co. NS, Co. NT, Co. NU, Co. NV, Co. NW, Co. NX, Co. NY, Co. NZ, Co. OA, Co. OB, Co. OC, Co. OD, Co. OE, Co. OF, Co. OG, Co. OH, Co. OI, Co. OJ, Co. OK, Co. OL, Co. OM, Co. ON, Co. OO, Co. OP, Co. OQ, Co. OR, Co. OS, Co. OT, Co. OU, Co. OV, Co. OW, Co. OX, Co. OY, Co. OZ, Co. PA, Co. PB, Co. PC, Co. PD, Co. PE, Co. PF, Co. PG, Co. PH, Co. PI, Co. PJ, Co. PK, Co. PL, Co. PM, Co. PN, Co. PO, Co. PP, Co. PQ, Co. PR, Co. PS, Co. PT, Co. PU, Co. PV, Co. PW, Co. PX, Co. PY, Co. PZ, Co. QA, Co. QB, Co. QC, Co. QD, Co. QE, Co. QF, Co. QG, Co. QH, Co. QI, Co. QJ, Co. QK, Co. QL, Co. QM, Co. QN, Co. QO, Co. QP, Co. QQ, Co. QR, Co. QS, Co. QT, Co. QU, Co. QV, Co. QW, Co. QX, Co. QY, Co. QZ, Co. RA, Co. RB, Co. RC, Co. RD, Co. RE, Co. RF, Co. RG, Co. RH, Co. RI, Co. RJ, Co. RK, Co. RL, Co. RM, Co. RN, Co. RO, Co. RP, Co. RQ, Co. RR, Co. RS, Co. RT, Co. RU, Co. RV, Co. RW, Co. RX, Co. RY, Co. RZ, Co. SA, Co. SB, Co. SC, Co. SD, Co. SE, Co. SF, Co. SG, Co. SH, Co. SI, Co. SJ, Co. SK, Co. SL, Co. SM, Co. SN, Co. SO, Co. SP, Co. SQ, Co. SR, Co. SS, Co. ST, Co. SU, Co. SV, Co. SW, Co. SX, Co. SY, Co. SZ, Co. TA, Co. TB, Co. TC, Co. TD, Co. TE, Co. TF, Co. TG, Co. TH, Co. TI, Co. TJ, Co. TK, Co. TL, Co. TM, Co. TN, Co. TO, Co. TP, Co. TQ, Co. TR, Co. TS, Co. TT, Co. TU, Co. TV, Co. TW, Co. TX, Co. TY, Co. TZ, Co. UA, Co. UB, Co. UC, Co. UD, Co. UE, Co. UF, Co. UG, Co. UH, Co. UI, Co. UJ, Co. UK, Co. UL, Co. UM, Co. UN, Co. UO, Co. UP, Co. UQ, Co. UR, Co. US, Co. UT, Co. UY, Co. UZ, Co. VA, Co. VB, Co. VC, Co. VD, Co. VE, Co. VF, Co. VG, Co. VH, Co. VI, Co. VJ, Co. VK, Co. VL, Co. VM, Co. VN, Co. VO, Co. VP, Co. VQ, Co. VR, Co. VS, Co. VT, Co. VY, Co. VZ, Co. WA, Co. WB, Co. WC, Co. WD, Co. WE, Co. WF, Co. WG, Co. WH, Co. WI, Co. WJ, Co. WK, Co. WL, Co. WM, Co. WN, Co. WO, Co. WP, Co. WQ, Co. WR, Co. WS, Co. WT, Co. WY, Co. WZ, Co. XA, Co. XB, Co. XC, Co. XD, Co. XE, Co. XF, Co. XG, Co. XH, Co. XI, Co. XJ, Co. XK, Co. XL, Co. XM, Co. XN, Co. XO, Co. XP, Co. XQ, Co. XR, Co. XS, Co. XT, Co. XU, Co. XV, Co. XW, Co. XX, Co. XY, Co. XZ, Co. YA, Co. YB, Co. YC, Co. YD, Co. YE, Co. YF, Co. YG, Co. YH, Co. YI, Co. YJ, Co. YK, Co. YL, Co. YM, Co. YN, Co. YO, Co. YP, Co. YQ, Co. YR, Co. YS, Co. YT, Co. YZ, Co. ZA, Co. ZB, Co. ZC, Co. ZD, Co. ZE, Co. ZF, Co. ZG, Co. ZH, Co. ZI, Co. ZJ, Co. ZK, Co. ZL, Co. ZM, Co. ZN, Co. ZO, Co. ZP, Co. ZQ, Co. ZR, Co. ZS, Co. ZT, Co. ZY, Co. ZZ.

B. Hyatt

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. H. Lloyd
Capt & Agt, Co.

Ragland's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above.
for the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks: 1144 & orders Houston
order not been received at
these H. A. 9 1/2
iterations since 1

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Inte

Place

Remar. -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

RANCHO - 1/2 MILE FROM THE RIVER
 BIRD AND COUNTRY CLUBS. BUILT BY THE
 BRIDGE THE 30 MILE FROM THE RIVER
 AFRICA BRIDGE THE 30 MILE FROM THE RIVER
 BARRAGE YEAR 1900.

J. B. Nyarko

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Daly's

Battle

Texas

A. H. Lloyd

Capt. A. M. Ragland's Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: In Houston on
business.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 33

O. L. Taylor

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

L
Daly
Batt'n Cav Texas
John H. Lloyd
Capt
Regt 1st Ala

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Nov*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks: *On detached*
at Houston

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous P. & No. 331

A. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

Barley

En: Texas

Ym H. Lloyd
Capt. A. O. M. R.

appears on a

Return

Return
of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186.4

Present

Remarks

Remarks: Satg. Post H. C. S.
Y. A. Q. M.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When ...

Копия

186

Решающие

Miscellaneous File No. 332

Q. J. T. 5000 Copy

Copy

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Galys

Battle Camp Texas

Ym H. Lloyd
Capt Nagel's Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

January

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Battle A. Q. M.
& A. A. Q. M. & R. G. Post

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 33

C. J. Taylor

(66)

200

Copyist

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

July

Battle Camp Texas

Am H. Lloyd
Capt. A. M. Rapdakes Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks

D.S. on Commis-
sary Bus & Witness be-
fore G. M. Houston

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 334

C. J. Taylor

(61)

500

Copy

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Daly's

Regt. Cav

Texas

Wm H. Lloyd
Capt Daly's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Regt. A. Q. M.
Post S. C. S. Sabine
Pass Tex.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

(661)

665

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Bar

Texas

Officer H. Lloyd
Capt. W. M. Daley's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks

A. S. Houston
Texas

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

C. J. D. up

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Boys
Boys Car Texas

Wm H. Lloyd
Capt. A. L. M. Galys Bat
appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Galveston

Remarks

Detached Witness
before S. C. M. since Aug
13/64

Alterations since last return

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 105

O. T. Taylor

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Duties

Waller Bay

Texas

J. M. H. Floyd

Capt.

Duties/Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty Batt'n.
A. M. + Bat A. C. J.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329

W. F. Taylor

506

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L *Daly's* *Co.* *Texas*

W. H. Lloyd
Sept 24 M. Daly's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *March* 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Sabine Pass for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. I. Taylor

L (CONFEDERATE.)
Saline
Pass *Texas*

H. H. Lloyd
Capt. & Co. M. Saline Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Saline Pass, for
duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Form No. 314.

Q. P. Taylor
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Galys

Railroad

Texas

L
H. H. Lloyd
Capt A. Q. M. Chaplain
appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Sabine Pass*

for duty & Post A. G.
S.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327

O. D. Taylor
Copyist

Texas.

Wm
A. G. M., Co.
Appears on
H. Lloyd
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: On official business
Houston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[Faint, illegible text from another page or document visible through the paper.]

John

Copyright

L (CONFEDERATE.)
Daly's
Receiv. Co. Texas
Wm H. Lloyd
Capt. A. & M. Raggsdale
Appears on a

Return
of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *April* 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *A. S. left on duty*
as Post A. S.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

O. T. Taylor

641
Longoria Francisco

Co. L, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50438437

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Franklin Virginia
Nov., Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. 1, 1863.

Enlisted: Nov. 1, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

642
Lopez, Catarino

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lopez, Catarino

643
Lopez, Brigido
1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437582
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Private Brigado Lopez
Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.
Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 10 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 11 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Cap

Mustered into service.

When Sept 11 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Cap

Last paid

By whom Cap

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks all the time

Brigado Lopez
*The company was organized at Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, Co. No. 104, H. & S. Co. of Tex. N. Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mex and Ariz. dated April 13, 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

X ⁶⁴⁴
Lopez Carteno

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3143	7714
2		8524
3		8765
4		9119
5		9389
6		4523
7		4665
8		4364
9		4446
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MARK

See also

L

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Catarine Lopez

Pvt., Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt Davidson

Period

11

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade
of the 4th Division

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dady's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mansfield

Copyist.

L Confederated
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Chas. B. Lopez
Appears on *Lopez* Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of: *Dec*, 186*3*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detrickter Carson
per order Gen. Sherman

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, and was attached to the 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Department of Texas, and was assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Department of Texas, and was assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Department of Texas.

Wm. H. Williams

Copy.

50438576

1911

Since Date 11/2

L (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Port, Co. *D*, *Lopez*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186 ____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detailed at Mine & Mining
Bureau Bureau since Oct
1862 by order of [illegible]
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copy

50438765 1161

Genl Herbert Sherman
Commanding Dept of Texas

DEC. 9.

50438765

1911.1

Gul Hebert then
Comdg Dept of Texas

L Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Carteno Lopez
Capt, Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Artillery Mining
Circuitry (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known as such as long as the 4th Div (soon Arizona Brigade, the 2d Division Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division Arizona Brigade, Division's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry).

J. W. Wilkinson

(644)

Copy

6-331

50439119

1911

Brig Genl Herbert
Comdg Dept. of Texas
Oct. 1864

C

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Corteno Lopez
Pvt., Co. B.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Oct 62 Ad 9 m
Dept Texas Brig Gen Wiley

Ragsdale - Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

(644)

Captain

DEC 9

50480309

1911

Robert Comdy
Nitro & Mining
Bureau

L Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Cartino Lopez
Pvt, Co. B, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Wm B. Bureau Order
Genl Robert OOR/63

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Regiment in Arizona Brigade, the 3d Regiment in Arizona Brigade, the 1st Regiment in Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

2

Cartine Lopez
Pvt. Co. B. (Ray's 1st Bn.)
Texas Cavalry

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July 1895* .. 1895

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extr. or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men grounded for

Nitro Bureau under
Genl Robert Ooster

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L
Le Lopez
Pat, C.B.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men

In list of absentees by order of
Gen. A.H. ...

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in 1862, and consisted of 100 men. It was later increased to 200 men. The battalion was commanded by Ragsdale, and was attached to the Texas Cavalry. The battalion was disbanded in 1865.

Frank

L | **(Confederate.)**
| **Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.** | **Texas.**

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for by name.

Report dated:

Not dated, 186

Remarks: 2.8 Lakt. 3. 1/2
2.8 7. 1/2 1. 1/2 1. 1/2
Long under since June
14. 1863.

Regulade's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1911 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark :

1954

Copyist

6045
Lopez, Julian

1st Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437792
2 5637

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

_____, (1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was detached from this command by S. O. No. 175, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated July 3, 1862. It appears to have been assigned to Bland's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dan's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

S. Lopez

Private, (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 24, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company was transferred to Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated April 12, 1864.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. Mayfield

1646
Lopez Pedro

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437713	*
2	8583	2
3	8772	2
4	4004	2
5	4126	2
6	4316	2
7	4530	2
8	4702	2
9	4550	2
10	7440	2
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Pedro Lopez

Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Ragdale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy.

L (Confederate)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Capt. B. Lopez
Co. *B*, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Driving for Capt. Burke
for order in the order*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. W. Hickman

Copy

DEC 30 1911
38583

since June 11. 1913

7

L

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Prof. B. Lopez, Co. *D*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained as turn out
since July 1863. 20.*

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
Mifflin and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hall
Copy

L

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Prof. Lopez
Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained at Fort Smith, S.
C. Dist. H. C. July 23

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williamson

Capt.

L

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Padro Lopez
Cvt, Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to transfer &c.
June 1863.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was created in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Texas and Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644) J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Pedro Lopez
Capt, Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detailed June 6 Dist
Head qrs (Quarters)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was at various times in the 4th Division Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

5

50439316

1911

1911

Masters Dept at
Houston

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

L
Pedro Lopez
Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January*, 186*3*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Reamster W. H. Yarb
Magruder June/63

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was composed of various companies as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1805.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

1200.

Place _____

. 150;

Remar. -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent entitled men accounted for

Reginistry Order Not Made

Battalion Tenth Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy:

L Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

P. Lopez
Pat *(B)* Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained as deserter by order
of Gen. Magruder July/63*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

L (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Lopez
Priv, Co. *B*, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: *L. S. Nitre, Bureau*
for order Genl. Robert
since Oct. 1863.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862, and was known at various times as 1st Battalion Arizona
Bryade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Cavalry, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. Lopez

647
Lortez

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57437435

1		2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

L (Confederate.)
Lagudale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Out Lopez
Co. A, Daly's Battalion
Appears on a consolidated

Report
of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Sick in San Antonio
since June 23, 1863

Lagudale's Battalion Texas Cavalry, was organized in October
1861 and was composed of various regiments of the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

L. Lopez

Copy to

No. 48

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A.; Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Milliken Tex

this 10th day of July 1865.

Anastasio
Priv Co 4th 44th Regt Infantry
Caval
(Mexican)

Copy, certified to
1865

648
Losanto Nasario

1st Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *31437581*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.
Bryant's Bull, Cal.

Age 27 years
Appears on
Co

Company must

Patrolled

1870

By whom

Mustered into service

Where

By whom

Last paid

BY MAIL POST
PAID

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

(b)(2)

(Confederate.)

L

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Issued to

Rev. { Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 16 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Sam. G. Ragsdale*

Mastered into service

When *Sept 16*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Sam. G. Ragsdale*

Last paid

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*

Present or absent:

Remarks

* This company subsequently became the 1st Battalion A. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry in S. O. No. 100, Hqs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 15, 1864.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

649
Losanto Pedro

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437580	2
2	7636	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

L

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Pedro Lasante

Priv

{ Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 16 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 16

Where

San Antonio

1862.

By whom

C. P. Davidson

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 16

Where

San Antonio

1862.

By whom

C. P. Davidson

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: 1862

Remarks

* This company was organized at San Antonio, Texas, by Capt. A. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry. It was mustered into Confederate service at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 16, 1862. It was transferred to the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Detach.

Book mark:

L (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

L. L. L. L. L.
For (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 11*, 1862.
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Capt. L. L. L.*
Period *1 yr*
Last paid:
By whom *1862*
To what time *1862*

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company was transferred to Reynolds' Regiment
Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 104 Hqs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and
Ariz. dated April 13 1862.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. L. L. L.
(1862)
Copy.

Lowery William H

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50439057
2 4603
3 9979

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

L

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. A. Lowry
Capt., Co. F, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Nov 1

, 1864

Machine
P. Lin. term

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. W. Walker

Copy 100

C

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm Lowery
Co. F

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With unserviceable
horses, Polk County*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in 1864 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Ragsdale's Balt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm N Lowrey
Put. Co. F. (Ravensdale)

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
ation use

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1x6 5

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place:

Remarks

18.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present enlisted men accounted for:
 Richard of Texas in Texas
 County
 Hands of Ray

Hardee's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(三)

Chryse

Lucas William

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438812	2
2	8954	20
3	9154	22
4	9356	23
5	9558	24
6	9733	25
7	9919	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

L (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Yr Lucas
Pvt, Co. *1st*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept* 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place . 186
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick in Liberty Hosp
ital

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J H McKinnon
Capt

L Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Lucas
Prof. D. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital
at Ft. Smith

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was attached at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkman
(44) Copy

Hagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

For
 Pvt. Lucas
 Co. D, } Ragsdale's Battalion
 Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Arrang on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of *A*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

. 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place

Remarks

12.

Enlisted men on Extra or Weekly Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick and accounted for:
Hospital
Residue's Battalion
Brigade, the 2d Marine
Arizona Brigade

Reginald's Battalion Texas Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Arizona
1861, and was known as the 4th Battalion of the 1st Arizona
Brigade, the 2nd Battalion of the 1st Arizona
Arizona Brigade, 1st Battalion of the 1st Arizona
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. McKinnon

Copyin

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

William Lucas
Part, Co. D, Regt. 1st

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
2. Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of 28

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

144

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick at 2.5

Sick at Liberty Hospital

1802, and was
 Brigade, 100th
 Arizona Brigade
 Battalion Texas

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Wm Lucas
Prx, Co. *D*, | Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital Liberty Sick

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

B. Hiyatt
Copy

Texas.

William Lucas
Oct 28

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*
Commissioned off

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

Date: _____

Place

Remarques :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
Six

Sick in Hospital Liberty

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

L

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

10th Lucas

Pvt., Co. A.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick or discharged
Liberty

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Division of the Army of the Confederacy. It was later assigned to the 1st Division of the Army of the Confederacy. It was later assigned to the 1st Division of the Army of the Confederacy. It was later assigned to the 1st Division of the Army of the Confederacy.

Thant

294

2733

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE in the case

of William Lucas

File

Private Co. "B"

Daly's Battalion

1st V. Cavalry

Ld. Qrs. District Texas

Houston. Sept. 20. 1864

Approved:

By order of Maj. Gen. Walker

J. W. Yancey

A. A. G.

75-87

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]

Received (A. & I. G. Office, 11/10

1864.

Rev. H. L. G. S. H. D. O. C. O. B.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Lucas, of Captain William
Stacy Company, (C.) of the Daly's Battalion Regiment of Confederate States
Army, was enlisted by John S. Carver, of
Daly's Battalion Regiment of S. C. Cavalry at Gonzales
on the First day of September 1863, to serve for three years; he was born
in Washington Parish in the State of Louisiana, is twenty-eight
years of age, five feet, seven inches high, light complexion, gray eyes,
 Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private William Lucas of
Captain Stacy Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Curvature of the spine, (Here consult par. 1134, p. 943, and directions on Form 12, p. 309, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
of several years duration with all the attending results
of the paraplegia and ankylosis - and also tubercular
deposition in the lungs - and other symptoms of a discharge.
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

22

day of

September

1864, at

Washington Parish, Louisiana

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

Wm Lucas

P Co D

Delap B Co's of 806

Approved:

By order of Maj. Genl
Walker

S. D. Munsey
A. A. Genl

Approved

J. J. Lawrence

Adj. Genl

Dist. Texas

Received (A. & I. G. Office, _____)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Lucas
Haydon Company, (5.) of the *Calvary* Regiment of Confederate States
was enlisted by *Samuel S. Searcy* of the *Calvary* Regiment of *22* *Calvary* at *Gonzales*
on the *first* day of *September* 186*3*, to serve *for* *three* years; he was born
in *Washington* in the State of *Virginia*, is *twenty eight*
years of age, *five* feet, *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Quartermaster's Office*

DATE: *Sept 9th 1864*

William Searcy Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private William Lucas* of
Captain *Haydon* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Curvature of the spine*
of several years duration with all the attending results of
the curvature and also tubercular
deposition in both lungs. We therefore recommend a
discharge.

Wm. Searcy Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *2nd* day of *October*, 1864, at *Board* *Asst Surgeon*

Wm. Searcy Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES)

652
Lunett James C.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438416	2
2	8610	21
3	8740	22
4	9135	23
5	9582	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James C. Wilson
R. Smith, Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Oct. 27, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:
When *Oct. 27, 1862*

Where *Camp Wilson*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Mayhew*

Period *2 yrs. or the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 186

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Bath's, Cor.

Texas.

Per. (C) Leveritt

Appears on Davidson - Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return
ation name:

Regimental Re
of the organization named above
for the month

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

ج ۱۸۶،

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Inc.

1. 1. 1.

Here,

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with these

Handwritten: 9-11
 1st and 2nd ...
 3rd ...
 4th ...
 5th ...
 6th ...
 7th ...
 8th ...
 9th ...
 10th ...
 11th ...
 12th ...
 13th ...
 14th ...
 15th ...
 16th ...
 17th ...
 18th ...
 19th ...
 20th ...
 21st ...
 22nd ...
 23rd ...
 24th ...
 25th ...
 26th ...
 27th ...
 28th ...
 29th ...
 30th ...
 31st ...
 32nd ...
 33rd ...
 34th ...
 35th ...
 36th ...
 37th ...
 38th ...
 39th ...
 40th ...
 41st ...
 42nd ...
 43rd ...
 44th ...
 45th ...
 46th ...
 47th ...
 48th ...
 49th ...
 50th ...
 51st ...
 52nd ...
 53rd ...
 54th ...
 55th ...
 56th ...
 57th ...
 58th ...
 59th ...
 60th ...
 61st ...
 62nd ...
 63rd ...
 64th ...
 65th ...
 66th ...
 67th ...
 68th ...
 69th ...
 70th ...
 71st ...
 72nd ...
 73rd ...
 74th ...
 75th ...
 76th ...
 77th ...
 78th ...
 79th ...
 80th ...
 81st ...
 82nd ...
 83rd ...
 84th ...
 85th ...
 86th ...
 87th ...
 88th ...
 89th ...
 90th ...
 91st ...
 92nd ...
 93rd ...
 94th ...
 95th ...
 96th ...
 97th ...
 98th ...
 99th ...
 100th ...

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

L

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. C. Severell
Capt, Co. D

Appears on _____, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Quartermaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for _____

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1863 and was composed of various units as follows: 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, 2nd 3d Battalions Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James C. Leverett
Ct. J. Ragsdale's

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of

Am

, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

150;

Remar...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Barclay, Hamilton Texas (Barclay was arrested in October 1934 and was charged with armed robbery at the William A. Brown, the 2nd Hamilton Avenue Branch, the 1st Bar, 4400 Avenue, Brown, Hamilton, Hamilton Texas, Cal. and Calif.)

Dr. T. K. Kinsman

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Davidson 1863

James Davidson
Bot. Capt. Stanton & Co. S. Davidson Bot.
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Remitt.</u>	
Admitted	<u>June 28</u>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<u>July 6</u>	, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 10

(115)

208

Copyist

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Cav. Pensions
(Source of contribution (cont.))

J. L. Leverett
(Name.)

Co. D. Battⁿ lead Regt Davidson's

Enl. Oct. 27 - 1862

On muster Jan 1/63
only roll Co. in file.

Co. D. Ragsdale Battⁿ

Tex. Cav. (also known
as Davidson's Battⁿ & Co.

Present.

Return Nov 1864 shows
him furl. 53 days from
Nov. 2.

No P. W. found

426-15
1740

F.V.P.
J.H.S.
222

426-15

No record found additional to above.
426-15
426-15
426-15

April 27, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that J. C. Lev-
erett, blacksmith, enlisted October
27, 1862, in Company D, Regedale Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry (also known as
Davidson's Battalion of Cavalry),
U.S.A. On the only roll of the com-
pany on file, that dated January 1,
1863, he was reported present, and
a regimental return for November,
1864, shows him furloughed 53 days
from November 2. No further record
of him has been found.

H. J. Hunt
The Adjutant General.

653
Lyle Jesse J.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51438738

2 9145

3 4851

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

L

(Confederate).

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. J. Lile

Co. A

Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

making bridge poles
for the Engineers

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known as various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copy

L (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Isaac J. Lyle
Cvt, Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent. , 186 *4*

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks. , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*On furlough is 1 day - 2nd Dec-
men 1st Dec. 2nd Dec. 1864*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1864 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 10th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

L

Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. J. J. Liles +
Co. A

Appears on Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Richard Henderson present Nov 3 from
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was transferred to another
Battalion for 2d Cavalry Arizona Brigade the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Frank

Copy

654
Lyons Augustus
Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438664	2
2	8875	21
3	9020	22
4	4220	23
5	4441	24
6	4628	25
7	4795	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards given

Number of personal papers given

BOOK MARK

See also

L

(Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

A Lyons
2nd Lt, Co. A

Appears on _____, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent. _____ 1864.

Absent

Station _____

Remarks: Absent in Calcasieu
Parish La. to collect Cocks
for the Com'lary

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____ 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862, and was at various times the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Ketchison

Captain

Lr

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Augustus Ligon
2d Regt, Co. A, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On leave on account of illness*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Barrett's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Columbus, MS and was composed of various regiments of the 4th Division, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, Barrett's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. H. McKinnon

Copyin.

L

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A Lyons
2nd Co, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station Sabine

Remarks: On duty in
Calcasieu parish La.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion of Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and finally Ragsdale's Texas Cavalry.

J. W. McMillan
Copyist

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

S. Lyons
208, Co. A.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Present
Sabine

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December, 1862, and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Texas.

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Tex
Yours
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

. 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Кетяга:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

(644)

J. B. Nyall

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

A. Lyons
2nd Co. A, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Sabine Pass

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Mounted Arizona Brigade, the 2d Mounted Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(64)

A. B. Hyatt

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Augustus Lyons
2nd Lieut, Co. A, 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863

Station	Present	Remarks
	Remond	

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Resendiz's Battalion Texas Cavalry, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry
1901, and was known as the "Black Horse" Battalion. He was assigned to the
Brigade, the 2nd Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry
Arizona Infantry, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Сорус

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

Augustus Lyons

2nd Lt

Major's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Sabine Pass

Remarks For duty

Alterations since last return

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 325

C. D. Taylor

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Aug. Lyons
2d Lt. Co. A. Walyp Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: A. I. to procure
Cooks for Co.
Station Calcasieu Pass, La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

C. D. Taylor

Copyist

(551)

L

(CONFEDERATE.)
Ragland's

Car

Texas

A. Lyons

2 Lieut. Col. Ragland's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On a scout in
Calcasieu, La

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

A. D. Taylor

Copyist

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Regimental
Car

Texas

Augustus Lyons
24th. Regt. Cavalry
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of February

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Comdg Company
since Jan'y 31/65

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

R. S. Taylor

L (CONFEDERATE.)
Ragsdals
Can *Texas*

Aug Lyons
24 Co A Ragsdals Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Jan'y

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For Duty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

C. D. Taylor

251)

5012

Copyist

L (CONFEDERATE.)
Raguidales
Car Texas

Aug. Lyons
24th Regt. Raguidales Cav. Col
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332.

C. D. Taylor

(301)

301

Copyist

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Augustus Lyons
1st Lt. Regt. Hales Cav

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

O. T. Taylor

(661)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Dalys
Middle Cross Texas

A. Lyons
2nd Lt Dalys Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

A. J. Taylor

L (CONFEDERATE.)
Daly's
Barber Car Texas

Augustus Lyons
24th A Depot Bar
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of June 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Remarks: For duty
Sabine Pass. Tex.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

A. D. Taylor

Lyons M.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50439234

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L
M
Pat

Lyons
Co. *A*

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Dec
Sabine
Enlisted

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis' Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

656
Lyons Oscar S.

Co. A. 13, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438752	■
2	9088	■
3	9246	■
4	9248	■
5	9900	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

L (Confederate)
Regdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

O S Lyons
Pub, Co. *A* Regdale's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186 *4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as per
order on the 1st of Sept 64
Detained as per
order on the 1st of Sept 64
Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona
Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

5
-
DEC
1961

50438752

1961

for one month

L (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Oscar S Lyons
Capt, Co. *A*, { Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On a scout in Arizona Bar
sch by order of Col Spaight

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

9

50439088

1911

Comdy Post

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of 28

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

. 1865

Remarks: This is a fine
Batter

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Harcourt's Battalion Texas Cavalry was ordered on October
and was assigned to serve as the 1st Co., 1st Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion

80

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

C. S. Lyons
Pot. Co. B. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

18 Dec

Place

, 1864

Remarks

1 Sabine
joined by transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was attached to various brigades of the 4th Division, Arizona Brigade, the 31st Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

S

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

*Oscar
Pvt. C.B.*

Lions

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186*5*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*5*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detached under special order No. 5
to recruit himself*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was composed of various units as follows: 1st Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. Hunt

Copy

Application for Detach
as Ferryman
on Saline River
Private O. J. Lyons,
Padaly's Ball Camp,
22 August 1864.

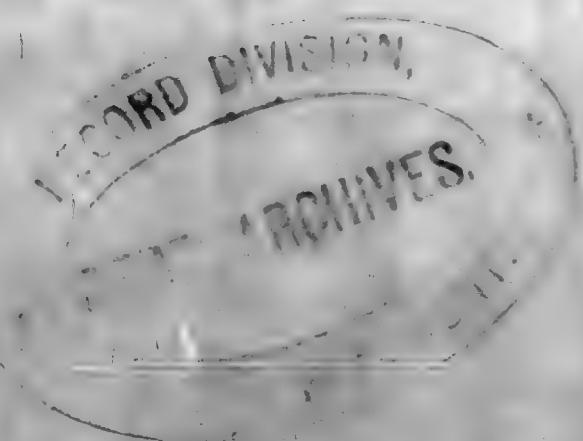
Approved and referred
fully forwarded,
referring to the accom-
panying statement.

S. J. Galloway, Capt.
Cincinnati Company,
Officer & Inspector.
Refer John W. Staylor
Capt. Company
Jules Patton
Det. Co.

The Ohio Saline River
Saline River
Acquired 24 Feb.

Respectfully forwarded
Wm. H. Griffin
Col. H. H. Lee
Locality.

Detach him 30 days.
ball light - 1864



Steamer 3
Albemarle 3 in Pass Texas 23d August 66
Lear 1. Ligon private in Captain R. P. Leavelle
Company (A), 84th Battalion of Cavalry, re-
sistfully acted as a detail as ferryman across
the river at White's Bluff, on the road
from Steamboat to White's Bluff.

He represents that he is owner of that
ferry, and has kept the same and inflated in
the service but that he is not able to ~~keep~~
any person to keep the same, and keep up the
boats, and necessary works at the ferry. He al-
ludes that there is not any other ferry in open-
ing, except ^{one} ~~one~~ ^{above} ~~one~~ on the road between Beaumont
and Abbeville, and that without his ferry
it would be impossible to move troops by water
for the traveling public to cross the river.
That he has his boat & fixures in charge of the Regular
guard, stationed at the ferry, ~~when~~ ^{when} ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~as~~ ^{as} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~road~~ ^{road} ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~open~~ ^{open}
through all season as ~~Abbeville~~ ^{Abbeville} until such time as
he could make permanent arrangements for the
keeping up of the same. But he has not been able to
procure a suitable boat, and his boat is liable at any
time to be lost, and in case of its getting out of repairs
or removal of the guard, there will be no crossing
for troops on the public.

The State of Texas }
Deft. in Cause. }

I have and the undersigned ~~person~~ ^{Notary Public} ~~person~~ and
 of the County, estate at said personally came and
 appeared to me, by our private in Captain Lewis

Accordingly the following petition was made
and in due form of law the facts set forth
in the foregoing petition for a writ are true in
substance and fact,
I have to and subscribed

before me at Sabine Pass
Jefferson County, Texas, this
23rd day of August, 1864
Oscar F. Lyons
Notary Public

The State of Texas
Jefferson County

Before me the undersigned authority person
is all came appeared John Farmer and
B. Harman who made oath in substance
that they have no personal interest in the foregoing
petition, and that the facts set forth in the same they know
to be true as far as relates to the efforts of the petitioners
to procure a ferry across, and believe the same to be
true.

I have to and subscribed before me
at Jefferson County, Texas, this
23rd day of August, 1864
John Farmer
B. Harman
Oscar F. Lyons
Notary Public

Mr. Quarters Company A. Daley's Batt. Co.
Sabine Pass, Texas, 24th Aug. 1864.

I crossed Lyons' Ferry, on the Sabine river, going from
Rebber Bluff to Beaumont, the 24th July. That was the
only ferry in operation over the Sabine, on that
route. Private Lyons was in attendance at the
time; he having been previously enlisted from
my company by Major Bairdson of Daley's
Battalion, & entrusted by the Major to con-
duct him to obtain a ferry ticket.

Lyons for long was then expired and he informed
me he had not been able to procure a ferry ticket.
I had no power to grant him further time.
He left his ferry in charge of the Private
guard at the river.

In case of a necessity, arising to cross
horses, or horses, by this route, and in the
procuring of Beavers, this ferry is an
absolute necessity. It is equally necessary
in travel from the Louisiana & Texas, via
the Bluffs Bluff.

The conduct of the guard is necessarily very
careful, and liable at any time to be entirely
removed.

I think the application meritorious
in an eminent degree, but recommend that
if the detail be granted, it be connected with the
condition that the route thro' the Sabine
River be kept in order for travel, and that
the rates of toll be lowered, & regulated
in the order.

J. J. Seawell, Captain
Commanding Company

Madrigal Maximo

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *57437420* 2
2 *7782* 3
3 4
4 5
5 6
6 7
7 8
8 9
9 10
10 11
11 12
12 13
13 14
14 15
15 16
16 17
17 18
18 19
19 20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *the Madrigal 1st Texas Field Battery*

(Confederate.)

M

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Maxime Madrigal
Priv., Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Stafford

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

not mapped

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

77 Ragadale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

_____, Co. B, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above who are
without horses.

List dated _____

1864.

Remarks: _____

Ragadale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned to various commands in the 4th Arkansas Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragadale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark _____

Copyist.

Mallick

2nd Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50440161

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

M (Confederate.)
Regdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Por *Mallick*
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Cuthbertson, John, Kate, Charles, etc.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and organized as Company M, 1st Artillery, attached to Henry's 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. It was later assigned to Davis' 1st Texas Cavalry, early in 1863, which it was transferred to this Battalion Texas Cavalry, from 1863, and assigned as 2d Company. Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1863, and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. W. Potter

Ragsdale's Matt'n, Car.

Texas.

Per *Mallik*
 Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.
 Appears on

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of _____, 19____.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE).

Alfred Mallick.

vt. Co. I. 4 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 14, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS
Copyright.

Mallick
2nd Co. C, Regsdale's Battery
Texas Cavalry

62801751

658
Mandosa T

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 52437639

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Blank Mark

See also

M | (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

C. Mandora
Priv., (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 1st, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was transferred to Henry's Regiment
Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 104, Hqs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and
Ariz., dated April 13, 1864.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Copyist

Manns, Wm.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

QUARTERLY RETURN

OF

DECEASED SOLDIERS

of the ~~1st~~ ^{1st} ~~Regiment~~ ^{Regiment} of Cavalry

For the ^{4th} Quarter of the year 1863

James M. Miller Dr

Wm. M. M. " "

Co E. Davidson

Batt (Cavalry)

Jer

/ Cav. Batt Arizona Brig

and called 4 Batt.

No 80

Apr 5 1864

QUARTERLY RETURN of Deceased Soldiers of the *Davison's Battalion* Regiment of *Cavalry*, for the quarter ending the *31st* day of *December* 186*3*

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	COMPANY.	DIED.	DUE THE SOLDIER.								DUE THE CONFEDERATE STATES.				DUE THE LAUNDRESS.	DATE OF FORWARDING INVENTORY AND FINAL STATEMENT TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.		REMARKS.		
					WHEN.	WHERE.	CAUSE.	PAY	RETAINED	EXTRA	RETAINED	CLOTHING.	ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.	CLOTHING.	OTHER STOPPAGES.	INVENTORY.		FINAL STATEMENT.				
								PROPER.	PAY.	PAY.	BOUNTY.								Dolls.		Cts.	Dolls.
								Mos.	Dys.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.			
1	James Mc Miller	Pvt D	12 th North Mable Bluffs	Congestion Brain	2	12										11	84			Jan 5 th 64	Jan 5 th 64	Effects retained to legal representation
2	Wm. Mann	"	"	"	4	23								44	80			34	28	"	"	"

1. This return will be forwarded quarterly by commanders of regiments to the Adjutant General and a duplicate sent at the same time to the Second Auditor—See par. 406 of Regulations.
 2. Inventories of the effects of deceased non commissioned officers and soldiers required by the 124th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant of the Regiment—See Art. XVII.
 3. With the inventory of the effects of deceased soldiers, required by paragraph 166 of the General Regulations, there shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, a final statement of clothing, &c., such as is furnished the soldier at the time of his discharge.

HEAD QUARTERS OF THE *1st Texas Cavalry*
STATION: *Sabine Pass Texas*
DATE: *January 8th 1864*

William Barry Lieut Col
Commanding the Regiment, *3rd Battalion*

Charles L Martin Adjutant

QUARTERLY RETURN
OF
DECEASED SOLDIERS
OF THE *1st Texas Cavalry*
For the *3rd* Quarter of the year 186 *3*
James M. Martin Dr

637
Mansola Mariano

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437717

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal numbers herein

Back MARK

See also

Laysdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company,
of the organization named above,

for.

Estimated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: _____

Remarks-

Racuda - Battalion Texas Cavalry was stationed at Racuda
and was known as "The Buffalo Soldiers". The Battalion
was known as the 10th Cavalry. The Battalion was
known as the 10th Cavalry. The Battalion was
known as the 10th Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyright.

1000
Mantisfelt

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50438521*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards hereon

Number of personal papers hereon

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Manterfelt

Prof, Co. D, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1-6

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

About without leave

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1864 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

661
Marburger Ludwig

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437500

7466

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 1st Tex Field Battery

161 Confederate.)
Magdalen's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Harburn
Pitt, Co. E, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: absent sick.

Magdalen's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Frederick Harburger

, Co. E, Daly's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men in the organization named above, who have no horses.

Last dated Niblett's Bluff, La., March 12, 1864.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bank mark:

(553)

Approved

680
Marcos Claro

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

55437716

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Charles Murren

Ort, Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 21 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 21, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

W. A. Stinson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Stinson

Copyist.

1863
Marcos Juan M

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437715

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Blank MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm M. Marcor
Priv, Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept* to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was composed of various companies from the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mareno Luis

1st Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

31437808

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

M (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Louis Merene
Ort, (1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March 21, 1862

Enlisted: March 21, 1862
When March 21, 1862
Where March 21, 1862
By whom March 21, 1862
Period March 21, 1862
Last paid: March 21, 1862
By whom March 21, 1862
To what time March 21, 1862
Present: or absent March 21, 1862
Remarks: March 21, 1862

* This company was detached from the 1st Arizona Cavalry and assigned to the 4th Arizona Cavalry. It appears to have been assigned to the 4th Arizona Cavalry and later to Benavides Battalion Texas Cavalry. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 1st Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Rogdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

211
Wm E. Marsh
Oct, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston Tex*
April 22

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Wm E. Marsh*

Justice R. R. ...

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 31 1862. It was attached to Hobbs' 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company.
Rogdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm E. Marsh

Copy.

(Confederate.)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm J. Warhister *

3 Sgt.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April

, 1862.

Where

Arkansas

By whom

Wm. J. Warhister

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. J. Warhister

To what time

May, 1862.

Present

Remarks: *He was killed in the battle of Little Rock, Arkansas, on May 17, 1862.*

*This company was organized at Houston, Texas, in the latter part of 1861, and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, which it was later assigned to. It was disbanded in November, 1862, and assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, which it was later assigned to. It was disbanded in November, 1862, and assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, which it was later assigned to.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew Daly
384 } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Langer, F.* , 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 2* , 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Wm. Andrew*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Andrew*

To what use *Co's* , 1862.

Jan

1862

This receipt is to be filled out by the company commander, and is to be returned to the adjutant-general's office, Texas, when the company is mustered out. It is to be filled out for each company, and is to be filled out for each company, and is to be filled out for each company.

Book 1862

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John A. Ragsdale
216

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 2

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present

Formerly

216

*The latter part of the roll is the
latter part of the roll of the
attained to the rank of Captain
and later ascending to the rank of
which it was the original roll of the
1862 and continued as such until
Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry,
1862, was organized and the roll
Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry,
Armed Forces, Department of Texas,
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Texas.

2801, Capt. Andrew Doby's Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Henry J. Lane*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1865

[illegible]

BOOK MARK

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

W. E. Maulster

Sgt. Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Daly & Co.

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

From

Ret.

, 1863.

*This company was raised for the Arizona Territory in the latter part of 1861 and attached to the 4th Cavalry. It was attached to the 4th Cavalry in March 1862. It was and later assigned to the 4th Cavalry in 1863 when it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry from the 1st Arizona Brigade. It was assigned to the 4th Cavalry in 1861 and assigned to the 4th Cavalry in 1862. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was assigned to the 4th Cavalry in 1863. Arizona Brigade. The 4th Cavalry was assigned to the 4th Cavalry in 1861 and assigned to the 4th Cavalry in 1862. Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(612)

Copyist.

M

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm T Mawhater

(2d) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1863*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

at the day

These returns are to be made by the commanding officer of the company, and are to be made on the first day of each month, and on the first day of each quarter, and on the first day of each year. They are to be made in the following manner: The commanding officer of the company is to make a list of the names of the enlisted men in his company, and to mark the names of those who are present, and of those who are absent, and of those who are on extra or daily duty. He is also to mark the names of those who are absent, and of those who are on extra or daily duty. The commanding officer is to make a list of the names of the enlisted men in his company, and to mark the names of those who are present, and of those who are absent, and of those who are on extra or daily duty. He is also to mark the names of those who are absent, and of those who are on extra or daily duty.

Wm T Mawhater

Copied

Mc

(Confederate.)

Kagdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Maugheter
Co. *C*

Appears on _____, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent. 1864.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

William Brown master

Kagdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Thompson
(1044)

(Confederate.)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

+ *W. E. Hawkhurst*

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Settled as per roll of the 4th Cavalry
and 72nd Inf. 2nd Div. (222)*

*This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1862. It was attached to the 2nd Division, 1st Army, and later assigned to the 4th Cavalry, 2nd Division, 1st Army, which it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry, 2nd Division, 1st Army, in November 21, 1863, and assigned as the Company.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1863, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. E. Hawkhurst

Copied.

DEC 9

50440006

1911

*be reported present on duty
or duty status*

+

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W.E. Maubister

Post { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Appears on 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

150

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Dec 2nd 1908

[illegible]

74553

(Confederate.)

M Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Cor

Mawhister

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det

Det 5th Regt Arizona Cavalry

This company was raised for Home Artillery in the latter part of 1861 and was sent to the front in the attached to Hunter's Regt. 2nd Texas Cavalry in May 1862 and later assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry in June 1862 which it was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry in 1862 and assigned as the 1st Battalion. Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was attached to the 1st Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Det

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. T. Mastister

(24) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Appears on a

Report

Report of the organization named above, made in obedience to Gen'l Order No. 72, dated Sabine Post, December 29, 1863.

Report dated Calcasieu Pass, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Remark: The duty of the
Class - 1st Col 1st

The ...
letter ...
attacked ...
and after ...
which it was ...
1963 and ...
Rear Admiral ...
1960 and was ...
Brigade ...
Ansonia ...
Battalion Texas ...

Book mark

Book mark

Handwritten signature

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

M Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

W T Washirter

Pvt Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co.
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2781

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

John T. Mawhirter

3rd Sergt. Capt. A. Daly's Cav Co

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Cr, 1863

Date of issue Oct, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wye 1

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)
M Ragsdale 's Bn Cav

Team

W. T. Mawhirter

SgtCapt Andrew DalyEsco
Mtd. Troops (Unattached)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
At Sims Bayou ? Tex
for Oct. 28, Nov. 11 & 17, 186 2

Date of issue, 186

Signature, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Martin Charles L.

Co. *F. S.*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

30438632
8833

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

M

Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

adjutant
adju'tant
Appears on *S. Martin*
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June 6*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1863*
Not stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Family Duty

Absent enlisted men

Signatures
Ragsdale & ...
1862 and was ...
Brigade. ...
Arizona ...
Battalion ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chas L Martin
Sept 1862
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Sept*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*
Stated at
Sabine Pass

186 2

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received
Remarks:

Remarks:

186

Miscellaneous File No. 321

(881)

J. Smith
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Davis
Barth. Co. Texas
Chas L. Martin
Capt. Davis Bat.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186 3

Present
Remarks: *Stationed at*
Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

O. D. Taylor
Copyist

M

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Chas. L. Martin

adjt

, Co.

Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Pres. J.

Station *Laline Pass*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was attached to various forces at the 1st Cavalry Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

(644)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
C. S. Martin
1st. Davidson's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Adjutant in
arrest

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. J. Taylor

Martin, C.L.

Lt. Adjt

2d Bn Ariz Bnlg

Subject: Fld & Staff

Title of record: S.O.No.74-12

Dist TEX NMAX & ARIZ-Magruder
Feb 13/63

Date:

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

C. L. Martin

1st. Lt. & Adj. 1st Battl.

Appears in

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1 1863.

Date of commission Oct. 30 1862.

Remarks

M. Gaede

Copyist.

March 1863

Major S. S. Mack

A.C.S.

Return of Provision

18th March 1863

Received Columbus Tex as March 18th 1863
 Major B. S. West A. C. S. the following
 articles of Subsistence Store to wit:

Quantity	Article	Condition
One barrel forty gallons	Vinegar	Good

Columbus Tex 14th & aces
 1st Regt 10th Regade

W. H. H. H. H.

Taylor
 Com.

001
Martin Ignacio

1st Co. *L*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

50437769

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Lyndale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(1st Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This company was detached from the command by S. O. No. 17, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated July 3, 1862. It appears to have been assigned to Hays's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Lyndale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

1068
Martinez Carlos

1st Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

30437774

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

W

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Charles W. Hines

Comp., (1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Co. C, 4th Arizona Brigade*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was detached from this command by S. O. No. 179. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated July 3 1863. It appears to have been assigned to Hays' Regiment, Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis' Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Martinez Casimero

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437721

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

M

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Casimero Martinez

Pos, Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

was mayfield

670
Martinez Jose M.

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51437722

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M

James M. Martinez
Private, Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Ragsdale

Copy 1st.

Martinez Expedition

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437585

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

72

E. A. Martin

Pr. { Capt. Sam. G. Bagsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.

Age *31* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became the Company A, 1st
Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Benavides
Mex and Ariz. dated April 13, 1864.
Bagsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

672
Martinez Francisco

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30437584
2 7656
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Francisco Martinez

Pvt

{ Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 16 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 16

Where

San Antonio

1862.

By whom

Cap. Lozano

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 16

Where

San Antonio

1862.

By whom

Cap. Lozano

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1862

Remarks

* This company subsequently became 1st Battalion A. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry, U. S. No 104 Heavy Regt of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 13, 1864. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copy.

(Confederate.)

771 | Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

| Texas.

J. Martinez

Capt., (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Loosan

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Loosan

To what time 1863.

Present or absent:

Remarks: ... Feb 1864.

*This company was transferred to Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry on Sept. 10th 1864. Headquarters Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 22 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

673
Martinez Lauriano

1st Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57437813

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

77

P

_____, (1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was detached from this command by S. O. No. 170, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated June 1, 1861. It appears to have been assigned to Hays's Regiment Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy 101.

Martinez Vicente

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

3rd Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5043754	1
2	7613	2
3	8636	3
4	8551	4
5	7428	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 8 Jan 2nd

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Vicente Martinez

321

Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 16 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 16

Where San Antonio, 1862.

By whom Capt. J. J. Ragsdale

Mustered into service:

When Sept 11

Where San Antonio, 1862.

By whom Capt. J. J. Ragsdale

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent:

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became 1st Company A, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No 104 Hqs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 13 1863.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

W. J. Mayfield

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Vicente Martinez
1st, (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When Jan 16, 1864

Where San Antonio, 1862

By whom Capt. Lozano

Period The war

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1866

Remarks See notes

*This company was transferred to the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry on October 1864. Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was reorganized in October 1864 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 21st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. V. Marshall

Copyist.

M

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

W. M. M. M. M.
J. P. Smith, Co. C, 1 Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent
Daily Station *Remus Spring*
Remarks: *Absent on recruiting*
service for his company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place *4*
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
1862 and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of
Brigade, the 3rd Cavalry Division, Army of the Gulf, and
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Gulf,
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(104)
Smith
Capt.

M

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

J Martinez

2nd Lt, Co. A Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent without leave since Nov. 1.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized October, 1862, and was known as Ragsdale's Battalion, 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. D. H. Hinton

(641)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

M *Daly's*
Barran Caw Texas

V. Martinez
2nd Lt. Daly's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Febry*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Joined from de-
sertion by Surgeons
Certificate & Absent side

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Bally's
Border Car

Texas

V. Martinez
1st Co. A. Bally's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks Stationed at Fort
Mannassett for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. T. Taylor

(1001)

5292

Copy.

M (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

V. Martinez
2 Lt, Co. *A*, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: *Reported Jan. 26, 1864*
agreed to per orders
Aug. 28 & 29, 1864
1865 Dist. Hd. Tro.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was at various times the 4th Battalion, Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Davidson's

Battle Car

Texas

M
V Martmus
2nd Co A. Davidson's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Nov

1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Without leave

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

1867

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

A. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Enlisted Cas. Texas

V. Martinez

Quint. Co. A. Bonavides Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Stationed at Fort Manhasset For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

M Benavides Car Tex
V. Martinez
Lieut Benavides Regt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post of San Antonio, Texas
for the month June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks: Commanding
company since June
17, 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 542

1861

J. T. Tabor

542

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M Benavides Com Tex.
O Martinez
1 Lt. Col. F Benavides Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,
for the month of *July*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *Commanding
Company*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 376.

L. L. Courland

(201)

1865

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M Benavides Com Tex.
Vicente Martinez
1 Lt. Co. F. Benavides Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,
for the month of

Sept.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Comd'g Company*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 378.

A. G. Garland

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

B. Martinez

2nd Lt.

Co. A. 1st Battl.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Sept 17

Remarks, 1862.

M. Gaede

670
Martinez Ignacio

1st Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30487821

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

U. S. A., (1st) Co. C, 1 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on a

List

of members recommended for transfer to Col. Baird's 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, from the organization named above.

List dated Headquarters 1st Batt'n Arizona Brigade, Columbus, Texas, June 20, 1863.

Remarks:

* This company was detached from the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, 1st Regt. Tex. N. M. I. and was ordered to the 4th Regt. Tex. N. M. I. It appears to have been assigned to the 4th Regt. Tex. N. M. I. Cavalry and later to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Watson Micha

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Watson Micha

678
Mawhister, William J.

2d
Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mawhister, William J.

679

Marwhiter

2d

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Marwhiter William T.

680
Mayer Andrew J.
2^d Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50438345
2 1440157
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew J. Mayer
Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 2

, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present

Remarks

*This company was raised for Home Guard service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to 4th Cavalry in 1862. It was attached to Hays' 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry until in 1863 and later assigned to Hays' 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry about November 21, 1863 and assigned as 1st Company.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1863 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A. J. Mayes

Pvt

Capt. Andrew Baly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cutler it was at Little Chino to

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hensby's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. M. Potter

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

M Racendale's Batt'n Cav Tex

A J Hayes

Capt A Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th Gr

, 1863.

Date of issue Oct

, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wyal

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

Tex.

A. J. Hayes

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 186 .
Date of issue August 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Baird's Cav.

Tex.

A. J. Hayes

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 186

Date of issue August 16

....., 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

Mayes Robert

2nd Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30437894	2
2	7989	21
3	2006	22
4	8172	23
5	8261	24
6	8344	25
7	1440124	26
8	0133	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

724 (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Robert Mayer
_____, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*
Age *27* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston Tex*
April 22, 1862.
Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 15*

Where *Lavaca Co.*, 1862

By whom *J. A. Smith*
Justice of Peace Lavaca County

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *500* equipments, \$ *500*

Remarks:

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Will O'Neil

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

, 1862.

For

Remarks

The following is a list of the names of the soldiers who were in the
latter part of the year 1862, and who were in the service of the
Confederate States. The names are given in the order in which they
were received, and are not necessarily in the order of their service.
The names are given in the order in which they were received, and are
not necessarily in the order of their service. The names are given in
the order in which they were received, and are not necessarily in the
order of their service. The names are given in the order in which they
were received, and are not necessarily in the order of their service.

Book mark

Ragsdale's Ball'n, Car.

Texas.

Appears on:

Capt. Andrew Duly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Company Muster Roll

Company Must be
of the organization named above
for

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

1882

Period

Last part

By

T. 1.

1.

1.

BOOK PAGE

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Roll

Dr Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted: *March 15*, 1863.

When

Where *Lamar Co.*

By whom *And. Daly*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1863*, 1863.

Present

Remarks

*This roll was taken at the muster service in the latter part of the year 1862. It was attached to the 4th Cavalry of the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 1st Cavalry of the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry about November 21, 1862, and assigned as the 1st Cavalry of the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry.

Ragdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Cavalry of the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry. It was later assigned to the 1st Cavalry of the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 1st Cavalry of the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry about November 21, 1862, and assigned as the 1st Cavalry of the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

_____, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

_____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

_____, 1865.

Present: _____
Remarks: _____
Signature: _____

*The _____ was _____ the _____
latter part of _____ and _____ the _____
attached to _____ and _____ the _____
and later _____ the _____ the _____
which _____ the _____ the _____
and _____ the _____ the _____
Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1861, and was known at first as the 4th Battalion, Arkansas
Battalion, the 2d Battalion, Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arkansas Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1863

Enlisted :

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

To what extent

156.

I'm...

Re:

[illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H. H. Ragsdale
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Acting as a Lib. for the

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was raised for Home Guard duty in the latter part of 1861, and attached to H. H. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, in 1862 and later assigned to the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, which it was transferred to the 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade, 1864, and assigned to the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P. Mayes

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*This company was raised at Houston, Texas, in the latter part of 1861 and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry and later assigned to the 4th Texas Cavalry, which it was transferred to the 4th Texas Cavalry in November 1862 and assigned as (duty) company. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was attached to the 4th Texas Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Arizona Brigade, the 2d Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry.

James P. Ragsdale

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

N

Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Robt Mayes

Capt A Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Oct, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

781

Copyist.

M (CONFEDERATE)
Ragsdale's Bu Cav

Robt Hayes

Pvt Capt Andrew Dily's Co Ktd
troops
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28, Nov 11 & 17, 186 3/2

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

M | Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav | Tex

Robt. Mayes

Pvt Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston

for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue

Signature, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

781

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

Tex.

Robert Mayes

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue Sept. 30 186

Signature 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Baird's Cav.

Tex.

Robt. Mayes

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 186

Date of issue August 16

....., 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Samuel

Copyist.

6874
Mayes, William L.

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

2

3

3

4

4

5

5

6

6

7

7

8

8

9

9

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Galveston
Aug 31st

W. L. Mayes,
Private Co (B)
Haridson, Batt
Application
for transfer to
Co. (C) of Brown
Batt.

App'd for
Sgt. L. B. C. C.
Company D

Recd. by
11th. 1st. 1st. 1st.
1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.
1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.



W. L. Mayes
Co. B
1 (Sanderson) Ballin
L. B. C. C.
also called in Aug. 1st

Belmont, Massachusetts 31st 11/13
Capt. C. H. Smith

Sir,

I have the honor to request a transfer
from Capt. H. L. Adams Company 15th Cavalry Battalion
to Capt. C. H. Smith Company 15th Cavalry Battalion, Capt.
Adams agreeing to transfer another private viz. J. P. Rogers
to my place in Capt. Adams Company

Yours L. Adams

Very respectfully recommended
to the Adjutant General's Office

Wm. L. Adams
15th Cavalry

Approved
S. H. Humphrey
Refused

W. L. Adams
15th Cavalry
Signed

682

Mcabe, Nick

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mcabe, Nicholas

683
McAmy, James

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McAmy, James M.

1884
McBee Vardra

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51437593	2
2	7985	21
3	8086	22
4	8171	23
5	5260	24
6	5343	25
7	44010	26
8	6113	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

McC (Confederate.)
Magdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Ad. Vandra McKe
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age 38 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston Tex
April 22

Muster-in to date April 22, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: April 22, 1862.

When March 15

Where Kavaca Co., 1862.

By whom H. J. Abbott

Justice (Place Kavaca Co Tex
Period

Valuation of horse, \$ 2500 equipments, \$ 500
Remarks:

* This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 18th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and ordered as (2d) Company C. Magdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyist

Ragsdale's Bau'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

for

Registered:

, 1862

When

Where

, 1862

By _____

Per. 4.

Last page

By _____

Th...

I.

• 125

I.

1. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been arrested in connection with the above mentioned case:

1. [Name]

2. [Name]

3. [Name]

4. [Name]

5. [Name]

6. [Name]

7. [Name]

8. [Name]

9. [Name]

10. [Name]

11. [Name]

12. [Name]

13. [Name]

14. [Name]

15. [Name]

16. [Name]

17. [Name]

18. [Name]

19. [Name]

20. [Name]

21. [Name]

22. [Name]

23. [Name]

24. [Name]

25. [Name]

26. [Name]

27. [Name]

28. [Name]

29. [Name]

30. [Name]

31. [Name]

32. [Name]

33. [Name]

34. [Name]

35. [Name]

36. [Name]

37. [Name]

38. [Name]

39. [Name]

40. [Name]

41. [Name]

42. [Name]

43. [Name]

44. [Name]

45. [Name]

46. [Name]

47. [Name]

48. [Name]

49. [Name]

50. [Name]

51. [Name]

52. [Name]

53. [Name]

54. [Name]

55. [Name]

56. [Name]

57. [Name]

58. [Name]

59. [Name]

60. [Name]

61. [Name]

62. [Name]

63. [Name]

64. [Name]

65. [Name]

66. [Name]

67. [Name]

68. [Name]

69. [Name]

70. [Name]

71. [Name]

72. [Name]

73. [Name]

74. [Name]

75. [Name]

76. [Name]

77. [Name]

78. [Name]

79. [Name]

80. [Name]

81. [Name]

82. [Name]

83. [Name]

84. [Name]

85. [Name]

86. [Name]

87. [Name]

88. [Name]

89. [Name]

90. [Name]

91. [Name]

92. [Name]

93. [Name]

94. [Name]

95. [Name]

96. [Name]

97. [Name]

98. [Name]

99. [Name]

100. [Name]

101. [Name]

102. [Name]

103. [Name]

104. [Name]

105. [Name]

106. [Name]

107. [Name]

108. [Name]

109. [Name]

110. [Name]

111. [Name]

112. [Name]

113. [Name]

114. [Name]

115. [Name]

116. [Name]

117. [Name]

118. [Name]

119. [Name]

120. [Name]

121. [Name]

122. [Name]

123. [Name]

124. [Name]

125. [Name]

126. [Name]

127. [Name]

128. [Name]

129. [Name]

130. [Name]

131. [Name]

132. [Name]

133. [Name]

134. [Name]

135. [Name]

136. [Name]

137. [Name]

138. [Name]

139. [Name]

140. [Name]

141. [Name]

142. [Name]

143. [Name]

144. [Name]

145. [Name]

146. [Name]

147. [Name]

148. [Name]

149. [Name]

150. [Name]

151. [Name]

152. [Name]

153. [Name]

154. [Name]

155. [Name]

156. [Name]

157. [Name]

158. [Name]

159. [Name]

160. [Name]

161. [Name]

162. [Name]

163. [Name]

164. [Name]

165. [Name]

166. [Name]

167. [Name]

168. [Name]

169. [Name]

170. [Name]

171. [Name]

172. [Name]

173. [Name]

174. [Name]

175. [Name]

176. [Name]

177. [Name]

178. [Name]

179. [Name]

180. [Name]

181. [Name]

182. [Name]

183. [Name]

184. [Name]

185. [Name]

186. [Name]

187. [Name]

188. [Name]

189. [Name]

190. [Name]

191. [Name]

192. [Name]

193. [Name]

194. [Name]

195. [Name]

196. [Name]

197. [Name]

198. [Name]

199. [Name]

200. [Name]

201. [Name]

202. [Name]

203. [Name]

204. [Name]

205. [Name]

206. [Name]

207. [Name]

208. [Name]

209. [Name]

210. [Name]

211. [Name]

212. [Name]

213. [Name]

214. [Name]

215. [Name]

216. [Name]

217. [Name]

218. [Name]

219. [Name]

220. [Name]

221. [Name]

222. [Name]

223. [Name]

224. [Name]

225. [Name]

226. [Name]

227. [Name]

228. [Name]

229. [Name]

230. [Name]

231. [Name]

232. [

BOOK REVIEW

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

22nd Nov 1951

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Must be
of the organization named above.
for

for

... named above,
J. J. & J. J.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

1954.5

, 1862

By whom

2002

Period

— 282 —

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Ch. 12

11

1995

144

Here...

[illegible]

Book

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present by whom

Remarks

, 1863.

, 1862.

, 1861.

*The latter part of the muster roll of Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, Texas, is attached and later amended. It was first issued in 1861, and was amended in 1862 and 1863. Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, Texas, was organized in 1861, and was attached to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, Texas, in 1862. It was later attached to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, Texas, in 1863. The muster roll is a record of the names of the men who served in the battalion, and the dates of their enlistment and discharge. It is a valuable historical document, and is a record of the service of the men who fought in the Texas Revolution.

Book mark

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: _____, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Printed by ... 1865

1. *Chrysomelidae* (1000)
 2. *Curculionidae* (1000)
 3. *Chrysomelidae* (1000)
 4. *Curculionidae* (1000)
 5. *Chrysomelidae* (1000)
 6. *Curculionidae* (1000)
 7. *Chrysomelidae* (1000)
 8. *Curculionidae* (1000)
 9. *Chrysomelidae* (1000)
 10. *Curculionidae* (1000)

[illegible]

Book mark

212
24
"Confederate."
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Johnnie Ragsdale

Pos } Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Daly & Co*

Enlisted: *1863*

When *March 5*

Where *Arava*, 1862.

By whom *J. J. Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *April 5*

Presented by *Johnnie Ragsdale*, 1865.

Received by *Johnnie Ragsdale*

*This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of July and organized at Arava, March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobb's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to stand a Regiment Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to the Battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as 4th Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at first as Jones as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mc

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Vardra McGee

Mc

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mc

* This company was raised for House Cavalry in the latter part of 1862 and organized at Austin, Tex. It was attached to House's 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and later assigned to Hard's 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 4th Division, Texas Cavalry, and assigned as 4th Company.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was about at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Mc

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

elle / Hobbs / Dec

Jordan elle Dec
Pat. 2nd. Davis Co. Hobbs Pat.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Tuberculosis</i>	
Admitted	<i>all Aug 26</i>	
Returned to duty		, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed	<i>2nd. June</i>	, 186 .
Died		, 1863.
Remarks:		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 162

(326)

A. Johnson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

McCobb's Tex.

Vardares McC. Bee

Bot. Capt. Davis Co

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remittent Fever

Admitted Apr 28

Returned to duty Apr 26 , 1862

Discharged from service , 1862

Deserted , 186

Furloughed , 186

Died , 186

Remarks : 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 74

(325)

H. L. Johnson

2557

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc Hobbys Tex

Vadria Mc Bee

Priv. Capt. Balys Co. Hobbys Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Ulcer of leg	
Admitted	May 10.	
Returned to duty	May 21.	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 1863.
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks		, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 1, O. F. N. 275, page 158

T. Gary

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

M Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Vardra McBes

Pvt. Capt. A. Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
APR 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

17821

Copyist.

Mc (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Vardra M Bee

Piz { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *... from ...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*This company was raised for Home A... the
latter part of 1861 and organized as Cavalry Co. 1st Reg. 1st Div.
attached to Hood's 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was
and later assigned to Hood's 8th Regiment Texas Cavalry. It was
which it was transferred to the 4th Division Texas Cavalry. From
1862 and assigned as (2d) Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

...

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON April 17, 1928

IN REPLY
REFER TO
ORD

Respectfully returned to

W. D. McBee,
Attorney at Law,
Perrine Bldg.,
Oklahoma City, Okla.

The records show that one Vardra McBee (name also borne as Vardra McBee, Vardara McBee and Vadril McBee, but not as Vardry McBee), private, (2d) Co. C, Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted March 15, 1862, at Lavaca County, at the age of 38 years.

Muster roll for July and August, 1863 (last on file) shows him absent. Remarks: Absent sick at home.

Company Return of the organization named above for the month of November, 1864, shows him: On furlough.

Company Return of the organization named above for the month of December, 1864, shows him: "Deserted by not reporting at expiration of furlough. Joined from desertion."

Capture, parole or later record not found.

Major General.
The Adjutant General.
By

^{Co. 20}
McLabe Nicholas

Co. 20, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38438412	2
2	8620	2
3	8813	2
4	8042	2
5	9142	2
6	9350	2
7	9551	2
8	9726	2
9	9912	2
10	7431	2
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Mc | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

Nicholas McCabe
Capt., Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for Oct. 27, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct. 27, 1862.
Where Camp Wilson

By whom H. Wilson
Period 2 yrs. or the war
Last paid:
By whom

To what time
Present or absent 186

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

MC

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

MC *Cabe*
Prof, Co. *9*, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Marine
service Aug 1, 1863

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

Mc (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

A. McCabe
Prof, Co. *D*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept* 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detained Marine Dept
S.O. Dick *H.A. Gro. Aug 20/64*
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Desiderio's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J.W. Wilkinson
Capt

Mc

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Capt D. McCabe

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Detained in Mexico
arrived Aug 17/64 (over)*
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was ordered to Mexico
1862 and was known as: various times as 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1863
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(14) J. H. Tillman
Capt

Mc

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Nicholas McCabe
Capt, Co. D, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Mexican
service*

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, and the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, Texas Cavalry, and Daily's Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

(144)

John W. Johnson

Copy

McC

Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Nicholas McCabe
Pvt, Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

. 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

. 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained S. C. 16/63
Dist Headquarters (Ct)
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at
1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Division of Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Division of Arizona Cavalry, the 1st
Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Ayat

Me

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Post

Ragsdale's Ball'n, Car.

Texas.

Rich Mc Cabe

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
2. Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

 $\cdot 1x,$

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Marine Corps

Marine Corps Order No. 166
Noted 9/18

Handale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861, and was composed of various regiments as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

164

A. B. Hyatt

Copy

Mc Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Nick McCabe
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb'y
Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Maine Corps. July 16/63
Hd Qrs August 1/63

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
1862 and was attached to the 4th Division of the
Brigade, the 3d Division of the 1st Cavalry and
Ames's Brigade, Division of the 1st Cavalry and
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Ragsdale's Ball'n, Car.

Texas.

Mr.

Pt. H. C. Baker

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July 1941*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1265

Solution

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
\$11,111,111

[illegible]

Alton

Copy

Mc | (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

Mc He
Co. L, Daly's Battalion
Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Marine next since
Aug. 8, 1863

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized on October
1862 and was known as the 20th Cavalry. It was later reorganized as the
Brigade, the 20th Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, and later the Arizona
Arizona Brigade. Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of
Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated

Capacity

Age

Date of detail

What boat

Residence

Remarks

Book mark:

Copyright

Dear Charles Mann Esq
Houston Tex Jan 18.63

Capt W. H. Smith
W. H. Smith

Sir

I have pleasure in the report of
Capt W. H. Smith of the Texas Army when
I received it from your hands for the 1st
of January.

I am most respectfully
opposed to the action of the Council
of the State in the case of Capt W. H. Smith
and his family. It is not only wrong
but it is also a very serious & dangerous
one. The Council of the State is a
body of men who are not qualified to
decide on the merits of a case like this.

I am further convinced by what I
have seen that the Council of the State
is not a body of men who are qualified
to decide on the merits of a case like this.

Very respectfully
Yours
W. H. Smith
W. H. Smith

over

Camp Labbock
July 5th 63

— Clifton
Co. B. 1 Batter Tns. Cav
(Wardson)
A. H. Davidson

Lt Col. Batt.
AB

requesting Capt
H. S. Davidson of
Davidson Batt. to
report conversation &
facts between him
and Cap Morrison
of some Batt. in re-
lation to detailing pri-
vates - Clifton & McKi-
ney —

Recd A. A. G. &
July 8/63



Wm. L. Lock July 5th 1862
Capt. J. R. Mendenhall
General and Division West

I herewith inclose
you a letter the day received from Capt. J. R. Mendenhall
to Gen. James Smith and transmitted to me by order
of the War Dept. Washington with an order enclosed
therein from the Major Genl. Smith to report at once
in regard to the allegations contained in said letter
a report from him with findings at once report to
me all the facts and circumstances that occurred
between said Mendenhall and yourself in relation
to detaching Private William McIntosh from your
Company for the Marine Corps.

Very respectfully

Wm. L. Lock

A. G. Davidson

Adj. Genl. Genl. A. G. Bell

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Voucher No. 34

Paid the 2nd day of Nov, 1864

Capt N. Mc Cabe

Davidsons Car Battery

\$151 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

(COPY)
 Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Nicholas McCabe
 a Corporal of Company D. Davidson's Batt. Regiment of Texas Cavalry Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.	Wages.	Bounty.	Enlisted.	Last Paid.	BOUNTY.	
							PAID.	DUK.
Nicholas McCabe	Corporal	27-10-10	Irishland		Sept 12/63	Sept 12/63	7	X

REMARKS: Discharged - Clothing account for 1st year
paid by Capt G. Davidson at Houston Texas May 2/64
Detained in Marine Service Sept 8/1863

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of C. D. Davidson's Batt. Tex. Cav.
 Station, Galveston Texas } "Signed" John W. Clayton
 Date, Oct 22 1863 } Capt G. D. Davidson's Batt.

The Confederate States,

To Corporal Nicholas McCabe Dr.

1864	For pay from	1 st of May 1864, to 31 st of October 1864, being 214 days, at \$13.00 per month,	78 00
	For pay from	1 st of November 1864, to 31 st of December 1864, being 31 days, at \$13.00 per month,	7 36
	For use of Horse and Arms	1 day, at 40 cents per day,	
	For Clothing allowance		
	For		
	Amount,		151 60
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,		
	Balance paid,		151 60

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 21st day of Novr, 1864

Thompson Harrison
 Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Galveston Texas this 21st day of Novr, 1864, of
Thompson Harrison Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Hundred
& fifty 60 Dollars, in full of the above account.

WITNESSES: A. Davidson Nicholas McCabe
Lt Reserve Corp. (Signed Duplicates.) mark

Wagon, 1863
Rebels
Minnie Anne P. Marmion

Respy referred
to Col. Dandson
for a report
at once in
regards to the
allegations
against Capt.
Dandson, con-
tained in this
Comm.

By Command of
Major Gen. Thomas
C. P. Marmion
C. A. G.



McCall

686

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3244 0198*

2 *0264*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

216
216
C. D. 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*
Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

on Extra Duty
1st
*This company was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in the latter part of 1864, and was attached to the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, and later assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, from 1864, and remained as such until November 21.

Ragsdale's 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was assigned to the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, from 1864, and remained as such until November 21.

Confederates

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Out of the back

Appears on

Company Return

for the month of March

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Im...

Pr...

Rich.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On the 14th duty station 2

[illegible]

(558)

20. 4. 1946

Copyright

687
McCammy James M.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31438134	1
2	9273	2
3	9544	3
4	9734	4
5	9941	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | (Confederate)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

McCarry *x*
Cot, Co. *2*, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. M. Wilkinson

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P. H. McConney
 Co. D, 1st Texas Cavalry
 Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec
Commissioned officers present and absent:

1x64

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place:

Remar...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

on Extra or Daily Duty.
In Charge of Ordnance

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Appears on

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

184

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
OK *Full*

on Furlough

High

Regarding Bartlett Texas (Carrington was arrested in 1901 and was convicted at various times as well as being in prison).
Bartlett, the old Bartlett Avenue M-roads (the old Bartlett
Avenue Bridge) Bartlett's Bartlett Texas (Carrington was
Bartlett Texas (Carrington).

J. R. Hunt

Copy

Mc

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James McAmey
Co. D

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Division, Army of the Potomac, and was later assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Potomac, and was later assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Potomac, and was later assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Potomac.

J. B. Pink

Mc Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Co. A
Appears on *Mc*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*
Regimental Return
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1865

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
1865

Absent enlisted men accounted for
Sick at home

Headquarters, Regimental Texas Cavalry, at
1865 and was absent from duty on
Hillsboro, Tex. 2d Regiment, Arizona
Arizona Division, Department of Texas
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Hunt

Confederate.

Mc

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James McAlmy
Capt, Co. A, Rag-dale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 27 October, 1862, and was at first composed of the 4th Cavalry, 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Pink

Copy

888
William Mariman P.

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50434934*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Mc

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Marimon J. McCanmy
Pvt., Co. H, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained under special order No. 53
Res. Hd. Qr. to remove himself

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1864, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 34 Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. H.

Copy to

689

McLarny

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLarny James M.

690
McClain Andrew

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51437537

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederated)

Texas.

Mc Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Andrew McBlain

Priv., Co. C., Ragsdale's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above having
unserviceable horses.

List dated Not listed, 186.

Remarks: 1st. Residence

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Lucy

Copies.

691
McClain Ephraim

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5143	8960	2
2		8169	21
3		4350	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38
20			39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Mc

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

E. McClain

Cot

Co. E

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detached to gather Cattle
in Orange Co. reported to
our*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was transferred to the 1st
Battalion, and was known as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry
Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arkansas Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

Mc

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Ephraim McClain
Prof Co. E

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailled to Capt. P
Detells together

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Division Arizona Brigade, the 3d Cavalry Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Det.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

Mc

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

E McClain

Cot, Co. E, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed to gather Cattle
in Orange Co. reported to

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1864 and was known by various names as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

(Copyist)

9
-EC-

50 38960

1911

Capt Pottle. 20.239
Capt Hd Enr Oct 9. 1864.

Mc

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Ephraim McClain

Co. C, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detained & sent to Capt
Patillo together

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

9.
010

50.39169

1911

at Orange County.
by order of the
Court.

No

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Phraim McClain

Appears on
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return shown: the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place

Remar. -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detached 12 E. Co. Post
Headquarters Harding/over*

March 21, 1941
 1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...
 11. ...
 12. ...
 13. ...
 14. ...
 15. ...
 16. ...
 17. ...
 18. ...
 19. ...
 20. ...
 21. ...
 22. ...
 23. ...
 24. ...
 25. ...
 26. ...
 27. ...
 28. ...
 29. ...
 30. ...
 31. ...
 32. ...
 33. ...
 34. ...
 35. ...
 36. ...
 37. ...
 38. ...
 39. ...
 40. ...
 41. ...
 42. ...
 43. ...
 44. ...
 45. ...
 46. ...
 47. ...
 48. ...
 49. ...
 50. ...
 51. ...
 52. ...
 53. ...
 54. ...
 55. ...
 56. ...
 57. ...
 58. ...
 59. ...
 60. ...
 61. ...
 62. ...
 63. ...
 64. ...
 65. ...
 66. ...
 67. ...
 68. ...
 69. ...
 70. ...
 71. ...
 72. ...
 73. ...
 74. ...
 75. ...
 76. ...
 77. ...
 78. ...
 79. ...
 80. ...
 81. ...
 82. ...
 83. ...
 84. ...
 85. ...
 86. ...
 87. ...
 88. ...
 89. ...
 90. ...
 91. ...
 92. ...
 93. ...
 94. ...
 95. ...
 96. ...
 97. ...
 98. ...
 99. ...
 100. ...
 101. ...
 102. ...
 103. ...
 104. ...
 105. ...
 106. ...
 107. ...
 108. ...
 109. ...
 110. ...
 111. ...
 112. ...
 113. ...
 114. ...
 115. ...
 116. ...
 117. ...
 118. ...
 119. ...
 120. ...
 121. ...
 122. ...
 123. ...
 124. ...
 125. ...
 126. ...
 127. ...
 128. ...
 129. ...
 130. ...
 131. ...
 132. ...
 133. ...
 134. ...
 135. ...
 136. ...
 137. ...
 138. ...
 139. ...
 140. ...
 141. ...
 142. ...
 143. ...
 144. ...
 145. ...
 146. ...
 147. ...
 148. ...
 149. ...
 150. ...
 151. ...
 152. ...
 153. ...
 154. ...
 155. ...
 156. ...
 157. ...
 158. ...
 159. ...
 160. ...
 161. ...
 162. ...
 163. ...
 164. ...
 165. ...
 166. ...
 167. ...
 168. ...
 169. ...
 170. ...
 171. ...
 172. ...
 173. ...
 174. ...
 175. ...
 176. ...
 177. ...
 178. ...
 179. ...
 180. ...
 181. ...
 182. ...
 183. ...
 184. ...
 185. ...
 186. ...
 187. ...
 188. ...
 189. ...
 190. ...
 191. ...
 192. ...
 193. ...
 194. ...
 195. ...
 196. ...
 197. ...
 198. ...
 199. ...
 200. ...
 201. ...
 202. ...
 203. ...
 204. ...
 205. ...
 206. ...
 207. ...
 208. ...
 209. ...
 210. ...
 211. ...
 212. ...
 213. ...
 214. ...
 215. ...
 216. ...
 217. ...
 218. ...
 219. ...
 220. ...
 221. ...
 222. ...
 223. ...
 224. ...
 225. ...
 226. ...
 227. ...
 228. ...
 229. ...
 230. ...
 231. ...
 232. ...
 233. ...
 234. ...
 235. ...
 236. ...
 237. ...
 238. ...
 239. ...
 240. ...
 241. ...
 242. ...
 243. ...
 244. ...
 245. ...
 246. ...
 247. ...
 248. ...
 249. ...
 250. ...
 251. ...
 252. ...
 253. ...
 254. ...
 255. ...
 256. ...
 257. ...
 258. ...
 259. ...
 260. ...
 261. ...
 262. ...
 263. ...
 264. ...
 265. ...
 266. ...
 267. ...
 268. ...
 269. ...
 270. ...
 271. ...
 272. ...
 273. ...
 274. ...
 275. ...
 276. ...
 277. ...
 278. ...
 279. ...
 280. ...
 281. ...
 282. ...
 283. ...
 284. ...
 285. ...
 286. ...
 287. ...
 288. ...
 289. ...
 290. ...
 291. ...
 292. ...
 293. ...
 294. ...
 295. ...
 296. ...
 297. ...
 298. ...
 299. ...
 300. ...
 301. ...
 302. ...
 303. ...
 304. ...
 305. ...
 306. ...
 307. ...
 308. ...
 309. ...
 310. ...
 311. ...
 312. ...
 313. ...
 314. ...
 315. ...
 316. ...
 317. ...
 318. ...
 319. ...
 320. ...
 321. ...
 322. ...
 323. ...
 324. ...
 325. ...
 326. ...
 327. ...
 328. ...
 329. ...
 330. ...
 331. ...
 332. ...
 333. ...
 334. ...
 335. ...
 336. ...
 337. ...
 338. ...
 339. ...
 340. ...
 341. ...
 342. ...
 343. ...
 344. ...
 345. ...
 346. ...
 347. ...
 348. ...
 349. ...
 350. ...
 351. ...
 352. ...
 353. ...
 354. ...
 355. ...
 356. ...
 357. ...
 358. ...
 359. ...
 360. ...
 361. ...
 362. ...
 363. ...
 364. ...
 365. ...
 366. ...
 367. ...
 368. ...
 369. ...
 370. ...
 371. ...
 372. ...
 373. ...
 374. ...
 375. ...
 376. ...
 377. ...
 378. ...
 379. ...
 380. ...
 381. ...

J. B. Hyatt

Copy:

9.

50 50 39380

1911

Beaver at Bennington

692

McClain James

2Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLain James

693

McLaland, A. J.

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClard and Jackson

694
Wibbelsand Andrew Jackson

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57438833	2
2	8727	2
3	875	2
4	9279	2
5	2594	2
6	9762	2
7	9762	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Mc (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

A. J. McCall
Capt, Co. E, Daly's Batt'n

Appears on

Regimental Ret

of the organization named above
for the month of *Sept*

Station

Remarks:

Commissioned officers present

Station

Remarks

Alterations since

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
Enlisted

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Copy

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. and was known as the 2nd Battalion, Brigade, the 2nd Division, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's, Southern Texas Cavalry.

Mc Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

A. J. McCall
Capt, Co. E, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Texas.

A. J. McChesney
 Capt. Co. E, 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry.
 appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

Place

151

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abductees enlisted men accounted for

Regimental Headquarters, Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1901 and was composed of the following: the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. McKinnon

Copy

Mc (Confederate.)
Regdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

A. J. McClelland
Prof, Co. *E*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept* 186 *4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Home after horses

Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. H. Hinson
Capt

me

(Confederate.)

Nagsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Andrew Jackson McCalland
Capt., Co. E, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Paul

Co. 4

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
Catholics

Butler in Hospital Steward

Abroad: contacted and accounted for

Reardon's Platoon, Texas Cavalry, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, Texas Cavalry, 1st Cavalry
Division, Texas Cavalry.

100

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy and

Mc Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

A. J. MacVelland
Pvt, Co. E, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Walter Nov Stewart

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862 and was assigned to the 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac. It was later assigned to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac, and finally to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

740

Confederate.
Ragsdale's

Texas.

Andrew J. McVicker
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas

Approved _____

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations show last return among the enlisted men:

1214

Place

Remarks:

1415

Enlisted men on State or Navy Duty

About enlisted men
 802

Not Hospital Steward

[illegible]

F. R. Hyde

Copy

Confederate.

Mc

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A. J. McBlalund
1st Co. E. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb'y, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Early Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

1st. Hospital Stewart Det

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was absorbed into the 4th Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, 1st Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Hunt

Copy.

Confederate.

Mc

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew J. McElcand

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Get Hospital Statement for
Batt.*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 22 October, 1861, and was known as the 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Jackson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

695
McEllen, Andrew J.

Co. *E*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McEllen, Andrew Jackson

696
McFarland J. H.

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51438652
2	8353
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. W. McFarland
 J. Lee, Co. E
 Appears on
 Ragsdale's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of January 1910

, 186 3

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *North of*
Remarks:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Inte.

Place

Remarques:

Enlisted men on Extra or Half Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ranking a Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1901, and was known as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1901, and was known as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry. The 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1901, and was known as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Huber

Сорун.

Mc

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J H McFarland
2nd, Co. *C*, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Was stationed at*
Guerrantown La on
route for Sabine Pass

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was assigned to various duties as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J H McFarland

(641)

Copy.

0

50438553

1

1

C

1

For order Paul Ma-
gander

Mc

(CONFEDERATE.)

Daily

Bottom Cove Texas

J. H. McFarland
2d Co. E. 24th Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *July*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at
Noble's bluff*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

Q. I. Taylor

Mc (CONFEDERATE.)
Daly's
Battle Co *Texas*
J. H. McFarland
St. Co E. Daly's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,
for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
McLellan's Bluff for
duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

D. J. Taylor

Mc (CONFEDERATE.)
Daly's
Batt. Cav Texas

J. A. McFarland
Capt. Co. E. Daly's Batt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio*, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

*Detached service
On recruiting service.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When recruited

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. L. Taylor

Copy

Voucher, No. 57

Paid the 20 day of Feb. 1864

J. M. McFarland
2. Lieut. W. B. Davidson, 7th Regt. O. S.

From the 1st day of Sept. 1863

To the 20 day of Sept. 1863

Pay 90.00

To years' service,

Forage Amount 10.00



The Confederate States

To

Ca

1990

2

21.

1990

100

100

1990

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.

**Term of Service
Charged.**

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Months.	Days
---------	------

	Dollars	Cents
1900	1	00
1901	1	00
1902	1	00
1903	1	00
1904	1	00
1905	1	00
1906	1	00
1907	1	00
1908	1	00
1909	1	00
1910	1	00
1911	1	00
1912	1	00
1913	1	00
1914	1	00
1915	1	00
1916	1	00
1917	1	00
1918	1	00
1919	1	00
1920	1	00
1921	1	00
1922	1	00
1923	1	00
1924	1	00
1925	1	00
1926	1	00
1927	1	00
1928	1	00
1929	1	00
1930	1	00
1931	1	00
1932	1	00
1933	1	00
1934	1	00
1935	1	00
1936	1	00
1937	1	00
1938	1	00
1939	1	00
1940	1	00
1941	1	00
1942	1	00
1943	1	00
1944	1	00
1945	1	00
1946	1	00
1947	1	00
1948	1	00
1949	1	00
1950	1	00
1951	1	00
1952	1	00
1953	1	00
1954	1	00
1955	1	00
1956	1	00
1957	1	00
1958	1	00
1959	1	00
1960	1	00
1961	1	00
1962	1	00
1963	1	00
1964	1	00
1965	1	00
1966	1	00
1967	1	00
1968	1	00
1969	1	00
1970	1	00
1971	1	00
1972	1	00
1973	1	00
1974	1	00
1975	1	00
1976	1	00
1977	1	00
1978	1	00
1979	1	00
1980	1	00
1981	1	00
1982	1	00
1983	1	00
1984	1	00
1985	1	00
1986	1	00
1987	1	00
1988	1	00
1989	1	00
1990	1	00
1991	1	00
1992	1	00
1993	1	00
1994	1	00
1995	1	00
1996	1	00
1997	1	00
1998	1	00
1999	1	00
2000	1	00
2001	1	00
2002	1	00
2003	1	00
2004	1	00
2005	1	00
2006	1	00
2007	1	00
2008	1	00
2009	1	00
2010	1	00
2011	1	00
2012	1	00
2013	1	00
2014	1	00
2015	1	00
2016	1	00
2017	1	00
2018	1	00
2019	1	00
2020	1	00
2021	1	00
2022	1	00
2023	1	00
2024	1	00
2025	1	00
2026	1	

Dollars Cents.

Pay—

2-11-11

For myself for your service.

History—

For

1343540 2

\$ 9.00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, storage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were maintained at the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment I actually and legally had the appointment and did duty in the same; that I have never been commissioned as a second lieutenant, nor as a first lieutenant, nor as a captain, nor as a major, nor as a lieutenant colonel, nor as a colonel, nor as a brigadier general, nor as a major general, nor as a lieutenant general, nor as a full general.

I am the only person who knows what I have done.

1.

1.

1528

August.

Committee of 1891
Society

2 (t (CP) ...

RECORD DIVISION

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Monster Sept 18 1863

★

RECEIVED

★

I certify that I have this day paid

Co. E - *Davidson, Bate*
Aug 1863

Freeland
Aug

W. D. Dwyer

Capt. and A. Q. M.

(No. 57.--Officer's Pay Account.)

March 1st 1861
Paid the day of 1861

1st
..... C. S.

From the day of 1861

To the day of 1861

Pay, \$

To years' service, —

Forage, —

Amount, \$

Wm. J. ...

The Confederate States,

To: *James M. Smith* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	<i>1862</i>	<i>1863</i>							<i>Mustered into the Service of the Confederate States, as 2nd Lieutenant, (Senior) of Company "E", 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, a 2nd Cavalry, Texas, by Lieut. Col. A. H. Davidson, Comd'g Battalion, on the 1st day of June, 1863.</i>
For myself for ... year's service.									
Forage—									
For ... horses									

\$ *10.00*

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and true, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge, or even additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, and have sought whatever, and that ~~the same is correct~~

and to the _____ day of _____

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received on _____

this _____ Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay _____
To _____ years' service. (Signed Duplicate)
Forage _____
Amount _____

James M. Smith
1st Lt. 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade

McGehee George B

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50439181	2
2	9366	2
3	4535	2
4	9752	2
5	9450	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

700

Confederate..

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

George B. McGhee

Sergeant

Co. E

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With unserviceable horses
in Taylor Co.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

(944)

Copyin.

Mc

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Geo B. McGehee
Pot, Co. E

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained 15th Co Post
Headquarters

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry
1862 and 1863
Brigade, the 2d Division
Arizona Brigade, Department of Texas
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Mc

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Geo B McGehee
Sgt, Co. C, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
*With unseizable horses
Polk County*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was known at various times as the 4th Arkansas Cavalry Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Geo W. McGee
Sgt. Co. E 1st Regt-dale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

. 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

121.

Place.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
all personnel.

Disenfranchised men accounted for
all the rest of the population.

[illegible]

Frank

Copy

M^o

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

G. B. McGehee
Sergh, Co. E

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In charge of horses in Salt
County Texas

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
1862 and was known as various times as the 1st Cavalry
Brigade, the 31st Cavalry Brigade, the 1st Cavalry
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Hunt

698
McGinnis Samuel H

Co. 20, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 52439160
2 9359
3 4561
4 19935
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Mc

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Samuel H. McAnnis
Pop, Co. *D*, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained & held incommunicable
horses & Saylor County

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. H. Hickman

Copy

MC

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Samuel H. McGinnis
Sgt, Co. D, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained 2 Nov 64 Post
Head of the Charge

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known by various names as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Dwyer's Battalion Texas Cavalry and finally Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

MC

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

S. H. M. Ginn
PX, Co. D

Rx

, Co. 2,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
ation used

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of

of any
any present

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

. 186;

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
With 111111

With untraceable
horses (Rock County)

Barndale, Harrison Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1902, and was known as various names as was the Harrison Arizona Brigade, the 2d Harrison Arizona Brigade, the 1st Harrison Arizona Brigade, Harrison's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

S. B. Huatt

Copy

Mc

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James H. McGinnis
Plt, Co. D, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached under Special Order No 53
His Hd Qrs. Regiment himself*

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was assigned to the 3rd Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 3rd Division, Arizona Brigade, the 3rd Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Copy.

695A

McOver, R. W.

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.
(Confederate.)

Put.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

returned
 the approval
 disapproval
 of the Genl
 Curry.
 By order of
 Capt. Hines
 a/c
 Aug 4 '63

Approved, & keeps
 fully forwarded for
 the action of the Major
 Genl Comg &c
 W. R. Curry
 Brig Genl Comg
 S. Sub Div 2 45

transfer made

Head Quarters 1st Regt. I. R. C.
 Camp Grace Tex. July 25. 63.

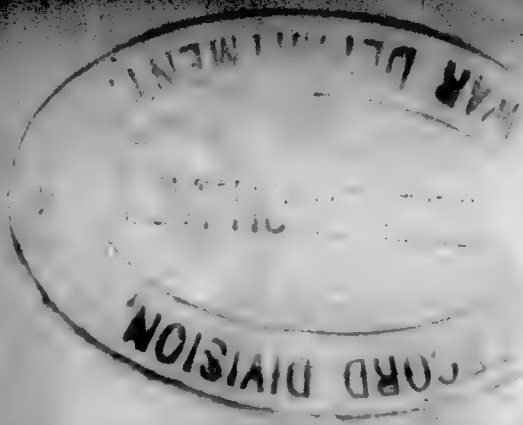
File

Col. A. W. Cornell
 Comd'g Regt. I. R. C.

Transmits application of
 P. H. Jones for transfer
 to the 1st Regt. I. R. C.

Respectfully forwarded
 for the action of the
 Major Genl Comg

W. R. Curry
 Brig Genl Comg
 Chgo Sub Div 2 of
 1st Regt. I. R. C.



Head Quarters, 3rd Regt. B.T.C.
Camp Grace Tex July 15th 1863.

Captain. A. S. Mills
A. S. Mills Capt. 1st Dist. Tex.
Winston Texas.

Captain.

I have the honor
to receive request the application of Private Miller
of Company E. Davidson's Battalion Tex. Cav. to
Capt. Selus Company of my Regiment.
To inform of the transfer, and ask the Brig.
Gen. Comdg. to approve the same.

I am, Captain,

Very respectfully,

John A. Sear

A. W. Sear

John A. Sear, Regt. Secy

I accept the transfer of Mr. McLean into my
company, though I have reported my company
to Col. Pierce, and have never been mustered
in with Col. St. David's 1st Regt.
Camp Grant July 24th 1863

I approve the transfer and ask that the same
be made - July 24th 1863
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Wm. T. Linnell

Wm. C. Cunningham, Secy

Wm. C. Cunningham
July 28th 1863

Disposition for
transfer of 1st
Ohio Cavalry Regt
now sent to be
mustered Regt

Respectfully forward
to it with the
1st Cavalry Regt

W. T. Linnell
By Wm. C. Cunningham
Secy

Aug 20th 1863

Wm. C. Cunningham
at present at
Camp Grant
July 28th 1863
Wm. C. Cunningham
at present at
Camp Grant
July 28th 1863

Camp June July 20th 1863
Capt John W Hayter

Capt - I have to request
that you will approve of my transfer to
Capt - Grays Co "F" Davidson's Battalion,
Yours Respectfully
Wm. Foster

I inform of the above and request
that the transfer be made as soon as possible

John W Hayter
Capt. Cavalry Co. D.
1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

I approve the above and request
that the transfer be made this July 26th 1863

T. J. Davidson
Co. Capt.

M⁶⁹⁰¹⁷ Keating John

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

McKendall, John

Col. 1st Cavalry Regt.

May 1862

See personal papers of

James A. McKendall

Col. 1st Cavalry Regt.

May 1862

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(100) This card must not be taken from the file.

699
McLee William

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51434352

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BANK MARK

See also

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Mc
William McKee
Pvt. Co. C Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations show the changes of the listed men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on EXT. of army body

Absent on listed men promoted to
Det. led 13 reg. Co. Post
Headquarters Huntsville

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Confederate States of America.
Headquarters, 20th Cavalry, Huntsville, Alabama.
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

700
McLain James

2nd Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3043038/
2 8563

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Mc Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

James M. McAlain
Co. E Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detached 12 Dec 64 Post
Headquarters 1st Div (Cav)

Ragsdale's Battalion
1st and 2nd Divisions
Brigade, 1st Cavalry
Arizona
Battalion

J. B. Hyde

Copy

Mr (Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John D. Ragsdale
(2d) Co. F, 1st Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain Ragsdale's Co. of Cavalry transferred to Co. F, 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry

Roll dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. was organized at
1862 and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry
Battalion. The 2d Co. of this Battalion was
attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion
at the Battle of Gettysburg.

Book number

701
McLanney J. N.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLammy James M.

711
McMahon, Thomas

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMahon, Thomas

⁷⁰³
+ McMahon Thomas

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438602	2
2	8777	2
3	4009	2
4	41310	2
5	4318	2
6	10311	2
7	1011	2
8	10311	2
9	114340560	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Mc

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Mc Mahan

Capt, Co *B*

Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of:

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. for detail for tools
to make saddles*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. N. Wilkinson

Copied.

MC (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

MC McKim
Det, Co. *D*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached 2nd Regt at
Houston, Tex. Det. 1st Regt.

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in December 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Company's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Det McKim

216² Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

216² M. M. M.
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

216² M. M. M.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Texas, and was known as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thos E Mc Mahon
Capt Co. B

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or early duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained for medical treatment
John B. [unclear] I.R. [unclear]

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was attached to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army, Arizona Territory, and later to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army, Arizona Territory, and later to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army, Arizona Territory.

J. H. McKinnon
Copyist

50439130

50439130

1911

in Houston A. O.

100 100 100

MC

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thos McMahon
Co. B. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or half pay

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed March 7/64 Dis.
Head qrs Quartermaster

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin
1862 and was assigned to the 4th Division of the
Brigade, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps,
Arizona. It was later assigned to the 1st Division,
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Nyall

REG.

50439318

1911

Masters Dept at
Houston

Mc Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Thos McMahon
PT Co. B. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb'y*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1863*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on duty or daily duty

Absent enlisted men

R M Ept Houston order 133
Dist H. L. D. 14

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, and was transferred to the 4th Division of the Arizona Brigade, 2nd Cavalry, at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, in 1863. It was then reorganized as the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Mc
Thos McMahon
1st Lt
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Lt McMahon
No 133

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry
1862 and 1863
Brigade 1st Division
Army of the Confederacy
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Thos McMahon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mr. Rapchales Balm Gav. | Texas

Thos. M. M. M. M. M.
Cvt. B. M. M. M. M.

Residence

Horton Co. Texas
Appears on a monthly

Report

of enlisted men of the C. S. A. paroled at the
Provost Marshal's Office at Houston, Texas,
for the month of August, 1865.

Report dated Aug. 1st

Date Aug. 1st, 1865

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1
(664)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Thos. M. Mahon
Private Co. B. Dalys Batt Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Major Gen. Magruder

Nature of service *1st class Saddle*
tree maker

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

(31)

8501

Copyright

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thomas M^c Mahon
Pvt. Co. B. Haley's Batt'n.

Age 43 years.

Return

of Post at Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec,

1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition Able bodied

Name

When

By whose order

Major Genl. W. G. ...

Nature of ...

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 128

(Col.)

A. C. Thompson

3840

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

McClellan's Battery

Thos McMahon
Pvt Co B McClellan's Battery

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks, mechanics, etc., at Houston, Texas, by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Feb 1865

Physical condition Able-bodied

Name of surgeon giving certificate

By whose order employed

Maj Gen Magruder

Nature of service

Major 1 Class

Remarks

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1865)

612

Capital

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. /

Paid the 27 day of Jan 1864

to the order of the

U.S. Treasury

\$169²⁰ Dollars

Geo W C Mahan

(Signed Imphaler.)

cents. in full of the above account.

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY, (C. S. A. 1953)

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

[illegible]

Balance paid.

[illegible]

6161701001

1997

11. 11. 11

1941

The Confederate States,

Dr.

proofs

491 W. 40

11-10-11

BANK

DESCRIPTION

6. *unduno, 7) fo*

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

of 1871/72

10011170A

Thos M Mahon

Co B. Saltp Battery 1st Cav

Subine Press & Co
May 5th 1864.

Thos M Mahon and

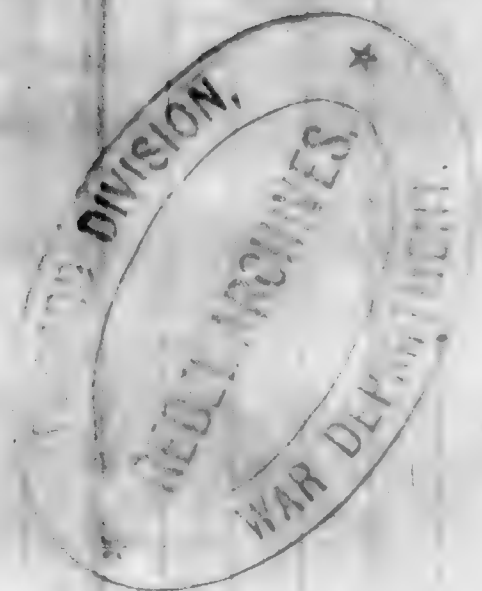
Dr J. Seabrook
dated May 12th

checking for details
as saddle Tree Makers

Quartermaster Office
Washington May 11th 1864

Respectfully referred
to Capt M Mahon and
with the same to
Private J. T. Mahon
and Dr J. Seabrook of
Saltp Battery 1st Cav
ordered to report to
me for duty as Saddle
Tree Makers.

Wm B. Lewis
Capt & Co



May 5th 1864

Dear General, Capt. Ballou's letter has

Capt. John C. Ballou

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge
your letter of the 1st inst. in relation to the
proposed bill for the relief of the
soldiers of the 1st Mass. Col. who were
discharged from service on account of
ill health. I am very sorry to hear of
the illness of the soldiers and am
glad to hear that the Government is
willing to give them the relief they
deserve. I will be glad to see the
bill passed.

We are respectfully, yours
Wm. H. Ballou & H. H. Bennett
Capt. Ballou Co. B.

The undersigned of the 1st Mass. Col.
are in receipt of your letter of the 1st inst.
in relation to the proposed bill for the
relief of the soldiers of the 1st Mass. Col.
who were discharged from service on
account of ill health.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. Ballou & H. H. Bennett

Mr M Mahan

Recd

Oct 20

No. 1322.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General G. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 3rd day of Aug. 1865.
Houston C. H.

Thos. W. Canby
Lieut. Col. R. S. Canby, B. & C.

765
M Mickle, D.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

McRagsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

D. Mc Nickle
Capt, Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above having
unserviceable horses.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Gonzales Texas
residence

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. Boyd
Copyist.

705
M Peters, George

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Farrier

Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5743 8415	2
2	8609	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Mr. M.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

George M. Peters

Private, Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 27, 1862 to Dec. 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 27*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Taylor*

Period *Oct. 27 to Dec. 1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was composed of volunteers as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mc

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Mc

Janet, Co. D

Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jack Ragsdale since June 27, 1863

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was attached to the 4th Division of the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies

766
McPeters, John

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 52438488

2 7474

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Bagdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John M. Peters
Not

Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 27 to 26 Jan. 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: *2*

Remarks:

Bagdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned to the 4th Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, the 2nd Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mc (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Mc
Det, Co. *A*, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated
Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name

Report dated

Det dated, 186

Remarks: *Spent without leave since Jan 31, 1864*

Ragsdale's Cavalry Battalion, Texas, organized at Austin, Texas, October 1862 and was assigned to the 4th Division of the Army of Texas. The 1st Battalion of the 4th Division of the Army of Texas was organized at Austin, Texas, October 1862 and was assigned to the 4th Division of the Army of Texas. The 1st Battalion of the 4th Division of the Army of Texas was organized at Austin, Texas, October 1862 and was assigned to the 4th Division of the Army of Texas.

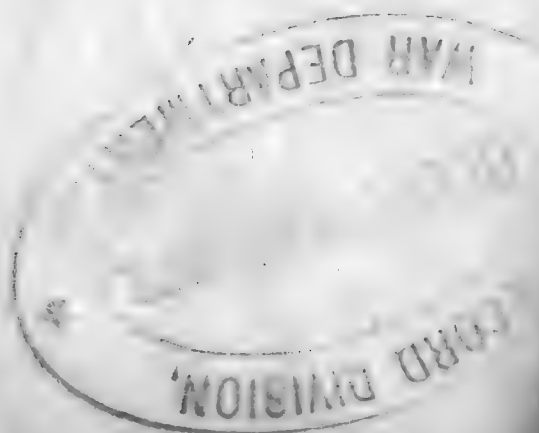
Book mark

G. D.

Davidson 1. Bates

W. Arz. Buz

54



767
McQueen James P.

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50439391	2
2	9953	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

McC
James M. Queen
Co. E, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained 12 Dec 64 Post
Headquarters Hurling (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Division, Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, for the Arizona Brigade, Cavalry, 3rd Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and 3rd Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

50437391

1911

Bees at Beaumont

M^o

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James P. McQueen

, Co. C,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In charge of horses in Polk
County Texas*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1864, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion, 4th Cavalry Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Jackson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Blank

Copy

708
Means James

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30439780

Number of medical cards taken

Number of personal papers taken

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Texas.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

77

Sgt J. C. F. Means
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb.

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Dis-

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

absent without leave

Ragsdale's Battalion Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was the first cavalry regiment to be organized in the Confederate States. It was composed of men from the Texas Cavalry and was commanded by Major Ragsdale. The battalion was active in the Texas Campaign of 1862 and was later transferred to the Confederate States.

Print

Copy

No. 1071

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith U. S. A. Commanding said Department to Major General S. R. S. Canby U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States or America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Done at Houston, Texas.

this day of 1865.

Witness

J. D. Skinner
J. R. Deane

James H. Keens Prov
Co. F. Haydock Battery

J. Means
Lieut.

No. 1071

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Gandy, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Done at Houston, Texas.

this day of 1865.

Witness
J. D. Skinner
J. H. Smith

Jennett H. Keen Print
Co. A. 1st Regt. Cavalry
J. Means
Liberty Co

Meane

Co. *Q*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Texas Artillery
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51435439

Number of million cards across

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

976

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техас.

James L. Adams

Appears on Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 27 1863 to Jan 1 1863, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 16
Where 100, 1862

Where California

By whom

Period *1941-1942*

Last paid:

By whom,

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book _____

710
Meddows J. S.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5043, 5047.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 Tex. Cav.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M

J. S. Medders
 Co. 11, Regt. 1st Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1 Data

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absonit existit et non computat in

[illegible]

W. H. Wilson

Copyright

711
Meeks Ralldolph

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31438624

2 9936

3 7483

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

M

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Port, D

Weeks

Appears on

Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1863

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left in Hospital at Sal-
vador Dec 15, 1863.*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized October, 1862 and was assigned to various duties in the 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, 1st Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Kilgus

(644)

Copyd.

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Raildolph C. Meeks
Int. Co. A.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent on Extra Duty

His Honor the Judge of the Court
March 3

Ragsdale's Battalion
1862 and was
Brigade, the
Arizona
Battalion

J. P. Meeks

M

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

But M. C.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas. February 21, 1864. accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
1864

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry 1st Division Cavalry
1861 and was present at various battles in the 4th Division of Arizona
Brigade, 1st 2d Battalion Arizona Cavalry 1st 2d Division
Arizona Brigade, Division of Cavalry Texas Cavalry 1st 2d Division
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Book mark

(66)

W. H. Boyd

Copy 100

712
Menchaca Martin

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30437553

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

77

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Martin Marchesa

Age 26 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Sept 1st 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present

Remarks

* This muster roll is to be kept in the hands of the commanding officer of the company, and is to be filled out by him, or by some other person authorized by him, at the time of the muster of the company. It is to be filled out for each company, and is to be kept in the hands of the commanding officer of the company, and is to be filled out by him, or by some other person authorized by him, at the time of the muster of the company. It is to be filled out for each company, and is to be kept in the hands of the commanding officer of the company, and is to be filled out by him, or by some other person authorized by him, at the time of the muster of the company.

Book mark:

713
Mendoza Florencio

Co. *Q*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30438141

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

86

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Flourens Mendoza

Priv., Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 27, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December 1862 and was composed of 415 men from Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy 1st.

74
Mennet Adolphe

1 Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5043763
2 8043

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on (1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period: _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was detached from this command by S. O. No. 170. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and was ordered June 3, 1862. It appears to have been assigned to Hays' Battalion: Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides' Battalion: Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion: Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was shown at various times as the 4th Battalion: Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion: Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion: Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion: Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion: Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

U. McNeill
1st Lieut, Co. G

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Under my command to 11th Regt
of Texas Cavalry (Col.)
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on duty or on leave

Absent on duty or on leave

1862
Battalion
Battalion
Battalion

Copy

6

10-17-43

was appeared & testified by
said student

6.

5501-043

was approved & accepted by
said Committee

715
Mesa Jose Maria
1st Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32437804
2 7638
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

_____, (1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*The company was detached from the 1st Battalion, 4th Arizona Brigade, and assigned to the 1st Battalion, 4th Arizona Brigade, Texas Cavalry, on June 3, 1863. It appears to have been assigned to the 1st Battalion, 4th Arizona Brigade, Texas Cavalry, on June 3, 1863. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October 1862 and was assigned to the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Division of the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

1
(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

1864

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

Present

Discharge

John
Term of service
Army dated April 1864
Ragsdale's Battalion
1st and 2nd Cavalry
Brigade
Army of the
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Book mark

(141)

John Ragsdale
Copyist

716
Messer Willie H.

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

11437718
4335

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

M | Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. |

Texas.

Willis W. Messer

Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present

Retired

Ragsdale's Battalion was organized in October 1862 and was attached to the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade. The 2d Arizona Brigade was organized in December 1862 and the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade was organized in January 1863.

Book mark

(542)

Copyist.

71

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Willis N. M...
Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained \$10.100 Dec 9/64
Post Head 474
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. B. Nipce
Copy

777
Mewes William

2nd Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

31437597

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

211 | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

William Hunt

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 22

Muster-in to date April 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Strader Co., 1862.

By whom Wm. H. Hunt

Period _____

Valuation of horse \$ 100 equipment \$ 100

Remarks _____

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and assigned to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Hunt's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (M) Company. Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book _____

Wm. H. Hunt

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. M. M. M. M.
Dr. M. M. M. M. M.
Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *March 30*, 1862.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Cholera*

Date of discharge
from service, *March 28*, 1862.

Date of death *March 28*, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 270, page

(625)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

ch

Tex.

App. offices

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital.
Houston, Texas.

Disease Phlegmatism ch

Admitted - April 20

Returned to duty

Discharged from service ch

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks

1862

186

1865

186

186

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6. P. 1. No. 11. 1862

(685)

M. Johnson

Copy

718.
Michael, James

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mitchell, James

719
Michel, M. J.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51438756
2 4183

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)
Regimental Return
Tex

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Regimental Return
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
Absent enlisted men accounted for
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
Absent enlisted men accounted for

(Confederate.)

M | Regadale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

M *Michell*
Regt, Co. *C*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nothing

Regadale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M

M. J. Michel
Co. A } Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb'y

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remar -

Enlisted men on Extra or daily duty

Abstracted and annotated for

Absent without leave
detained by high water

1. *Noted by sign*
 2. *Revised*
 3. *Revised*
 4. *Revised*
 5. *Revised*
 6. *Revised*
 7. *Revised*
 8. *Revised*
 9. *Revised*
 10. *Revised*
 11. *Revised*
 12. *Revised*
 13. *Revised*
 14. *Revised*
 15. *Revised*
 16. *Revised*
 17. *Revised*
 18. *Revised*
 19. *Revised*
 20. *Revised*
 21. *Revised*
 22. *Revised*
 23. *Revised*
 24. *Revised*
 25. *Revised*
 26. *Revised*
 27. *Revised*
 28. *Revised*
 29. *Revised*
 30. *Revised*
 31. *Revised*
 32. *Revised*
 33. *Revised*
 34. *Revised*
 35. *Revised*
 36. *Revised*
 37. *Revised*
 38. *Revised*
 39. *Revised*
 40. *Revised*
 41. *Revised*
 42. *Revised*
 43. *Revised*
 44. *Revised*
 45. *Revised*
 46. *Revised*
 47. *Revised*
 48. *Revised*
 49. *Revised*
 50. *Revised*
 51. *Revised*
 52. *Revised*
 53. *Revised*
 54. *Revised*
 55. *Revised*
 56. *Revised*
 57. *Revised*
 58. *Revised*
 59. *Revised*
 60. *Revised*
 61. *Revised*
 62. *Revised*
 63. *Revised*
 64. *Revised*
 65. *Revised*
 66. *Revised*
 67. *Revised*
 68. *Revised*
 69. *Revised*
 70. *Revised*
 71. *Revised*
 72. *Revised*
 73. *Revised*
 74. *Revised*
 75. *Revised*
 76. *Revised*
 77. *Revised*
 78. *Revised*
 79. *Revised*
 80. *Revised*
 81. *Revised*
 82. *Revised*
 83. *Revised*
 84. *Revised*
 85. *Revised*
 86. *Revised*
 87. *Revised*
 88. *Revised*
 89. *Revised*
 90. *Revised*
 91. *Revised*
 92. *Revised*
 93. *Revised*
 94. *Revised*
 95. *Revised*
 96. *Revised*
 97. *Revised*
 98. *Revised*
 99. *Revised*
 100. *Revised*
 101. *Revised*
 102. *Revised*
 103. *Revised*
 104. *Revised*
 105. *Revised*
 106. *Revised*
 107. *Revised*
 108. *Revised*
 109. *Revised*
 110. *Revised*
 111. *Revised*
 112. *Revised*
 113. *Revised*
 114. *Revised*
 115. *Revised*
 116. *Revised*
 117. *Revised*
 118. *Revised*
 119. *Revised*
 120. *Revised*
 121. *Revised*
 122. *Revised*
 123. *Revised*
 124. *Revised*
 125. *Revised*
 126. *Revised*
 127. *Revised*
 128. *Revised*
 129. *Revised*
 130. *Revised*
 131. *Revised*
 132. *Revised*
 133. *Revised*
 134. *Revised*
 135. *Revised*
 136. *Revised*
 137. *Revised*
 138. *Revised*
 139. *Revised*
 140. *Revised*
 141. *Revised*
 142. *Revised*
 143. *Revised*
 144. *Revised*
 145. *Revised*
 146. *Revised*
 147. *Revised*
 148. *Revised*
 149. *Revised*
 150. *Revised*
 151. *Revised*
 152. *Revised*
 153. *Revised*
 154. *Revised*
 155. *Revised*
 156. *Revised*
 157. *Revised*
 158. *Revised*
 159. *Revised*
 160. *Revised*
 161. *Revised*
 162. *Revised*
 163. *Revised*
 164. *Revised*
 165. *Revised*
 166. *Revised*
 167. *Revised*
 168. *Revised*
 169. *Revised*
 170. *Revised*
 171. *Revised*
 172. *Revised*
 173. *Revised*
 174. *Revised*
 175. *Revised*
 176. *Revised*
 177. *Revised*
 178. *Revised*
 179. *Revised*
 180. *Revised*
 181. *Revised*
 182. *Revised*
 183. *Revised*
 184. *Revised*
 185. *Revised*
 186. *Revised*
 187. *Revised*
 188. *Revised*
 189. *Revised*
 190. *Revised*
 191. *Revised*
 192. *Revised*
 193. *Revised*
 194. *Revised*
 195. *Revised*
 196. *Revised*
 197. *Revised*
 198. *Revised*
 199. *Revised*
 200. *Revised*
 201. *Revised*
 202. *Revised*
 203. *Revised*
 204. *Revised*
 205. *Revised*
 206. *Revised*
 207. *Revised*
 208. *Revised*
 209. *Revised*
 210. *Revised*
 211. *Revised*
 212. *Revised*
 213. *Revised*
 214. *Revised*
 215. *Revised*
 216. *Revised*
 217. *Revised*
 218. *Revised*
 219. *Revised*
 220. *Revised*
 221. *Revised*
 222. *Revised*
 223. *Revised*
 224. *Revised*
 225. *Revised*
 226. *Revised*
 227. *Revised*
 228. *Revised*
 229. *Revised*
 230. *Revised*
 231. *Revised*
 232. *Revised*
 233. *Revised*
 234. *Revised*
 235. *Revised*
 236. *Revised*
 237. *Revised*
 238. *Revised*
 239. *Revised*
 240. *Revised*
 241. *Revised*
 242. *Revised*
 243. *Revised*
 244. *Revised*
 245. *Revised*
 246. *Revised*
 247. *Revised*
 2

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

720
Midgley William
2^d Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437845
2 7845
3 8037
4 8124
5 8211
6 8245

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

William H. Ragsdale
4th Co., Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*
Age *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 22*, 1862
Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862.

Where *at Fort Worth*.

By whom *James H. Davidson*

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *5.00*

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hensley's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and ordered as (2d) Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

3-206 MARK:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To whom

, 186

NOTE: This roll is for the purpose of showing the names of the men who were mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America, and who were paid for their services. It is not intended to show the names of the men who were mustered out of the service, or who were discharged, or who were killed in action, or who were otherwise disposed of. The names of the men who were mustered into the service are given in the first column, and the names of the men who were mustered out of the service are given in the second column. The names of the men who were discharged are given in the third column, and the names of the men who were killed in action are given in the fourth column. The names of the men who were otherwise disposed of are given in the fifth column.

Back

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present

Remarks

*This card is to be filled out by the
latter part of the year 1862, and
attached to the Muster Roll of the
and later associated with the
which it was transferred to the
1863, and continued as such until
Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, 1st
1862, and was transferred to the
Brigade, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division,
Arizona Territory, December 21,
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

From

By whom

Remarks
Held at Fort...
...
...

*The...
latter part of the...
and...
which...
1862...
Held at...
1862...
Held at...
Arizona...
Battalion...
Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To whom

From

For

Book mark

Texas.

Appears on Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for)

for

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

T. white

1.

3.

[illegible]

Book

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

H. H. Mudgett
2nd Colo 20th Regt Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Died Killed by
Jayhawker in
April 9th

Enlisted men casually at Post:

Who

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

C. J. Taylor

(661)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
H. W. Mudgett
24th Co. Texas
Appears on a
W. H. Bate

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: Stationed at
Sabine Pass with A.
Q. M. Balle Sabine
Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

1864

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

(661)

C. S. Taylor
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Daly's

2nd Co

Texas

A. M. Mudgeley

2nd Co & Daly's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks

On detached service
Stationed at Galveston
Pass near Sabine Pass
or Bat. A. A. Q. M.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When present:

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 3-3.

A. S. Taylor

1041

502

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

M Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Wm W Midgley

1st Sargt Capt A Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Cr, 1863.

Date of issue Oct, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

1861

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

William Midgley

Corpl Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston

for 2 May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

Bygal

Copvist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Bagdale Bn Cav

Tex

N

W. W. Midgley

Caprt Andrew Daly's /co -td Troop

unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing

At Sims Bayou, Tex

for.....Oct 28, Nov 11 & 17....., 186 2.

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Day Report

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

Tax,

W. W. Midgley

Sergt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue August 18, 186 3 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

721
Midgley, W. W.
2d
Co. E., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Midgley, William

722
Miers James

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50438820

2 94112

3 7530

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James Miers
Cpl, Co. *E*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Nothing say

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copies

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

M
James Miers
POY Co. E. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or leave duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained S. or 32 Nov/64
Headquarters, quartered*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry is a regiment in the
1st and 2nd Divisions of the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st
Arizona Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Cavalry, 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

50430412

1911

Masters Dept at
Beaumont.

M

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James Miers

Pvt., Co. *E*, Ragsdale's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above having
unservicable horses.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: *St Landry's*
Parish Louisiana

James Miers
Co. E

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

72

J. B. Meyers
Capt. 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

March 1, 1863
April 30, 1863

When paid

By whom

May 1, 1863

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 53. page 356

J. M. Meade

(625)

1863

Copyright

723
+ Miers William

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50439409
2 9595
3 9763
4 7531

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

M
William Miers
Pvt, Co. E, (Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Newby Post
Headquarters Quartermaster
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1864, and was known as the 1st Battalion Arizona
Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Division's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

50-3-09

Masters Dept Sabine
Pass

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M

John Myers
Capt, Co. E

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Regimental A M Sgt Sabine
Pass

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in November, 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Division of the 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 2d Battalion of Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion of Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion of Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion of Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hight

M

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

11th Regt
Capt. E. J. Ragsdale
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb. 11, 1866.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

2nd Regt Texas Cavalry
1st Regt Texas Cavalry
3rd Regt Texas Cavalry
4th Regt Texas Cavalry
5th Regt Texas Cavalry
6th Regt Texas Cavalry
7th Regt Texas Cavalry
8th Regt Texas Cavalry
9th Regt Texas Cavalry
10th Regt Texas Cavalry
11th Regt Texas Cavalry
12th Regt Texas Cavalry
13th Regt Texas Cavalry
14th Regt Texas Cavalry
15th Regt Texas Cavalry
16th Regt Texas Cavalry
17th Regt Texas Cavalry
18th Regt Texas Cavalry
19th Regt Texas Cavalry
20th Regt Texas Cavalry
21st Regt Texas Cavalry
22nd Regt Texas Cavalry
23rd Regt Texas Cavalry
24th Regt Texas Cavalry
25th Regt Texas Cavalry
26th Regt Texas Cavalry
27th Regt Texas Cavalry
28th Regt Texas Cavalry
29th Regt Texas Cavalry
30th Regt Texas Cavalry
31st Regt Texas Cavalry
32nd Regt Texas Cavalry
33rd Regt Texas Cavalry
34th Regt Texas Cavalry
35th Regt Texas Cavalry
36th Regt Texas Cavalry
37th Regt Texas Cavalry
38th Regt Texas Cavalry
39th Regt Texas Cavalry
40th Regt Texas Cavalry
41st Regt Texas Cavalry
42nd Regt Texas Cavalry
43rd Regt Texas Cavalry
44th Regt Texas Cavalry
45th Regt Texas Cavalry
46th Regt Texas Cavalry
47th Regt Texas Cavalry
48th Regt Texas Cavalry
49th Regt Texas Cavalry
50th Regt Texas Cavalry
51st Regt Texas Cavalry
52nd Regt Texas Cavalry
53rd Regt Texas Cavalry
54th Regt Texas Cavalry
55th Regt Texas Cavalry
56th Regt Texas Cavalry
57th Regt Texas Cavalry
58th Regt Texas Cavalry
59th Regt Texas Cavalry
60th Regt Texas Cavalry
61st Regt Texas Cavalry
62nd Regt Texas Cavalry
63rd Regt Texas Cavalry
64th Regt Texas Cavalry
65th Regt Texas Cavalry
66th Regt Texas Cavalry
67th Regt Texas Cavalry
68th Regt Texas Cavalry
69th Regt Texas Cavalry
70th Regt Texas Cavalry
71st Regt Texas Cavalry
72nd Regt Texas Cavalry
73rd Regt Texas Cavalry
74th Regt Texas Cavalry
75th Regt Texas Cavalry
76th Regt Texas Cavalry
77th Regt Texas Cavalry
78th Regt Texas Cavalry
79th Regt Texas Cavalry
80th Regt Texas Cavalry
81st Regt Texas Cavalry
82nd Regt Texas Cavalry
83rd Regt Texas Cavalry
84th Regt Texas Cavalry
85th Regt Texas Cavalry
86th Regt Texas Cavalry
87th Regt Texas Cavalry
88th Regt Texas Cavalry
89th Regt Texas Cavalry
90th Regt Texas Cavalry
91st Regt Texas Cavalry
92nd Regt Texas Cavalry
93rd Regt Texas Cavalry
94th Regt Texas Cavalry
95th Regt Texas Cavalry
96th Regt Texas Cavalry
97th Regt Texas Cavalry
98th Regt Texas Cavalry
99th Regt Texas Cavalry
100th Regt Texas Cavalry

Frank

M

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

William Miers

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above having
unservicable horses.

List dated

Not dated

186

Remarks

St Landry's
Parish residence.

X
Apr

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1861 and was assigned to duty as the 4th Cavalry in Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

D. W. Bayl

Copyist

724
Misses John

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 301438463

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. B.
(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James H. Ragsdale
Appears on a

List

of men in the organization named above, who
have no horses.

List dated Niblett's Bluff, La., March 12, 1864.

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1862, and was at various times the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Rank mark:

735
Miller Eli

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50439113	1
2	9303	2
3	9247	3
4	9459	4
5	9576	5
6	10653	6
7	10111	7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

M

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Clas' Miller

Plt, Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186.

Remark-

Enlisted men, on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent without leave

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1864 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily - Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Glor Mitchell

Арренту он

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Report
of the organization named above,
for the month of July 1941

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place

Remar. -

Enlisted men on Extra or Family Duty

Absent enlisted men - *Without*

Without leave

Ragsdale, H. A. ...
 and ...
 Brigade, ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

J. B. Nyett

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Glor Miller

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

18 Dec

Place

Remarks

Sabine
Dropped
Re-enlisted

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was located at various times in the Confederate States of America. It was attached to the 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Trans-Mississippi, and was later attached to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Trans-Mississippi. It was disbanded in May, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

M
Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Elio Miller
Pvt, Co A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January* 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks *Jan 26 1865
Sabine Pass
from desertion*

Enlisted men as Extra or Party Duty

Absent enlisted men as follows:

Ragsdale's Battalion
100th and 101st Regts. Cavalry
Brigade, 2nd Div.
Arizona Territory
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. B. Hyatt

Ragsdale's Balt'n, Car.

Texas.

M
Eli Miller
Pvt. Co. A
Appears on

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Tex
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Report
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Pat.

1980

Remar -

Enlisted men on EX-100 or EX-101

Absent enlisted men accounted for

1902. and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry and in October
 Brigade, 1st Cavalry, Arizona Territory, and in October
 Arizona Territory, and in October
 Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and in October

F. B. Hyatt
Copy

Copyied

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(1)
Eliot Miller

Appears on

Co. A Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Feb

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on duty at close of day

About enlisted men returned to
In arrest in Texas

HANCOCK'S REGIMENT, TEXAS CAVALRY, ORGANIZED AT
1862, AND WAS MUSTERED INTO THE ARMY OF THE CONFEDERACY
BRIGADE, AND SERVED IN THE BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG, AND
AFTERWARDS IN THE CAMPAIGN OF THE RED RIVER, AND
BATTLES OF TULSA AND OKMULGEE.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M

X E. Miller

Pat. Co. A.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Unaccounted for Louisa

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was assigned to various times under the 1st Division Arizona Brigade, the 2d Division Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Thurk

Copy

126
Miller, Ely

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller, Eloi

726A

Miller, Jas. M.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

My darling
Marian
P. D. Davidson
Ball & family

Two -
1. Ball's Ampere Ring
Also called 4 Ball

No 50

1. *Mr. [illegible]* *and [illegible]* *to [illegible]* *at [illegible]* *on [illegible]* *11 11*
 2. *to [illegible]* *at [illegible]* *on [illegible]* *11 11*

HEADQUARTERS OF THE [illegible] *at [illegible]*
 STATION: *at [illegible]*
 DATE: *March 3 1904*

Charles H. [illegible] Adjutant

John [illegible]

QUARTERLY RETURN

OF *Battle*

DECEASED SOLDIERS

of the *Seventh* *Regt* of *Cavalry*

for the *4th* Quarter of the year 186 *2*

Das M. Miller for

Mr. M. Miller

Co. I, 1st Division

Batt. Cavalry

Ten

1 Cav. Batt. Arizona Brig.

also called 4th Batt.

1862

Apr 3rd / 64

NAMES.	RANK.	COMPANY.	DIED			DUE THE SOLDIER.					DUE THE CONFEDERATE STATES.				DUE THE LAUNDRESS.		DATE OF FORWARDING INVENTORY AND FINAL STATEMENT TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.		REMARKS.	
			WHEN.	WHERE.	CAUSE.	PAY	RETAINED	EXTRA	RETAINED	CLOTHING.	ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.	CLOTHING.	OTHER	NAME OF LAUNDRESS.	Dolls. Cts.	INVENTORY.	FINAL STATEMENT			
						PROPER	PAY.	PAY.	BOUNTY.									Dolls. Cts.		Dolls. Cts.
1 James M. Miller	Privt	D	12 Nov. 63	Little Bluff	Congestion Brain	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	84	-	-	Jan 5 th 64	Jan 5 th 64	Effects detail
2 Wm. Mann	"	"	25 Nov. 63	"	Pneumonia	4	23	-	-	-	-	44	30	-	-	34	25	"	"	"

1. This return will be forwarded quarterly by commanders of regiments to the Adjutant General and a duplicate sent at the same time to the Record Auditor—See para. 2481 of Regulations.

2. "Inventory of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers recommended by the 22nd Article of War will be forwarded to the Adjutant General by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant of the Regiment."—Art. XVII.

3. "With the inventory of the effects of deceased soldiers, required by paragraph 1 of the General Regulations, he shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, under a final statement of clothing, &c., such as is furnished the soldier at the time of his discharge."

1. This return will be forwarded quarterly by commanders of regiments to the Adjutant General and a duplicate sent at the same time to the Record Office—see par. 1061 of Regulations.

2. "Inventory of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the 20th Article of War will be forwarded to the Adjutant General by the commanders of the company to which the deceased belonged and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant of the Regiment."—Art. XVII.

3. "With the inventory of the effects of deceased soldiers, required by paragraph 1061 of the General Regulations, the Adjutant General shall be forwarded a final statement of clothing, acc., such as is furnished the soldier at the time of his discharge."

HEAD QUARTERS OF THE Davidson, Battle of Cavalry
 STATION Sabine Pass Texas
 DATE: January 5th 1864

Charles L. Martin Adjutant.

Thomas D. Smith Col
 Commanding the Regiment.

727
Miller Levi

Co. 2, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30439462	2
2	4566	2
3	446200	2
4	4575	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2
31		2
32		2
33		2
34		2
35		2
36		2
37		2
38		2
39		2
40		2
41		2
42		2
43		2
44		2
45		2
46		2
47		2
48		2
49		2
50		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

M Confederate. *Texas.*
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

J. Miller
Dix, Co. *D* Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January*, 186*7*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Feb 28
Sevier Pass
from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Half Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Revised by the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C., 1867.
1862 and 1863. The Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C., 1867.
Brigade, the 9th and 10th Arkansas Cavalry, and the 1st Arkansas Cavalry.
Arkansas Brigade, 1st Arkansas Cavalry, and the 1st Arkansas Cavalry.
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

M. Ragsdale
Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Leve Miller
Capt., Co. D, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*
Commissioned officers present and absent: . 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:
Place:

Remarks: . 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Guard at Taylor's
Bayou

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 4th Division, Army of the Confederacy, under the command of General R. M. Anderson. It was later assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, under the command of General J. B. Magruder. The Battalion was disbanded in 1865.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Ragsdale's Bau'n, Cav.

Texas.

Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of ... , 1965.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place:

References

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

0411

52

* This document was submitted to the Commission on the latter part of the year 1961. It was attached to the report of the Commission and later resubmitted to the Commission on November 11, 1961 and was received by the Commission on November 11, 1961.

Brigade, the 2d Marine Amphibious Brigade, 1st Infantry
Arizona Marine Division, 1st Cavalry Division and 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна.

Love Mott

Appears on Ragdale's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above having
unserviceable horses.

List items:

Not dated, 186

Remarks - Calcasieu Parish
La. Indian Co.

[illegible]

Book mark

(652)

Copyright

725
Miller Mark M.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5743 9258

9734

9420

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Mark M. Miller
Pvt, Co. D,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date 12 Dec
Place Turlough
Remarks Resorted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. A company of 100 men was sent to the Arizona Brigade, the 3d Division, Arizona Brigade, in January 1864. The company was sent to the Arizona Brigade, in January 1864. The company was sent to the Arizona Brigade, in January 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

M
Mark Miller
Capt. Co. D | Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on | Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb'y*
Commissioned officers present and absent: . 186*5*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Special Duty

Absent, enlisted men

Laber Bureau Houston
order 42 Dist H&A

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
1862. It was composed of men from the following
Battalions: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

J. B. Nye

Copyin

Ragsdale's Ball'n, Cav.

Texas.

Mark Miller
Sgt. Co. A
Appears on
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Report
of the organization named above,
for the month of 6 7

Commissioned officers present and absent:

• 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations:

Date _____

Name _____

_____ of Indian. Number of enlisted men: _____

1941.

Place

Remar

Enlisted men on list of Daily Duty

Always printed in...

1942 and 1943
 Brigade
 Panama
 Battalion

17. —

Copy:

729
Miller, William L.

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50437685

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards seen

Number of personal papers seen

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

William L. Miller

2nd, Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 2nd to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 1 30, 1861.

Where So. A. Union

By whom Capt. Shepard

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or Absent

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

not mapped

730
Millsaps Ephraim

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51439184	2
2	9965	11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28
20		29

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BANK MARK

See also

W Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Ephraim Wilsaps
Co. E Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return, and the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On furlough

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Tex., in 1862, and was composed of the following companies: Co. A, Co. B, Co. C, Co. D, Co. E, Co. F, Co. G, Co. H, Co. I, Co. J, Co. K, Co. L, Co. M, Co. N, Co. O, Co. P, Co. Q, Co. R, Co. S, Co. T, Co. U, Co. V, Co. W, Co. X, Co. Y, Co. Z, Co. AA, Co. AB, Co. AC, Co. AD, Co. AE, Co. AF, Co. AG, Co. AH, Co. AI, Co. AJ, Co. AK, Co. AL, Co. AM, Co. AN, Co. AO, Co. AP, Co. AQ, Co. AR, Co. AS, Co. AT, Co. AU, Co. AV, Co. AW, Co. AX, Co. AY, Co. AZ, Co. BA, Co. BB, Co. BC, Co. BD, Co. BE, Co. BF, Co. BG, Co. BH, Co. BI, Co. BJ, Co. BK, Co. BL, Co. BM, Co. BN, Co. BO, Co. BP, Co. BQ, Co. BR, Co. BS, Co. BT, Co. BU, Co. BV, Co. BW, Co. BX, Co. BY, Co. BZ, Co. CA, Co. CB, Co. CC, Co. CD, Co. CE, Co. CF, Co. CG, Co. CH, Co. CI, Co. CJ, Co. CK, Co. CL, Co. CM, Co. CN, Co. CO, Co. CP, Co. CQ, Co. CR, Co. CS, Co. CT, Co. CU, Co. CV, Co. CW, Co. CX, Co. CY, Co. CZ, Co. DA, Co. DB, Co. DC, Co. DD, Co. DE, Co. DF, Co. DG, Co. DH, Co. DI, Co. DJ, Co. DK, Co. DL, Co. DM, Co. DN, Co. DO, Co. DP, Co. DQ, Co. DR, Co. DS, Co. DT, Co. DU, Co. DV, Co. DW, Co. DX, Co. DY, Co. DZ, Co. EA, Co. EB, Co. EC, Co. ED, Co. EE, Co. EF, Co. EG, Co. EH, Co. EI, Co. EJ, Co. EK, Co. EL, Co. EM, Co. EN, Co. EO, Co. EP, Co. EQ, Co. ER, Co. ES, Co. ET, Co. EU, Co. EV, Co. EW, Co. EX, Co. EY, Co. EZ, Co. FA, Co. FB, Co. FC, Co. FD, Co. FE, Co. FF, Co. FG, Co. FH, Co. FI, Co. FJ, Co. FK, Co. FL, Co. FM, Co. FN, Co. FO, Co. FP, Co. FQ, Co. FR, Co. FS, Co. FT, Co. FU, Co. FV, Co. FW, Co. FX, Co. FY, Co. FZ, Co. GA, Co. GB, Co. GC, Co. GD, Co. GE, Co. GF, Co. GG, Co. GH, Co. GI, Co. GJ, Co. GK, Co. GL, Co. GM, Co. GN, Co. GO, Co. GP, Co. GQ, Co. GR, Co. GS, Co. GT, Co. GU, Co. GV, Co. GW, Co. GX, Co. GY, Co. GZ, Co. HA, Co. HB, Co. HC, Co. HD, Co. HE, Co. HF, Co. HG, Co. HH, Co. HI, Co. HJ, Co. HK, Co. HL, Co. HM, Co. HN, Co. HO, Co. HP, Co. HQ, Co. HR, Co. HS, Co. HT, Co. HU, Co. HV, Co. HW, Co. HX, Co. HY, Co. HZ, Co. IA, Co. IB, Co. IC, Co. ID, Co. IE, Co. IF, Co. IG, Co. IH, Co. II, Co. IJ, Co. IK, Co. IL, Co. IM, Co. IN, Co. IO, Co. IP, Co. IQ, Co. IR, Co. IS, Co. IT, Co. IU, Co. IV, Co. IW, Co. IX, Co. IY, Co. IZ, Co. JA, Co. JB, Co. JC, Co. JD, Co. JE, Co. JF, Co. JG, Co. JH, Co. JI, Co. JJ, Co. JK, Co. JL, Co. JM, Co. JN, Co. JO, Co. JP, Co. JQ, Co. JR, Co. JS, Co. JT, Co. JU, Co. JV, Co. JW, Co. JX, Co. JY, Co. JZ, Co. KA, Co. KB, Co. KC, Co. KD, Co. KE, Co. KF, Co. KG, Co. KH, Co. KI, Co. KJ, Co. KK, Co. KL, Co. KM, Co. KN, Co. KO, Co. KP, Co. KQ, Co. KR, Co. KS, Co. KT, Co. KU, Co. KV, Co. KW, Co. KX, Co. KY, Co. KZ, Co. LA, Co. LB, Co. LC, Co. LD, Co. LE, Co. LF, Co. LG, Co. LH, Co. LI, Co. LJ, Co. LK, Co. LL, Co. LM, Co. LN, Co. LO, Co. LP, Co. LQ, Co. LR, Co. LS, Co. LT, Co. LU, Co. LV, Co. LW, Co. LX, Co. LY, Co. LZ, Co. MA, Co. MB, Co. MC, Co. MD, Co. ME, Co. MF, Co. MG, Co. MH, Co. MI, Co. MJ, Co. MK, Co. ML, Co. MM, Co. MN, Co. MO, Co. MP, Co. MQ, Co. MR, Co. MS, Co. MT, Co. MU, Co. MV, Co. MW, Co. MX, Co. MY, Co. MZ, Co. NA, Co. NB, Co. NC, Co. ND, Co. NE, Co. NF, Co. NG, Co. NH, Co. NI, Co. NJ, Co. NK, Co. NL, Co. NM, Co. NN, Co. NO, Co. NP, Co. NQ, Co. NR, Co. NS, Co. NT, Co. NU, Co. NV, Co. NW, Co. NX, Co. NY, Co. NZ, Co. OA, Co. OB, Co. OC, Co. OD, Co. OE, Co. OF, Co. OG, Co. OH, Co. OI, Co. OJ, Co. OK, Co. OL, Co. OM, Co. ON, Co. OO, Co. OP, Co. OQ, Co. OR, Co. OS, Co. OT, Co. OU, Co. OV, Co. OW, Co. OX, Co. OY, Co. OZ, Co. PA, Co. PB, Co. PC, Co. PD, Co. PE, Co. PF, Co. PG, Co. PH, Co. PI, Co. PJ, Co. PK, Co. PL, Co. PM, Co. PN, Co. PO, Co. PP, Co. PQ, Co. PR, Co. PS, Co. PT, Co. PU, Co. PV, Co. PW, Co. PX, Co. PY, Co. PZ, Co. QA, Co. QB, Co. QC, Co. QD, Co. QE, Co. QF, Co. QG, Co. QH, Co. QI, Co. QJ, Co. QK, Co. QL, Co. QM, Co. QN, Co. QO, Co. QP, Co. QQ, Co. QR, Co. QS, Co. QT, Co. QU, Co. QV, Co. QW, Co. QX, Co. QY, Co. QZ, Co. RA, Co. RB, Co. RC, Co. RD, Co. RE, Co. RF, Co. RG, Co. RH, Co. RI, Co. RJ, Co. RK, Co. RL, Co. RM, Co. RN, Co. RO, Co. RP, Co. RQ, Co. RR, Co. RS, Co. RT, Co. RU, Co. RV, Co. RW, Co. RX, Co. RY, Co. RZ, Co. SA, Co. SB, Co. SC, Co. SD, Co. SE, Co. SF, Co. SG, Co. SH, Co. SI, Co. SJ, Co. SK, Co. SL, Co. SM, Co. SN, Co. SO, Co. SP, Co. SQ, Co. SR, Co. SS, Co. ST, Co. SU, Co. SV, Co. SW, Co. SX, Co. SY, Co. SZ, Co. TA, Co. TB, Co. TC, Co. TD, Co. TE, Co. TF, Co. TG, Co. TH, Co. TI, Co. TJ, Co. TK, Co. TL, Co. TM, Co. TN, Co. TO, Co. TP, Co. TQ, Co. TR, Co. TS, Co. TT, Co. TU, Co. TV, Co. TW, Co. TX, Co. TY, Co. TZ, Co. UA, Co. UB, Co. UC, Co. UD, Co. UE, Co. UF, Co. UG, Co. UH, Co. UI, Co. UJ, Co. UK, Co. UL, Co. UM, Co. UN, Co. UO, Co. UP, Co. UQ, Co. UR, Co. US, Co. UT, Co. UY, Co. UZ, Co. VA, Co. VB, Co. VC, Co. VD, Co. VE, Co. VF, Co. VG, Co. VH, Co. VI, Co. VJ, Co. VK, Co. VL, Co. VM, Co. VN, Co. VO, Co. VP, Co. VQ, Co. VR, Co. VS, Co. VT, Co. VU, Co. VV, Co. VW, Co. VX, Co. VY, Co. VZ, Co. WA, Co. WB, Co. WC, Co. WD, Co. WE, Co. WF, Co. WG, Co. WH, Co. WI, Co. WJ, Co. WK, Co. WL, Co. WM, Co. WN, Co. WO, Co. WP, Co. WQ, Co. WR, Co. WS, Co. WT, Co. WU, Co. WV, Co. WW, Co. WX, Co. WY, Co. WZ, Co. XA, Co. XB, Co. XC, Co. XD, Co. XE, Co. XF, Co. XG, Co. XH, Co. XI, Co. XJ, Co. XK, Co. XL, Co. XM, Co. XN, Co. XO, Co. XP, Co. XQ, Co. XR, Co. XS, Co. XT, Co. XU, Co. XV, Co. XW, Co. XX, Co. XY, Co. XZ, Co. YA, Co. YB, Co. YC, Co. YD, Co. YE, Co. YF, Co. YG, Co. YH, Co. YI, Co. YJ, Co. YK, Co. YL, Co. YM, Co. YN, Co. YO, Co. YP, Co. YQ, Co. YR, Co. YS, Co. YT, Co. YU, Co. YV, Co. YW, Co. YX, Co. YY, Co. YZ, Co. ZA, Co. ZB, Co. ZC, Co. ZD, Co. ZE, Co. ZF, Co. ZG, Co. ZH, Co. ZI, Co. ZJ, Co. ZK, Co. ZL, Co. ZM, Co. ZN, Co. ZO, Co. ZP, Co. ZQ, Co. ZR, Co. ZS, Co. ZT, Co. ZU, Co. ZV, Co. ZW, Co. ZX, Co. ZY, Co. ZZ.

(244)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Espron Milsaps

Co. E

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or half duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detained by Special Agent
Chas. E.*

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was composed of a number of companies. It was attached to the Texas Cavalry, and was later reorganized as the 1st Texas Cavalry. The following is a list of the companies which composed the Battalion at the time of its organization: Company A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z. The Battalion was commanded by Major Ragsdale, and was later commanded by Major Milsaps. The Battalion was disbanded in 1865.

Espron

731
Winter Benjamin F

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31438563	*
2	8565	21
3	8514	22
4	8943	23
5	3143	24
6	4363	25
7	2552	26
8	2727	27
9	4417	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

214
Confederate
Myrtle's Batt'n, Cal. Texas.

B. J. Mentzer
Batt'n, Cal. Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Dec 1863.

State
Remarks

Alterations show last return among the enlisted men:
1863.
For Charles B. Buff
and others in the
Batt'n.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Forrestal's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. M. McKinnon
Copy

M

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P. H. Winter
Capt, Co. D Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec

Place

Smith's Camp

1863

Removed

from the 1st Battalion
to the 2nd Battalion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Division, 4th Cavalry Brigade, the 2d Division, 4th Cavalry Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Signature
Copy

Nagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P. F. Hunter
Ref. Co. D.

Appears on

Daly's Batch Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above
for the

for the month of

Boyle,
L. J. K.

186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remains: 2-

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

D...

P. 100.

Pravda.

Related to: on Extra or Daily Duty

Amount collected was accounted for
Detained 10

Detained. L. O. 16th June 1914. Prob. H. L. 2nd.

Raiding : Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was sent as a mounted unit to the 4th National Arizona
Brigade, the 1st National Arizona Brigade, the 1st National
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Mounted Texas Cavalry and 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

John H. Johnson

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Car.

P. C. Winter
 Raleigh

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
 tion named:

Regimental Report
of the organization named above
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

• 1864

Section

Remark - :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1181

Place _____

Reimer

Enlisted men on Active or Ready Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
 100
 100
 100

[illegible]

J. W. Hickman

Copy

24

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Det. J. Menter
Capt. (C) Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alteration- since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Returned to hospital
at Virginia City, N.M.*
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in September
1862 and was assigned to the 4th Division Arizona
Brigade, 1st Division Arizona
Arizona Brigade, 1st Division
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(104) J. S. Williams
Copyist

M

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Benj F Minter
Capt Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return of the men:
Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men at Battle of ... Day

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained S.O.M. 2 companies
Dist Headquarters ...

Ragsdale's Battalion
1862 ...
Emancipated ...
Approved ...
Battalion ...

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

B. F. Minter
Co. D.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Hospital Gonzalez order 162
June 10/64

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at
1862 and was assigned to the 4th Division of the
Brigade, the 2d Cavalry Division, Arizona
Arizona Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. B. Hyatt

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

B. F. Winter
Capt. Co. D.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb'y*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Hospital attendants Gonzalez
Order 162 Dist Hago James &c*

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army, and was later assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army, and was later assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M

Ben. F. Menden

Plt

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Hospital at Fort Smith

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in 1862, and was attached to the 2nd Division, Army of the Trans-Mississippi. It was composed of the 3d Battalion, Arkansas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Arkansas Cavalry, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. E. Smith

Gonzalez

May 30th/64

appt Surg & Chas Spate

asked detail of Private
B. F. Winter

Went for duty & by a
Houston June 8th/64
Respectfully referred to
Surg - Berrian Med.
Director

By command of
Maj. Genl. Magruder

Chas Spate
Capt & a. a. g. m.

11
50 June 10
T.

Rec'd a. g. m. June 8th/64

Medical Director's Office
Houston June 10th/64

Approved. Respectfully
returned to the A. A.
General.

Let's Dr. W. W.
Surg & Med. Director
Asst. of Texas L.
578 B

Co. G. 1st Caly's Battⁿ (Regt)
B. F. Winter

211
(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

John B. Ragsdale
Captain

Approved: *[Signature]* Captain Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the *[illegible]*

for the *[illegible]* 1st *[illegible]*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Regiment

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

[illegible]

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent

Received of *[illegible]*
for *[illegible]*
Amount *[illegible]*
Battalion *[illegible]*

[illegible]
(644) *[illegible]*
Copyright

97
Confederate,

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

Attest

Fort Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the

for the

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Signed

Regiment

Approved and attested by the Adjutant General

[Handwritten signature]

Entered

Attest

By
Adjutant
Batt'n

(Confederate.)

244 Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

G. F. Winter
Capt. Co. Ragsdale's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization of the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last report and the enlisted men:

D

F

R

Enlisted men of the

Attest

1000 and 1000
Brigade
Arizona
Battalion

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. H.

P. C. Winter

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appears

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations

Dis

Pres

Re

En

At

1000
1000
1000
1000

W. H. Ragsdale

Copy

5051243

Just 4/1/11

10.1

215
Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.
J. A. Winter
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations and additions to the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men

Absent

1862
Brought
Added
Brought

144

J. H. H.

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Louis F. Winter
Capt. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of Dec

C

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations in strength of the organization

Dis

Proc

Ret

Enlisted

Absent

Detained S. O. 112
Not Headquarters

1864
1865
1866
1867
1868

B. April

Copy

3047043

1911

Hospital Steward
at Young's

Mc
Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. **Texas.**

B. F. Minter
Pvt
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *July* 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations
as per order of commanding officer

Date

Place

Return

Enlisted men on roll

Absent on order of
Hospital Surgeon order 32
rank 100

1862
Regt
A
Battalion

E. R. Gifford
Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n. Cav.

Texas.

M.

B. F. Winter
Pvt. 2

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appears

Regimental Return

of the [unclear] named [unclear]

for the [unclear] [unclear]

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Staff:

Regiment:

Adjutant:

Drum:

Flag:

Roll:

Enlistment:

Approved: [unclear]
Hospital: [unclear]
order: [unclear] 1st [unclear] [unclear]

1865
Batt'n

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Appear.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above
for the month of _____ 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alternate

Det.

Pres.

Rec.

Enlisted

Absent

1864
Month
Army
Batt'n

✓ 24 1/2 West. Suryn Eva

Received - 2000
May. 19th 1864

732
Mitchell Eloi

Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller Eloi

233.
Mitchell James

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30439071

2 4272

3 144280444

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

M Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

James Mitchell
Cot, Co. *A*, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Orderly *Cott* *in*
the *line*

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 2 October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wildman
(244) Copy.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M
Jax
Ragsdale's Battalion
Co. A } *Mitchell*
Appears on *Texas Cavalry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wm. B. Butler
grs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale, James, Texas Cavalry, was ordered under another
name and was not present. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry,
Brigade, the 2nd Texas Cavalry Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Armed Brigade, the 2nd Texas Cavalry, the 1st Battalion
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Nye
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mr
James Michael
Emilio Pagodato, Dat-
Residence *Orleans*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachment of different commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by 2d Lt. C. W. Alston, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., July 10, 1865.
Re-rolled Alexandria, La., July 10, 1865.

Number of rolls

11

(6396)

Copy

734
Malina Antonio

1st Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437807

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)
 Lytle's Battⁿ, Ariz. | Texas.

Appears on _____
 of the organization named above,
 (1st) Co. C, 1 Battⁿ Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:
 When _____, 186
 Where _____
 By whom _____
 Period _____
 Last paid: _____
 By whom _____
 To what time _____

Present or absent
 Remarks _____

*This company was detached from the command of S. O. No. 10. Hiram, last of Tex. S. Mex. and Ariz. dated July 3, 1862. It appears to have been assigned to Benavides Regiment, Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry. Randall's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Lytle

Copied.

735
Montalgo, Elisio

1st Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30437806

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This company was detached from the command of No. 179 Hqs. Det. of Tex. S. Mox and 179 Co. Det. of Tex. S. Mox. It appears to have been assigned to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

736
Montes Felipe

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *38437719*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Felipe Montes

Ort., Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 20 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Stapp*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Jackson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Mayfield

Copy.

737
Montatto Jose

1 Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50437802*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)
Bogdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Texas.

(1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.

Appears on _____, (1st) Co. C, 4th Div.

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above,

Company Mus-

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To whom it may concern:

Presented by

Removal of...

* The Battalion was detached from the command by S. O. No. 175 Headquarters of Texas National Guard and arrived July 8, 1902. It appears to have been assigned to Headquarters Battalion Texas Cavalry and later to Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Hernandez's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1902 and was located at various times at the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day.

mark:

Book mark

Copyright

738.
Moore Addison

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50437611	2
2	8287	2
3	854	2
4	5933	2
5	0052	2
6	0044	2
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

77

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(2d) Co. A,

Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted Troops.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of soldiers recruited and enlisted by S. T. Seawell into Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted Troops.

List not dated.

Description:

Age 3 years; eyes hazel

Hair black; complexion fair

Height 5 feet 6 inches

Where born

Occupation

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Residence

Remarks

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1864 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letter attached to list shows Enlistment Office, Calcasieu Parish, La., Harrison, August 11, 1864. This man, Gray, I herewith send you a Descriptive List of a few men of your command that have gone and joined the Co. of Capt. S. T. Seawell of Daly's Battalion at Sabine Pass. That is, the said men have been enlisted by said Capt. Seawell of Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The said men are borrowed to the Co. Clark's and Yerkes Jacket Battalion and were all at home about W. W. Johnson, Capt. & Co. of Davidson's Battalion.

Book mark

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A. Moore
Sergeant, Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place Sept 27, 1864

Remarks: Promoted as sergeant by
order from 1st Lt. H. B. Cox and sent
to the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1863 and was assigned to the 4th Division, Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(144)

A. H. Williams
Copyist

DEC 50 1868

1911

at Houston, to be sent
to Grays Brigade La
Infantry

Texas.

A. Moore
Sergeant, Co. A, 1st
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

. 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks: This man was ordered to report to join a unit of enlisted men on Extra duty.

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Raised at Fort Worth, Texas; was graduated from
1902 and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry, 4th Infantry Division,
Brigade, the 2d Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Cavalry,
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Cavalry,
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(544)

J. H. Williams

Copyies

DEC - 9.

50438897

1911

in Gray's 2^d Brigade
infantry. but has since
been returned to the
C for duty.

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A
Sgt

, Co. *A*

Moore

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On sick in al-
ready sick men

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was attached to the 2nd Cavalry Division, Arizona Brigade, 1st Mounted Arizona Division, 1st Cavalry Division, Arizona Brigade, Department of Texas, Cavalry, and Daily in Battalion Texas Cavalry.

John Wilkerson
Captain

6
53

50438933

1
1
0
1

with Lt Lyons
of the same company
bought through order

Texas.

Addison Moore
Sergeant, Co. A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
[Date: _____]

Date _____

Place:

151

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On account of his father's

[illegible]

J. W. Wickman

Copyies

50435082

Cat Spring Hill, Maryland
Past.

Confederate.

M

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A. Moore

Sgt. Co. A

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

13 Dec

1864

Place

Sabine

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Forrest's Battalion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Arkansas Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Moore George R.

Co. 2, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

jr. 2^d Lieut. / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57433404	2
2	8450	2
3	8537	2
4	8675	2
5	8831	2
6	9027	2
7	9227	2
8	9600	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

None Mark

See also

Ragsdale's Ratt'n, Car.

Texas.

Appears on _____
 _____, Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for *W. H. 22*

for Wm. J. Smith, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Президент

Receiv

Barclay's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 11 October
1861 and was assigned to the 1st Division of the 1st
Brigade, 1st Division of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division of the
Arizona Brigade, 1st Division of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division of the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

711
J. N. Moore
1st Lt. Co. E Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present {
Station { Ragsdale's Battalion

Remarks: (1) ...
The Battalion

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men as Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent ...

Ragsdale's Battalion
1862 and 1863
Brigade ...
Arizona ...
Battalion ...

Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

M
Geo K Moore
1st Lt

Appears on _____, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Brink

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

For

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Received of the _____
for the _____
Batt'n _____
Ambrose _____
Batt'n _____

W. H. Williams

Copyist

M

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

G. K. Moore
2nd, Co. D

Appears on , Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

*Went on board ship
leave from August 18
1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862 and was assigned to the 3rd Division, Cavalry, of the Army of Northern Virginia. It was later assigned to the 3rd Division, Cavalry, of the Army of Tennessee. It was disbanded in 1864.

(544)

J. H. Hickman
Copy

M
G. K. Moore
1st Lt
Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Appears on Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186 *4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent

Ragsdale's Battalion
1st and 2nd
Brigade
Arizona
Battalion

J. H. Williams
Copy

M

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

E. K. Moore
1st Regt. Cav. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent; *1864*

Station *at*

Remarks: *Under contract*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Saturday or Sunday Day

Absent enlisted men

Record of the Confederate Cavalry, 1862-1865, showing the names of the men who served in the Confederate Cavalry, and the dates of their enlistment and discharge. This record was compiled from the original records of the Confederate Cavalry, and is the only complete record of the Confederate Cavalry available.

John H. ...
(644)
Copy

Texas.

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Tex
M
L. K. Moore
1st Co. D.
Appears on Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks: Under arrest

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ✓

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

(54)

J. B. Hyatt

M

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

H. K. Moore
Capt, Co. D, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

February, 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *by order*
by order

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Regimental Return of the Confederate Cavalry, Texas, 1865. This is a copy of the original return of the 1st Texas Cavalry, 1865. The original is in the possession of the Texas State Library and Archives. The copy is in the possession of the Texas State Library and Archives. The original is in the possession of the Texas State Library and Archives. The copy is in the possession of the Texas State Library and Archives.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Write nothing above this line.

Moore, T. K.

1st Lt. Co. F, Davidson Batt. Tex.
Regiment at Pro. Mar. Office

PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. E. MOORE

5642

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
Salys
Batt'n *Pass* *Texas*
G. K. Moore
1st. Col. Salys Bat.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Sept*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Remarks: *With leave 60*
days since Aug 8/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

W. A.

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 322

(661)

C. S. Dwyer

560

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
Daly's
Battalion *Bar* *Texas*
G. K. Moore
1st Co. *Daly's Bar*
Appears on a

Return

at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Absent
N. Texas
With leave for 60
days since Aug 8/64

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place

Remarks

Manuscript No. N

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Daly's
Battle of Texas

G. K. Moore
1st. Co. *Daly's* *Bar*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*
Fort Massachusetts

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 327

C. J. Puffer

(561)

5608

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
Daly's
Batt'n Co. Texas

G. K. Moore
1st Lt. Daly's Bat.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *June*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*
Fort Manassas.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 350.

A. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Duty *Car* *Texas*

N. Moore
Lt. Col. Calys Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Fort Manhasset
for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When

Remark-

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 324

A. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Salys
Barren *Car* *Texas*

G. K. Moore
1st. Co. Salys Batt.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *April* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service
On recruiting service.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324

(661)

5064

Copy

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Daly's Bar
Burns, Cas Texas

G. K. Moore

1st Lieut - Daly's Bar

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*On detached service
Stationed at Killeys Bluff
and S. Sabine Pass in
charge of Co. sick.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

C. J. Taylor

(661)

562

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Sabine Pass Texas

G. H. Moore
St. Louis. Sabine Pass

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

February

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass. Rem'dg
Co

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 322

G. S. S. S. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Valys
Battle Camp

Texas

M
G. K. Moore
1st. Co. D. Valys Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Dec*

186 *9*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

(661)

A. J. Taylor

Copy

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Raggsdale
Butler Co. Texas

G. K. Moore
Lieut Col. Raggsdale Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks In agent at
Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 331

[Signature]

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ray's dale
Baxley Cox

Texas

G. K. Moore

1st. Co. B. Agudale's Co. B. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

In arrest awaiting promulgation of sentence

Enlisted men casually at Post:

Who

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous Post No. 33

Q. T. Fayer

Captain

M

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Borden Co Texas

G. N. Moore
1 Lieutenant Ragland's Det

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 33

C. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enrolled

Early, Cal. Texas

M
G. H. Moore
1st. Cal. Davidson's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 51

O. J. Taylor

(661)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

J. K. Moore

2nd Lt. Co. D. 1st Battl.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar..1 , 1863.

Date of commission

Oct. 27

, 1862.

Remarks

M. Guede

Moore, G.K.

Lt. Co D

Ragsdales Bn

*Tex
Cas.*

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.17

Dist TEX NMEX & ARIZ-Walker
Date: Dec 29/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1862

Fort Hancock

Aug 29th 1862

My dear Mr. [illegible]

I have been thinking of writing you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I have been very much interested in the progress of the war and in the condition of the army.

I have been thinking of writing you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I have been very much interested in the progress of the war and in the condition of the army.

I have been thinking of writing you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I have been very much interested in the progress of the war and in the condition of the army.

I have been thinking of writing you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I have been very much interested in the progress of the war and in the condition of the army.

I am very much interested in the progress of the war and in the condition of the army.

Yours very truly
G. H. Moore
1st Lt. Col. 6th I.
Cahles
Memphis

7472
Moore John C.

2^d Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437895
7490

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

M Barksdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

John C Moore

Pvt. Capt. A Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
Apr 7 at Houston
for 4 May 10 at Galveston, 1862 .

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. J. G.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Moore

W. L. Moore, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated August 14
April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862.

Where Gayette Co.

By whom John C. Gayette

Period

Valuation of horse: \$ 100 equipment: \$ 100

Remarks

* This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hunter's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry until 1863 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to this Regiment about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion of Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

21

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1862.

Where

Taylor

By wh.

Period

Last paid

By whom

, 1862.

To wh.

From

For

*The following is a list of the names of the men who were enlisted in the 4th Cavalry Regiment, Texas, in 1862. The names are listed in alphabetical order. The names are: Andrew Daly, James H. Ragsdale, John A. Ragsdale, John B. Ragsdale, John C. Ragsdale, John D. Ragsdale, John E. Ragsdale, John F. Ragsdale, John G. Ragsdale, John H. Ragsdale, John I. Ragsdale, John J. Ragsdale, John K. Ragsdale, John L. Ragsdale, John M. Ragsdale, John N. Ragsdale, John O. Ragsdale, John P. Ragsdale, John Q. Ragsdale, John R. Ragsdale, John S. Ragsdale, John T. Ragsdale, John U. Ragsdale, John V. Ragsdale, John W. Ragsdale, John X. Ragsdale, John Y. Ragsdale, John Z. Ragsdale.

Book mark

Ragsdale

Copyist

141
Moore Julius C.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3013 4099

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal names herein

Bank MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

W

Julius L. Moore
Capt, Co. A, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186

4

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On furlough 25 days. Federal
men & Capt. H. C. Davidson, 5/1/64

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized October
1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion, Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(104)

J. H. Nathan

Copyist.

742
Moore Thomas

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

31434136
2250

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Thomas Moore

Pvt. Co. B.

Daly's B. Co.

Appears on a

Report

of the killed and wounded, among the forces, in the
battle of Calcasien Pass, La., May 6, 1864.

Report dated

Sabine Pass

May 17

1864

Remarks:

Wounded slightly

Series 1. Vol 34, part 1, page 912

H. G. Gode

1371

Copyist

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Francis Moore
Capt.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on furlough or leave July

Absent enlisted men accounted for

About without leave since
20 Nov 1864

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac. It was later transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac. It was later transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Army of the Potomac.

J. H. [Signature]

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

M
Thomas Moore
Box 3
Appears on Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date Dec

Place

Remarks: See

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th, 5th and 6th Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade and the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

743
Moore William

2nd Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438504	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

(2d) Co. F. Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appear- on a

Roll

of men of Captain Fitch's Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F. Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry

Roll dated

Enlisted

Where

When

By

For

Remarks

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized October
1862 and was known as the 1st Battalion Arizona
Battalion the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Book mark

Copy

744
Moore, H. M.

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3143 4766

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M

W. M. Moore

Det. Co. E

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb. 11

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Tex. and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Beunk

Copy

745
Mora Juan

1st Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5843 7805

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

_____, (1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____

Enlisted:

_____, 1862.

When _____

Where _____

_____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks _____

* This company was detached from the 1st Co. N. M. Cavalry and attached to the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Book mark: _____

746
Morgan James

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37438380
2 9344

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

DEC

50 78580

1911

Em Wagner July

6.7.1893.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James Morgan
Capt., Co. B, Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Rec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

absent without leave

[illegible]

J. B. Ayall

Copy 100

147
Morgan, W. G.
2d Co. F., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morgan, William

748
Morgan William

2^d Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31433849	✓
2	3980	✓
3	4142	✓
4	4419	✓
5	4605	✓
6	5657	✓
7	3575	✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

MM (Confederate.)
Magdalen's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

W Morgan
Capt, Co. *F*, Daly's Battalion Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept* 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained with Captain H W Lee
A. D. M. Davidson

Magdalen's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1864 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hillman

Copy

M

Confederate..

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. F. Morgan
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to transfer to light
Regiment of Cavalry
Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to the 4th Regiment, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion 1 cannot be traced.

DEC. 9.

50438980

1911

in charge of mills
D.O. Oct 14. Dist. H. E. S.

M Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

offn Morgan
Pop. J. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detailed to report to Capt
Kosser at Channonville

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized October 1862 and was assigned among others as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

REC. 9.

50430192

1111

S.O. 43. Test Hd Dns

Oct 23. 1911

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Ym Morgan
Co. F

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Special Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detailed Nov & Dec 1864
Post Headquarters

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in 1862 and was known as "Ragsdale's Battalion" until the 1st of January 1864, when it was reorganized as the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Department of Texas Cavalry, and then as the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

ED411419

under instructions from
Dist Headquarters to
report to Captain
Theo Ross at
Barnum in (Chgo)
of Jan 1886

M

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm Morgan

Pvt

Co. F

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm Shepherd Genl
Walker

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort
Bliss and was assigned to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division,
Army of the Potomac, and was later assigned to the 1st Cavalry
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M
H. G. Morgan
Co. A, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Feb 1 1865
Sabine Pass
Loss Transferred
by order

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 12 October 1864 and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Gulf. It was later assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Gulf. It was later assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Gulf. It was later assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Army of the Gulf.

(64)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Morgan

(24) Co. F, Daly's Batt'n, Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain Patillo's Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated

24th July

, 186

Enlisted:

When

24th

Where

1863

By whom

John Morgan

Period

1863

Remarks

Roll of John Morgan

Ragdale's Battalion was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Division, Army of the Potomac. It was later transferred to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Division, Army of the Potomac, and was finally assigned to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Division, Army of the Potomac.

Book mark

189

Morgan William
 2nd Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
 Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
 Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8743	8088	•
2		8173	•
3		8263	•
4		8347	•
5		440043	•
6		453753	•
7		440077	•
8		0175	•
9		0100	•
10		0222	•
11		0245	•
12		453331	•
13		7451	•
14	5190	9081	•
15		10103	•
16		09071	•
17		10072	•
18			•
19			•
20			•

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. Morgan
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 2

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Prison.

Remains

[illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John C. Ragsdale
Capt. Andrew Duly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Richd. Allen

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept

Where

Fort Rains

, 1862.

By whom

John C. Ragsdale

Period

Last paid:

By whom

John C. Ragsdale

To what time

, 1862.

Presented to

Returned to

Richd. Allen
Returned to

The following is a list of the names of the men who were attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, which was organized at Fort Rains, Texas, in 1862, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America on September 21, 1862, and was sent to the front at the Battle of Antietam, Maryland, on September 17, 1862, and was killed at the Battle of Antietam, Maryland, on September 17, 1862.

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна.

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav. •

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Th. ang. L.* , 1863.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time.

Pr. . .

Review

042

40

—

57

[illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Lost paid:

By whom:

To whom it may concern:

From

Remin

[illegible]

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

(2d) Co. C, Dady's Battalion Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Enlisted in the 2nd Texas Cavalry
1863

* This Battalion was raised for Home Artillery and the latter part of the year 1862 and was attached to the 2nd Texas Cavalry and later assigned to the 2nd Texas Cavalry. It was which it was organized at the 2nd Texas Cavalry from 1861 and remained as such until about November 31, 1862 and was then assigned to the 2nd Texas Cavalry. Arizona Brigade. (The 2nd Texas Cavalry was then assigned to the 2nd Texas Cavalry.)

S. M. W. Jr.

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Morgan
Daly's Basin Texas C

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month

for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186 ~~4~~

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

146

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent, enlisted men accounted for

...men accounted for.
 Clerk at District
 187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was transferred to October
and was assigned at various times as follows: 1st Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Arizona
Arizona Brigade, Division of Mounted Police Cavalry and Davis
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

104

Copyright

(Confederate)

M
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

H. H. Morgan

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
June 24, 64

* This company was raised for home defense in the latter part of 1861 and was attached to Hays' Cavalry and later assigned to the 4th Arizona Brigade, which it was transferred to the 1st Arizona Brigade and assigned to the 1st Arizona Brigade on November 21, 1862, and was known as Hays' Cavalry until it was assigned to the 1st Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Arizona Brigade, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Arizona Brigade, Texas Cavalry.

H. H. Morgan

Bagsdale's Batt'n, Car.

Texas

Appears on

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Rem. 33

1-1

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

Mr. Water

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

241
186
Appears on

Morgan
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Clark
W. H. ...
This company was ... the
after part of ...
attached to ...
and later assigned ...
which it was transferred ...
1862 and assigned ...
Ragdale's Battalion Texas ...
1862 and was known as ...
Brigade, the 3d ...
Arizona Brigade, ...
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

211

Morgan

Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Capt. Ragsdale

*This company was raised for Home Guard service in 1862, attached to Home Guard, 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and later assigned to Ragsdale's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 4th Brigade, which it was transferred to this command about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (B) Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized by Captain Ragsdale and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

24

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Mr.

Morgan

, Co. I. 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Early Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Chief of the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade
has been ordered to the front

This company was attached to the latter part of the 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade and later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion which it was transferred to in 1863 and assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion. Ragsdale's Battalion was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion in 1862 and was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion. A few of the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion were attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion in 1862 and were assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion.

(556)

Robert Potter

Copyist

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

St. H. Morgan

, (2d) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above, made in obedience to Gen'l Order No. 72, dated Sabine Post, December 29, 1863.

Report dated Calcutta Pass, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Remarks: Clerk in A.A. Conf. Office
Special Order No. 152 June 4/63

[illegible]

Book marks

John W. Foster

Copyright

M (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Put Morgan
Co. C, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: In Adjt. Genl of
Office for Orders No 152
State Houston June 26,
1863

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October
1862 and was assigned to the 4th Battalion, Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona
Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | *4* | *Aug*

Wm. S. Morgan
Capt. 3rd Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detailed soldiers in the office of the A. A.
Gen'l. Dist. of Texas, New Mexico, and Ari-
zona, at Houston, Texas.

for *July 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Detailed:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *3 years* 1863

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. H. ...
...
...
Appears on a

Master Roll

of extra duty ... in the employ of Capt. E. P.
Turner, A. A. S. Det. Texas, N. Mex. and
Arizona, at ...

for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Detailed in A. A. S.

When

How

186

Last paid

By whom

T. what

186

Present

Remarks

Book ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr. J. H. [unclear] / Texas

M. H. [unclear]
[unclear]

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detailed soldiers in the office of the A. A.
Gen'l. Dist. of Texas, New Mexico, and Ari-
zona, at Houston, Texas.

for [unclear], 1864.

Enlisted: [unclear], 1864.

When [unclear], 1864.

Where [unclear], 1864.

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Detailed: [unclear]

When [unclear], 1864.

How employed [unclear]

Last paid: [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

To what time [unclear], 1864.

Remarks: [unclear]

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of enlisted men detailed in the A. A. G. O., at
Houston, Texas.

for

, 186.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186.

By whom

Period

Detailed.

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present at muster

Remarks

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)
M Ragsdale's Bn Cav

W. H. Morgan

Pvt Capt Andrew Daly's Co Mtd

Troops (unattached)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing
at Sims B you, Tex
for Oct 28, Nov 11-17, 186 2

Date of issue, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Morgan, W. H.

Captain C. H. Morgan

See personal papers of

W. H. Morgan

for Co. C. Reg't 1st Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.

150
Mass James R.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5743 9362

2 9564

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M
James R. Moss
1st Lt., Co. D, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained S.O. 45 Dec 3/64
Post Headquarters (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

REV.

50430362

1911.

Quarter Master Dept
Sabine Pass

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M
James R. Moss
1st Co. D. (Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Qm Order to 45 Post Hx
715

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Cavalry on Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

751
Murchison D.A.

2^d Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437896	B
2	7991	E
3	8087	D
4	8114	B
5	8262	A
6	8346	F
7	1110056	J
8	43 8384	F
9	7757	D
10		F
11		F
12		F
13		F
14		F
15		F
16		F
17		F
18		F
19		F
20		F

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

M
J. V. Ragsdale

Prof., Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 21*

April 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 21*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *March 21*, 1862.

Where *Camp*

By whom *James Ragsdale*

John Ragsdale

Period *1862*

Valuation of horse \$ *500* equipments, *\$100*

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company C.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

S. J. Ragsdale
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

Colorado, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept 1st, 1862.

From

Re

*The following is a list of the names of the men who were in the
Battalion at the time of the muster roll, and who were
enlisted in the Battalion at the time of the muster roll.
The names of the men who were in the Battalion at the time of the muster roll, and who were
enlisted in the Battalion at the time of the muster roll, are as follows:
Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, Texas, 1862.
Brigade, 2nd Cavalry, Texas, 1862.
Army of the Confederacy, Texas, 1862.
Battalion, Texas, 1862.

Book mark

M Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Murphree
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Colorado* 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To date

For

For

Inter-
state
and
which
1863
1862
Horse
Am
Battal

Book

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: _____, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Press.

Remark -

[illegible]

Book mark

(62)

Copyright

M | Confederate. | Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Murshaine
Det, Capt. Andrew Dally's Company Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May June*

Enlisted: *1863*

When *March*

Where *Arkansas*, 1862.

By whom *J. A. Murshaine*

Period

Last paid

By whom *J. A. Murshaine*

To what use *for*

From *1863*

Item *for*

To the
latter part
attached
and enter
which is
1863 and
Ragsdale's
1862 and
Brigade,
Atlanta
Battalion
Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Car.

Texas.

Sept 21 1902

Capt. Andrew Dwyer's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To whom . . .

Pr...

Index

[illegible]

Book mark

(642)

Copyright

Texas.

Appears on

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1863.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

P.

Page 10

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

latter part of the year... at the
attending...
and later...
want...
and...
Rear...
Marine...
AFM...
Battal...
Duty

Copyright

M

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A. T. Murchison

(2d) Co. C, Dady's Battalion Cav.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above, made in obedience to Gen'l Order No. 72 dated Sabine Post, December 29, 1863.

Report dated Calcasieu Pass, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Remarks: *The Capt. is a captain
conscientious, efficient,
Orderly, & reliable. P. Murchison?*

[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a list of names or a detailed report.]

Book mark

A. T. Murchison

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Port Murchison
Co. C, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas. February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Conspiring re-
gions with Capt. New-
erton

Ragdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October
1862, and was composed of various units as the 1st Battalion, Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(554)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

a

D. H. Marchison

Pvt. Capt. A. Daly's Mt'd Co.
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wyeal

Copyist.

N

(CONFEDERATE)
Ragsdale's Bn Cav

T

D. A. Murchison

Pvt Capt Andrew Daly's Co

Mtd Troops (unattached)
Appears on

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing -

at Sims Bayou, Tex

for Oct 28, Nov 11 & 17, 1862

Date of issue

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Baird's Cav.

Tex.

D. A. Murahison

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue August 16

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

752
Myers, William

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Myers, William

753

Myres, William

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Myres, William

754
Nash Bradford

2nd Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51437899	2
2	7992	3
3	8089	4
4	8175	5
5	8214	6
6	8341	7
7	8400	8
8	8589	9
9	8612	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Bradford Tash

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *November 21*

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *April 22*, 1862.

When

Where *1862*

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$ *500* equipments, \$ *500*

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and organized to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hays' 18th Regiment Texas Infantry until 1863 and later assigned to Hays' Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the Battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company C. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Dwyer's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

W. C. Potter

Copy

K (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Bradford Nash
Old } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *July 2*, 1862.

Where *Texarkana*, 1862.

By whom *J. Ragsdale*

Period *July 2 - Aug 1*

Last paid:
By whom *J. Ragsdale*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1862.

Present *Yes*, 1862.

Remarks

*This is a copy of the original muster roll of the
latter part of the year 1862, and after the
detachment of the 1st Texas Cavalry, which it was
which it was the original muster roll of the
1862, and was the original muster roll of the
Ragsdale's Battalion, which was the original
1862, and was the original muster roll of the
Brigade, the 1st Texas Cavalry, which was the
Arizona Battalion, which was the original
Battalion, which was the original

BOOK MARK

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Brayton, L. A. S.
Capt. Andrew Dady's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1863.

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

letter of
and
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

Book mark

(642)

Will R. Ragsdale

Copyright

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what term

Presented by

Remarks

This company was formed in the latter part of 1861 and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry and later absorbed into the 2nd Texas Cavalry. It was which it was transferred to the 2nd Texas Cavalry in 1862 and assigned to the 2nd Texas Cavalry in 1862. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in 1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Texas Cavalry in 1862. Arizona Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in 1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Texas Cavalry in 1862. Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in 1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Texas Cavalry in 1862.

Book mark

DEC - 9.

50438175

1911

Amelia M. M. - 2

Texas.

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1865

Registered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To the Editor:

Page 100

Page 100

[illegible]

Book Mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James Ragsdale

Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the *1st* *Reg't* *Arizona* *Brigade* named above,

for

Enlisted

1863

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

1863

Attest: I have examined the
original of the above
and find it correct.
Witness my hand and seal
this 21st day of November 1863.
H. H. HARRIS, Major, 4th
Reg't Arizona Brigade.
Book mark

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

W. H. Ragsdale

(2d) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1-63

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Return

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Accounted for

*The company was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and later assigned to the 2d Cavalry Division, which it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry Division in 1863, and assigned to the 2d Cavalry Division in 1864. Ragsdale's Battalion was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 2d Cavalry Division, which it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry Division in 1863, and assigned to the 2d Cavalry Division in 1864. Arizona Battalion was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 2d Cavalry Division, which it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry Division in 1863, and assigned to the 2d Cavalry Division in 1864.

W. H. Ragsdale

N (Confederate)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

B. H. Nash

, (2d) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*
Appears on a

Report

of the organization named above, made in obedi-
ence to Gen'l Order No. 72, dated Sabine Post,
December 29, 1863.

Report dated Calcasieu Pass, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Remarks: *About 100
Unionists in the County of Garza
Montgomery or Fayette*

*This copy of the report of B. H. Nash, of Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, Texas, is the original of the report of the latter party, and is the only one of the kind which has been preserved. It was attached to the report of the latter party, and was later removed from it, and is now in the possession of the National Archives. It was written on December 31, 1863, and is a report of the number of Unionists in the County of Garza, Montgomery or Fayette.

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Butler, Co. C, Daly's Battalion
Appears on a conscription

Appears on a consolidated

Report

Report
of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas. February 21, 1864. accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Remarks

Remarks: absent since
March 1st and 2nd
March 3rd

Book mark

Book mark

(104)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

John S. ...
...
...
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>...</i>	
Admitted	<i>...</i>	
Returned to duty	<i>...</i>	, 186 <i>3</i> .
Discharged from service	<i>...</i>	, 186 <i>3</i> .
Deserted		, 186 <i>3</i> .
Furloughed		, 186 <i>3</i> .
Died		, 186 <i>3</i> .
Remarks	<i>...</i>	, 186 <i>3</i> .

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 275, page *...*

(CONFEDERATE)

N Rosedale's Batt'n Cav Tex

B H Kash

Pvt Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston

for 4 May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

By

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

Bagdale 's Bn Cav

B. H. Nash

Pvt Capt Andrew Daly's Regt

td Troops (unattached)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 20, Nov 11 & 17, 186 2

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Devenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

100.

B. H. Nash

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 186

Date of issue August 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

755
Nations Eli

Co. *20*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3743 9575*

2 *9740*

3 *9942*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

756
Neaaham William

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57438857

2 2774

3 44311

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Needham
Pop, Co. *A*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186 *4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With Capt Ragdale near Cam-
snout herding horses

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

N

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. Naudham
Capt. Co. F.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb'y

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

On furlough

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, and was known at first as the 1st Battalion, 1st Brigade, the 1st Division, 3rd Corps, Army of the Republic of Texas. It was later known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 3rd Corps, Army of the Republic of Texas. It was later known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 3rd Corps, Army of the Republic of Texas. It was later known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 3rd Corps, Army of the Republic of Texas.

Hunt

Copy

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

11m
 Put. Co. 7. } Ragsdale's Battalion
 Appears on } Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
ation 1911

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

. 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

late

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Randall's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th, 1st and 2nd Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Amelia M.

Co. F. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

See personal papers of

Amelia M.

, Co. F. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

187
Nealon; W. A.

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nealy, Wilson A.

258
Nealy Wilson A.

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58438600	■
2	9135	■
3	4321	■
4	4044	■
5	4714	■
6	4470	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

A

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Col. Neely

Appears on Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Co. horses

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Texas Cavalry Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Hoffman

Copyd.

A Confederate. **Texas.**
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Wm. B. Ragsdale
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:
Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Army Duty

Absent enlisted men:
Wm. B. Ragsdale
Since Nov 1864

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was attached to the 3d Cavalry Brigade, the 3d Division, Arizona Brigade, Department of Texas, and later to the 1st Division, Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Walker
Copy

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wilson A. Welch
Sgt., Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt.

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for th

for the month of

Remained above,
Rec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place

. 150;

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Abstracted enlisted men accounted for

Detained S.O. 100 Nov. 1914
Post Headquarters Hospital (Cotton)

1962 and was admitted to the hospital in October.
Brazos was 20 years old at the time of his death.
Armed Forces Hospital, Fort Belvoir, Texas.
Brazos was 20 years old at the time of his death.
Armed Forces Hospital, Fort Belvoir, Texas.

В. Кузнец

Copy

NEG. 9.

50439321

1
6
11

*attendant at Sabine
Pass*

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wilson Nealy
Co. B, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With unserviceable
horses*
Polk County

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was assigned to various duties as 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Daily.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Texas.

Wilson, A. Nealy
 Oak, Co. B, 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry.
 Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*
Commissioned *at*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remar. -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

87 (12)

At Connaught horse
Camp

Barndollar, Marvin Lee, Texas, 1934-1935
1935 and was awarded a Purple Heart for
Brade, Joe B. 21 Aug 1934
Armory, Brade, Joe B. 21 Aug 1934
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

L. B. Hyatt

21

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

W. A. Newton
1st Lt., Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
In charge of horses in Park
County, Texas

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October
1862 and was attached to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry, Arizona
Brigade, 1st Div. (Arizona Cavalry), 1st Cavalry, Arizona
Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Cavalry, Arizona Brigade and Daily
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. A. Newton

Copy

X
758
Nelgen Antoin

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *31430621*

2 *4983*

3 *144359943*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 Tex Field Batty

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Antonio Sebastian
1st Lt., Co. D, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

14 Charles prisoners
Harris

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized October, 1864 and was attached to various commands as 1st Battalion Arkansas Brigade, 2nd Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

N Confederate. Texas.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Antoin Nebgen
Det., Co. F, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained under Special Order No 53
to remain himself

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in September 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th, 5th and Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis' Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Copy

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll.

19

(8396)

Copied

Nebgen A

Co. F. Payroll's Battalion Only
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

At. Hefgen
Kong. over Hefgen

No. 2

Ad Lie Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 26 1865.

..... A. McGehee of Co. Company Ray. date
 Resident Battalion Cavalry U. S. A., residing at
 Harris County Texas having been with the approval

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL ~~E. R. S. CANDY~~, U. S. A.

451217 101-200
Capt. R. M. (Boy General) Marshall General

760
Nebquin Antoine

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nebgen Antoin

761

Needham, William

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Needham, William

762

Neely, Wilson A.

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neely, Wilson A.

✓ Neil Richard

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37438703

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MADE

See also

A (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Richd Neil
Co. C, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

at time of the return
from the 1st to the 2nd

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. T. H. H. H.

Copy.

764
Nelson

Co. *Q*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51738215

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Lagudale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

ΕΛ

St. Louis

Ch. 10

David L. Battin Texas Cav.

Appears in.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

named above.
Dec 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Revised:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent 2/1/54

October.
 was assigned to Arizona
 Battalion
 and Day.
 Arizona Cavalry
 Battalion Texas Cavalry

Let. 7/2/1900

Impact.

763
Neville William

Co. *Q*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5043 8740	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

26

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

William C. Lovell

1st Lt., Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 27, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁶⁰
New Thomas J.

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5043 7688*

2 *7723*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Thomas Name 15 Tex Field Battery*

(Confederate.)

et Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James C. Carter
Sgt., Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Cap. Stafford*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Rappell
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Col. B. Daly's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.
Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above who are
without horses.

List dated

, 1864.

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in September
1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Division of the 1st Cavalry
Brigade, the 2d Battalion of the 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 1st
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 1st Cavalry
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(862)

Copyist.

✓ 767
Norris Emile

2^d Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437667	2
2	9040	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

A

Lagdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Emile Morris

(2d) Co. A, { Daly's Battalion Texas
Mounted Troops.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of soldiers recruited and enlisted by S. T. Seawell
into Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted
Troops.

List not dated:

Description:

Age 20 years eyes Blue
Hair Black; complexion Fair
Height 5 feet 10 inches.

Where born Lag, Cal. Marlin Co.

Occupation Farmer

Enlisted:

When August 11, 1864.

Where Lag, Cal.

By whom S. T. Seawell

Residence Lag, Cal.

Remarks Capt. S. T. Seawell

Battalion

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1863, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Letter describing the list shows: "Bureau Office California, Paris, La., August 11, 1864. Hon. Gen. Gray. I herewith send you a Descriptive List of a few men of your command that are now and found the list of Capt. S. T. Seawell of Daly's Battalion at San Jose Pass. That is, the said men have been enlisted in said Co. Seawell of Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The said men are ordered to the Col. Clark's and Henry's Jacks' Regt. and were all at home about without leave from their said companies."

W. W. James, Capt. Engr. California Pacific Rd.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

N | Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

E. Morris

Corpl. A. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Nov - 5th, 1864
Arbuckle
transferred to his
original Command
Yellow Jacket Batt'n
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Darrison's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Darrison's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. McWhorter
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

La Boud of Pens. Comrs
(Source of communication.)

Emillien Nore

Co. A, *Ragsdale's* ^(Name.) *Batt'n* ^{Reg't} *Ca*

Capt Sewell's Co. Ragsdale's
Batt'n.

No record of *Ragsdale's Batt'n Ca*
found.

No stat. *Emillien Nore*
see 17-20-2

There was *Emillien Nore*
see 17-20-2

Name of *Emillien Nore* not found on
any *list.*

No *Emillien Nore*

22/5

*22-
22-*

768
Norris Traville

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50439502	2
2	9678	21
3	7521	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Traville Harris
Corp. 1st Ragsdale's Battalion

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on . . .

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1853

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

184

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

~~About~~ enlisted men accounted for

Ascent with Curve

Rearden - Battalion Texas - There was one other
and was known as "The Old Guard" or "The Old Guard"
Battalion. The St. Louis and Arkansas Battalions were
Arkansas Battalion (the same name) and the Arkansas
Battalion Texas (same).

7

J. B. Hyatt

Copying

N Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Draville Morris
Pvt, Co. *A*, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb* 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave
detained by high water*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned to various duties of the 4th Division, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(Confederate)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Reville Morris
Privt, Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on a

List
of men of the organization named above having
unserviceable horses.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: *Calcasieu Parish*
La. residence

1862
1863
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(652)

J. W. Boyd
Copyright

169
Oatman Henry C.

Co. *20*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50438442	20
2	4081	21
3	9361	22
4	4563	23
5	5923	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Henry C. Oakman

Appears on _____, Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
[Signature]

for 27/1863 to Jan. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Nov 21*
Where *Franklin*, 1862

Where Waukegan
By Waukegan

By whom *Capt. Mayhew*
Period *3/1/1887*

Period 3 1/2 years
Last paid 1945

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: Absent:

Per. 178-

Book mark

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Henry Clay Catman
Corpl

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

James Catman

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was created and named in 1864 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Falkner

Copyist.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Henry C. Oatman
Corp, Co. D, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detained S.O. 45 Dec
3/64 Post Headquarters (etc)
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

50438361

191

Quarter Master Dept
Sabine Pass

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

N. C. Oatman

Capt, Co. D.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

R. M. D. Exempted as Post
Ad. g. r. o.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was composed of various units as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

B. Hyatt

Copy in.

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Henry C. Catman
Corp, Co. D, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Early Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained under Special Order No. 11
Hd Qrs. 1st Division, Cavalry

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized by Colonel
1862 and was attached to Jackson's Division of the 1st Cavalry
Brigade, the 2d Division of the 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 1st
Division of the 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 1st Division of the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Copyin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Anderson *Bay*
Anderson *Bay*

J. C. Anderson
But Capt. Anderson *to H. Anderson* *But*
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Two 2nd. Squad</i>	
Admitted	<i>June 2nd</i>	
Returned to duty	<i>July 1</i>	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 1863
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 60

770
Oatman, Henry Clay
Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oatman, Henry C.

771
Oregg.

Co. *B.*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oregg. Juan

Orriage

Co. *B.*, Ragsdale's Battery
Texas Cavalry

Also known at various times as Co. *B.*, Ragsdale's Battery
Brigade Davidson's 1st Cavalry Division

(Confederate)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Orriage

774
Oriego, Bruno

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437724	2
2	4403	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

_____, Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was attached at various times to the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Co. B
Appears on *Chicago*
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:
Place:
Remarks: 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Detained under Special order No. 3
to recruit himself*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was assigned to service at the 1st Division Artillery Brigade, the 1st Cavalry Brigade, the 1st Battalion Artillery Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Heck

Copy

775
Oriego, Juan

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51437723

8577

8764

9118

9387

9644

9873

7441

9572

Number of medical cards herein ✓

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Base Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

C Regdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John C. ...
..., Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where ..., 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks

Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

...

Copyin.

0

Confederate

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Cmp, Co. B, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment at Fort Gibson
by order of the Adjutant General

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. H. Williams

Capt

DEC 10

50438577

1911

Since [illegible]

(Confederate.)

Regdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Orinago
Cpt, Co. *C*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1-6

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detained in Ark & Mining
between since Oct 1864*

Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was shown at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copied.

DEC - 8.

50,38764

1911.

by order of Orig. Genl
Hebert, then Comdg
Dept of War

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Texa
Pvt. Juan Priego
, Co. E, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

150

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
Detailed

Detained in the same way as the other men arrested for
Cuban revolution & mining
Heard to have been in the same way as the other men arrested for
Cuban revolution & mining

Howard's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
and was one of the units which fought at the Battle of Arizona
Road, the 20th and 21st Arizona Regiments, the 1st Missouri
Armed Band, Howard's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dury's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. McKim

DEC 6

50439118

1911

Brig Genl Herbert
Comd'g Dept of Texas
Oct 1862

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

0
Juan Oriezo
Plt, Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Oct 62 at Fort
Sept Texas Knig Gun Fort

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry organized in October
1862 and was in at various times and in the 1st Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

DEC 9

50439307

1911

Herbert Condy,
Vitre & Mining
Bureau.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Juan Otiago
Pvt. Co. B. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spent Bureau under
Genl Hebert Oct/62

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was sent to the front
and was killed at the battle of the 4th of July at A. J. Jones
Barrade, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

(C)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. C. Ragsdale
Sgt. Co. B

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In N. C. Ragsdale's order
of Gen. H. B. 200 162*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Kear

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Origo
Pnt, Co. B.

Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: D. S. Nitre Bureau
for order Gen'l Robert
since Oct. 1862.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

(554)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Juan Orega

Co. B,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Write Bureau order
Yuel Rebut Oct 1/62*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(1066)

176
Origo

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Origo Juan

Ortiz,
1st

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant, Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ortiz, Monico

778

Ortiz, Pedro
1st
Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ortiz Pedro.

979
Ortiz Jesus

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437588	2	
2	7641	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Jesus Ortiz

Pr } Capt. Sam. G. Ragdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 16 to Dec 3*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Cap. Lozano*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Cap. Lozano*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *none*

* This company subsequently became 1st Co. 1st A. Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was mustered into the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 104, Hqs. 1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 12, 1864.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(42)

W. M. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

C. C. Cortis

Appears on _____, (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____

Enlisted:

When

Sept 16

1864

Where

San Antonio

1862

By whom

Capt. Louisa

Period

Three m

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Louisa

To what time

30

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was transferred to Benardes' Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No 104. HQ. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 13 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy.

Ortiz Juan ⁷⁸⁰

1st Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437809	2
2	7830	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

James C. Carter
(1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1862, 1862.

Where San Antonio, Tex.

By whom Wm. H. Burdett

Period Sept 1862

Last paid:

By whom Wm. H. Burdett

To what time Sept 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was detached from this command by S. O. No. 170, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated July 3, 1862. It appears to have been assigned to Hays's Regiment Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

....., (1st) Co. C, 1 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*
Appears on a

List

of members recommended for transfer to Col.
Baird's 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, from
the organization named above.

List dated Headquarters 1st Batt'n Arizona Bri-
gade, Columbus, Texas, June 20, 1863.

Remarks:

* This company was detached from the command by S. O. No. 179, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Az. dated Jun 3, 1863. It appears to have been assigned to Baird's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

756
Ortiz, Luz

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5143	7589	•
2		76413	•
3			•
4			•
5			•
6			•
7			•
8			•
9			•
10			•
11			•
12			•
13			•
14			•
15			•
16			•
17			•
18			•
19			•

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Lucy Ortiz

Pr Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 10. Dec 3*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Cap. L. J. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Cap. L. J. ...*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became the 1st Company A, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was mustered into the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated April 13, 1864. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was mustered in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L. Craig
For, (1st) Co. A, Dally's Batt'n Texas Cav.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When *Sept 16*, 186*4*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Cap. Ragdale*

Period *Sept 16*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap. Ragdale*

To what time *Oct 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks

transferred to Benavides Regiment

*This company was transferred to Benavides Regiment
Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and
Ariz. dated April 13 1864.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dally's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayne

Copyist.

182
Ortiz Monico

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50437346
2 7618
3 7474
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Monice, Tiz

5491

{ Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 16 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where , 1862.

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was organized because of the capture of A. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. G. No. 104 Hqs. 1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 12 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

0

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Monico City

4 Sept, (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 16, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt Ragdale

Period The War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Ragdale

To what time March 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted March 14, 1864.

*This company was transferred to Beavertides' Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 104. HQs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 13 1864.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

O (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Sgt Ortiz +
C. A., Daly's Battalion
Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: In pursuit of de-
serters since 13 July
1864

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

783
Ortiz Pedro

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30437587	2
2	76410	2
3	7432	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

0

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Pedro Ortiz

Priv. { Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 16 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Cap Looman

Mustered into service:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Cap Looman

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

* This company entered service as Company A, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and was transferred to Davidson's Regiment Texas Cavalry of S. A. N. and fought at Terrell, Tex., N. Mex. and Aztec, dated April 18, 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known as various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Dr. J. C. Curtis, (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent:

Remarks:

to order of the company
in the month of

*This company was transferred to Headquarters, Regiment
Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, H. Q. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and
Ariz., dated April 13, 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was known as Cavalry Company of the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Lawrence's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

445. Payment

Copy to.

O

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Padro Ortiz +

Plut., Co. A, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864. accounted for
by name.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Ad. transfer in
2nd. Capt. Benham

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Boyd

189
Ortiz Rafael

1st Co. *60*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *01437810*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. Ragsdale
(1st) Co. C, 4 Batt'n Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

* This company was detached from the command by S. O. No. 170 Hqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated June 2, 1862. It appears to have been assigned to Hays's Regiment Texas Cavalry and later to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy to

783
* Osborn John

2nd Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	51437961	2
2	51437962	2
3	51437963	2
4	51437964	2
5	51437965	2
6	51437966	2
7	51437967	2
8	51437968	2
9	51437969	2
10	51437970	2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

John Osborn

Pvt., Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated Houston Tex

April 22, 1862

Muster-in to date April 22, 1862

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Larue Co

By whom Eli Holzclaw

Justice Larue Co Tex

Period war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 500

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to Hard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1863, and assigned as (2d) Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what extent...

. 1963

Present.

Reminders

[illegible]

Book mark

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*
Where *1862*

Where *Laguna*
By whom *Ed. T. T. T.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time *Co. 2* 1867

1940

Photo 1

[illegible]

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Техна

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
ization no.

Company Muste
of the organization named above.
for 72161

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 186 2.

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom it may concern:

Press.

. 186, 3

Kennedy

[illegible]

Book mark

Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John A. Brown

4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for

for

Indy & Co

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Book

Where

Лавра

, 1862

By whom

Elle m'a ca
rrière

Period

Last paid:

242

By whom

Prof. C. C. C.

To what time

Quincy

, 126, 7

Presented by

Remains at the ...

• This company was raised for Horse Artillery and was in the latter part of 1901 and organized for duty March 2, 1902. It was attached to Hutton's 31st Regiment Texas Cavalry, early in 1902 and later assigned to Hutton's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1902, and assigned as (2d) company.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1902, and was known at first as Hutton's 4th Brigade, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Arizona Battalion Texas Cavalry, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Book mark:

20. 2000

Copyist

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John R. [unclear]

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav.*

Arrang on

Company Muster Roll

Company Master
of the organization named above,
for 7/1/2

for

7. 1248 1/2

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time.

Printed by J. H. ... 1863

[Faint handwritten notes]

[illegible]

Book mark

2000

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Jno Osborn

19th { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan'y

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See for 7th Jan'y - 3rd day from
Jan'y 14, '65.

*This company was raised for Home Artillery in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry in 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 18th Regiment Texas Infantry in 1863 and later assigned to Hard's Brigade, Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this Brigade about November 31, 1864, and assigned as 2d Company.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was transferred to October 1864 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Wm Potter

Texas.

12th Nov.

Sgt

Company Return

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1966

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Account of the ...

[illegible]

25 Feb 1968

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

O. 1 *Gen. Tex.*

John Osbourn

Regt. Capt. Davis Co. Mounted Re

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Melms gut. Quoted</i>	
Admitted	<i>Nov. 24</i>	<i>1862</i>
Returned to duty	<i>Nov 30</i>	<i>1862</i>
Discharged from service		<i>186</i>
Deserted		<i>186</i>
Furloughed		<i>186</i>
Died		<i>186</i>
Remarks:		<i>186</i>

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 1 & 8

(625)

K. Osbourn

200

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

O Roberts Tex

John Osbourn
Pvt Capt Salys Co, Roberts Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Int. Fever Quot.	
Admitted	May 23.	, 1862.
Returned to duty	June 4.	, 1862.
Discharged from service		
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

(635)

T. Cary
H

203

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

0 Regadale's Batt'n Cav Tex

John Osbourn

Pvt Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

721

Copyist.

0

(CONFEDERATE)

Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav

John Osbourn

Capt. A. Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th Gr

Date of issue

Oct

1863

Signature

1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wyeal

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

Tex.

Jno. Osborn

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue August 16 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Reasley

Copyist.

786
Osborn Josiah
2^d Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5543	7900	"
2		7993	"
3		8090	"
4		8176	"
5		8265	"
6		8344	"
7	4400	84	"
8		8217	"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"
20			"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Lagudale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

Sarah Astor

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg*

April 22

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Lagudale, Ca*

By whom *Eli H. Hargrave*

Justice Peace Lagudale

Period

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's 8th Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company C. Lagudale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

John P. Pate
Copyist.

Confederate.

Eagdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Joshua Brown
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present at

1862.

Remarks

The company was organized in the latter part of 1861 and attached to the 1st Cavalry and later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry. It was mustered in at Austin, Texas, on November 21, 1861, and ordered to the front. It was reorganized in October, 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry. It was mustered out at Brownsville, Texas, on November 21, 1862. The company was commanded by Capt. Andrew Daly and was composed of men from various parts of Texas.

Book mark

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Dr. Josiah Osborn

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

for *Mary & Feby*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom it may concern:

Irene:

THE

[illegible]

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

David C. Brown

• { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry. •

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

for Nich & Edna

Enlisted:

, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time-

Present or

Remarks-

Federal Trade Commission
 Washington, D. C.
 December 1, 1914

[illegible]

Book mark

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

John Ragsdale
+
John, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *March*, 1863.
When

Where *Moaca*, 1862.
By whom

Period *Enlisted*
Last paid: *Cap. Ragsdale*
By whom
To what time

Present: *March*, 1863.
Furnished: *March*, 1863.

*This company was raised for Home Artillery in the latter part of 1861 and attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry and later attached to the 2nd Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry about November 21, 1862 and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry. Arizona Brigade Davidson's Artillery the 1st Battalion Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Техна.

Social Science

Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

See also page 100

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Neck

, 1862.

Where

Where *Malacca*

By whom

the bottom.

Period

Lost paid:

By whom

Copy

To what time...

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

. 1865

Presented by

1999

Received of the Treasurer of the
City of New York the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of the City of New York
the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of the City of New York

[illegible]

and assigned as a Quartermaster Regimental Train Sergeant at
Ranger's Battalion Texas Cavalry from
1862 and was engaged in the Battle of Mansfield
Brigade. He 2d Battalion Arkansas Cavalry
Arkansas Brigade Infantry 4th Cavalry 4th
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Book mark:

Book mark:

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

C (Confederate)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

Isiah Isburn
It } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Appears on Mounted Volunteers.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick through July 31st 2 others
for discharge Aug 22 1862

This company was raised for Home Artillery from the latter part of 1861 and organized at Fort Marion, Ariz. It was assigned to H. H. Hays' Regiment Texas Infantry from 1861 and later assigned to H. H. Hays' Regiment Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to H. H. Hays' Regiment Texas Cavalry about November 21, 1862, and assigned as 2nd Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. M. Potter
Copy

Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

. 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with hospital

• This company was in the Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and returned to Austin March 21, 1862. It was attached to H. C. Smith's Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, and later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry. It was then it was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry in 1863 and assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry from 1863 to 1864.

Reade's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861, and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry in October, 1861. The 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861, and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry in October, 1861. The 3d Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861, and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry in October, 1861.

Wm. C. Carter

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

La.

Tex

Josia Osbourn
Pub. Capt. Daleys Co

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Catarh	
Admitted	May 23.	, 1862.
Returned to duty	June 4.	, 1862.
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

(255)

T. Cary

200

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

0 Bagedale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Josiah Osbourne

Pvt. Capt. A. Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862.

Date of issue, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

17521

For sale.

0

(CONFEDERATE)

Ragsdale Bn Cav

Tex

Josiah Osbourn

Capt Andrew Dely (a Bn Cav Mtd

troops (unattached)
Appears on

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
at Sims Bayou, Tex

for Oct 28, Nov 11 & 17, 186 2

Date of issue, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Bill No.

Davenport

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE)

0 Bagsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Josiah Osbourn

Capt. A. Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Cr, 1863.

Date of issue Oct, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bygal

Captist.

757
Osborn, John

2d
Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Osborn, John

755
Osborn, Josiah
2d
Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Osborn, Josiah

789
Osborn, John

2d
Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Osborn, John

190
Osburn, Josiah
2d

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Osborn Josiah

791
Outterside William

2^d Co. *b*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30438092</i>	•
2	<i>3178</i>	•
3	<i>3289</i>	•
4		•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Lappen - Menner Corps.*

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

William Cuthbert

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Heavy's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 15

1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present

Remarks: Enlisted with 1st
since 1st 1862

This company was raised for Home Defense Service in the latter part of 1861 and organized at Austin, March 21, 1862. It was attached to the 1st Texas Infantry until in 1862 and later assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry (Heavy) from which it was transferred to this position about November 21, 1862 and assigned as 1st Co. Cavalry.

Stationed at Fort Hancock, Texas, was organized in October, 1861 and was known as the 1st Battalion, 1st Texas Cavalry. It was later reorganized as the 1st Battalion, 1st Texas Cavalry, and later as the 1st Battalion, 1st Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm C. Potter

Copy

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

2nd Outterside

Pvt., Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Presenting

Present: [illegible]
Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

None taken service in U.S.A.
None taken service in U.S.A.

[illegible]

and later transferred to the Cavalry in October,
which it was transferred as (B) Company
1903, and assigned as (B) Company
Regimental Battalion Texas Cavalry at Fort Huachuca, Arizona
1903, and was known as various times as the 1st Battalion
Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyright

1912
Owen Thomas

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51439085

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

Thos W Owen
Capt, Co. A, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Quarantined in Calca-
sen Parish by order of

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J W Wilkinson

Copyist.

175
Geo. Simon

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Br'gade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30437590

Number of medical cards kept

Number of personal papers kept

BANK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

0

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Simon O'zac

Regt. { Capt. Sam. C. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 16 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This card was subsequently transferred to Company A Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No 104 Hqs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 12, 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was shown at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

Copyist

144
Pacheco Alvino

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30327725

1		2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate)

Spencer Mfg. Co.

Texas.

Thomas S. ...
... Co. to ...

Agrees to

Commonwealth of Texas

of the ...
...

Where

Where

Where

Where

Where

Where

Where

Where

Where

Where

Where

...

...

...

San Francisco

Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

RECEIVED BY THE ARIZONA
MILITARY BUREAU

Confederate.

Private Private

AND NUMBERS

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. **Texas.**

Appendix 2

Company Muster Roll

of the β -phase.

ior

Enlisted

Wise

W. J. ...

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

11

Last year:

100

24

4

1

[Faint, illegible text]

Page John W.
& Co. L, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

As shown at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Batt'ns, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of medals, etc. etc.
Number of personal, etc. etc.

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Capt. Andrew P. Ragsdale

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Value

Rank

5

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Bawls. Cav.

Texas.

April

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

W...

W...

H...

P...

L...

B...

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Walter Rol.

*John
Coke*

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

For

Last

By

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By

Last

By

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n. Cav. Texas.

Approved

our only Muster Roll

of

to

Enlisted

When

Where

By

Confederate.

Regadale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Company Return

Commissioned 1st Lieut. and Capt.

Admitted to the service of the Confederate States

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Approved

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present

Alterations

Enlisted men

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Company Return

Commissioned officers present and absent

Alterations since last return

Enlisted men

Assessment

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Page

1000

Company Return

of the

Commissioned officers present and absent

Return

Attendance sheet

Return

Return

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Company Return

Commissary and other property and assets

(CONFEDERATE)

William's Att'n av 1867

and

1st. Ser't. 2nd. Reg't. av 1867

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing

for

for

1867

for 1868

for

1868

Signature

for

(CONFEDERATE)

Karsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

John A. Karsdale

World's Fair at Phila'de'phia
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 7 at Boston
for 1 day at Galveston, 1862

Date of issue

Signature

186

Remarks

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
P Ragsdales Bn Cav

Tex

J. W. Page

Sgt Capt Andrew Dely's Co -td
Troops (unattached)
appears on a

RECEIPT FOR

for clothing
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 26, Nov 11 & 17

2

Date of issue

Signature

For

Roll No.

Exchanged:

Copyist:

SECRET
100-100000

CONFIDENTIAL

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

Parchman Martin O

Co. *20*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade; Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58743</i>	<i>88448</i>	"
2		<i>8541</i>	"
3		<i>8676</i>	"
4		<i>8883</i>	"
5		<i>4029</i>	"
6		<i>4529</i>	"
7		<i>6444</i>	"
8		<i>1154</i>	"
9		<i>4366</i>	"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"
20			"

Number of medical cards taken

Number of personal papers taken

BACK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

P

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Martin W. Parham

Det.

Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 27, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 27

1862.

Where

Camp Wilson

By whom

J. H. Wilson

Period

3 yrs. & the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilson

Copyist.

9

Confederate

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. J. Buchanan
2nd, D.

Appears on Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

1863

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 21 Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. McKim

Copied

P

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M. V. Parchman
2nd Lt, Co. D, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864

Commissioned : Officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Detachement Comdr
Co. E. at Sabine

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1st

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copy

P

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

M. V. Perchman
2nd Lt. Co. D, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

1864

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, and was assigned to various duties as the 4th Cavalry. A. J. Bruce, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Cavalry, 10th Inf. Division, Co. Arizona Brigade, Department of Texas, Texas Cavalry and Dragoons.

L. W. Wilkinson

Copy

P

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

M. J. Purchman
2nd Co. D. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of Nov 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

L. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M. V. Parchman
298, Co. D, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

. 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st.

J. B. H. 1944



P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M. J. Parchman
2nd Co. id. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Batt'n Sabine Co. Tex
Station Absent

Remarks: Absent with
leave 60 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in November 1862 and was composed of various regiments as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2nd Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

M. V. Parchman
298, Co. D, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks Absent with leave
60 days Jan 21/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864 and was attached at various times to the 4th Cavalry Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

1864

Copy

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M. V. Parchman
2 Lieut, Co. D. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:
(Absent)

Station

Remarks: Absent without leave
Since March 30/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December, 1864 and was assigned to the 4th Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Army Corps, Arizona Territory. The 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, Department of Texas Cavalry and Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Frank

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Regdals Pass Texas

M. V. Pughmon
2 Lt. Geo. D. Regdals Pass

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty with
Geo. Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

O. T. Payler

(551)

205

Copyist

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

Agadale Car Texas

M. V. Parchmon

2 Lt. Col. Agadale Car

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Febry*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *With leave 60 days since Jan 21/65*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

Remarks:

1865

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

O. T. Taylor

1061

505

Copyist

P
(CONFEDERATE.)
Texas
M. V. Parchmon
24th Regt. Ragged Bats
Appears on a

Return
of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *January* 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent
Remarks: *Will leave 60 days*
St. Texas

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

C. I. Taylor

P
(CONFEDERATE.)
Rogersdale Co Texas
M. V. Parchmon
24th Co. Rogersdale Cav. Bat
Appears on a

Return
of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Dec* 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:
Presents
Remarks: *For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:
When received
Remarks 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332

A. D. Taylor
Copy

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

Regdals Cove

Texas

M. V. Parchman

Lieut Col. Regdals Cove

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty at
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

O. J. Taylor

186

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Ragsdale's Co. Texas
M. O. Parchman
24th Co. Ragsdale's Co.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remark-

For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Payler

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Saline Pass Texas

M. V. Parchmon
24.600. Delayed Post

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Extra duty 60 E.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 317

A. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
M. D. Parchman
24th
Appears on a *Rapids (as)* *Texas*
Daly's Bat

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Aug*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Agent
Galveston
before detached
25
64
before B.C.M. since Aug

1864

Date

Page

Remarks

Alterations since last return

186

Miscellaneous File No. 125

C. S. Gaylor
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Regt. 1st Cal. Texas
M. O. Parchman
2 Lt. Cal. Saltp. Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *July*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks *S. A. With Horns*
at Pine Island since
July 4/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

P. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

M. V. Parchman
24th Co., Salys Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Absent
With unsevice-
able horses at Pine
Island.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. D. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
Present at Post
M. V. Perchmon
24. Capt. Dalys Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Detached after
Deserters since May
2/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. L. Taylor

(961)

504

Copy

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

Prescribed Case Texas

M. V. Parchman
2 Lt. Co. S. Salys Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of April 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks Stationed on Alex-
andria road near
Stables Bluff, La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. M. W. Parshman
Postmaster at Sabine Pass, Texas

M. W. Parshman

24. Co. H. Galys' Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present!

Remarks:

*Stationed at
Sabine Pass.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

A. T. Taylor

Copyist

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

Reg. dates Post

Texas

M. V. Parchman
2 Lt. Col. Dalys Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Febry

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. J. Taylor

551

552

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Regimental Co.

Texas

M. V. Parchment

24. Co. 2. Salys. Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
Stable Bluff & be-
yond for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. L. Taylor

(561)

5602

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
M. V. Parchman
2d. Co. D. Davidson's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Detached service*
Recruiting since
Oct. 14/63.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320

O. L. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. C. S. Jones
ell. S. Jones
Dr. C. S. Jones
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Dr. C. S. Jones</i>	
Admitted	<i>Dr. C. S. Jones</i>	
Returned to duty	<i>Dr. C. S. Jones</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service	<i>Dr. C. S. Jones</i>	, 1862
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 170

(No. 57. Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 11 day of June 1864

W. V. P. ...
R. D. ...

From the 1st day of May 1864

To the 1st day of June 1864

Pay ...

To ... years' service.

Forage ...

Amount, \$

...
...

The Confederate States of America,

To M. A. Tarcher 2nd Lieut Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	Mar 1st 1864	May 31st 1864	1	00	90	00	90	00	
For myself.....									
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For horses.....									
							8	90	00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Gen. Cook Capt. & Co.

Atlanta Ga. 17th May 1864 and to the 17th day of

May 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Wm. Cook

this 17th day of May 1864 the sum of Ninety

90 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay..... 90.00
To..... years' service, 1 (Signed Duplicate)

Forage.....
Amount..... 90.00

M. A. Tarcher 2nd Lieut
Recd. H. S. T. 17th May 1864

Perea Herbaceo

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437727
2	4754
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Herbaceous
Pos

Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 20 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dal's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Co. B, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above who are
without horses.

List dated

1864.

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyid.

Parish Pierce

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50439781
2 19830
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Confederate.

P

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Pierce Parish

Pvt., Co. F.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 20*

186*5*

Place *Sabin Pass*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Stunk

Copy.

⁵⁰⁰
Parker F. M.

2^d Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438507	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

P

Regade's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Parlio

Pvt.

(2d) Co. F, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain Patillo's Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F, Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

Dec. 10
at
Trinity
Capt. Patillo
War

, 1863

Period
Remarks
Capt. Patillo
from 28th to 31st

Regade's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

[Signature]

Copy 12

Patillo Daniel A

2nd Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50143	8749	"
2		8484	"
3		9198	"
4		4775	"
5		8508	"
6			"
7			"
8			"
9			"
10			"
11			"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Regdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

P
D. A. Patillo

Priv., Co. F, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept.

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Regdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. A. Johnson Copyist

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

D. A. Catello

Prof, Co. F.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to act as Capt
Catello to gether with

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known as various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Fortson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and later
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Johnson

(64)

Copy

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Daniel A. Patello

Post

Co. H,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to gather horses
in Orange County

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1862, and was known at various times as the 4th, 5th and 6th
Battalions, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. McKinnon

Copy



Texas.

D. A. Catello
Prof. of H. (P.)

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Def

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to go off to Cuba
Patelli together with

Receivable: 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known as various times as the 6th Regiment, Arizona Brigade, the 2nd Regiment, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

John Jackson

Copy line

ES. 9

50438984

1911

in Orange County
S. O. Post Office
Oct 19. 1864

Texas.

Daniel A. Patillo
Capt., Co. F, } Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

For

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place

18.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detained

Detained to gather horses
in Orange County (over)

1903. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October and was composed of various elements of the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

1123

50439198

1911

by order of Col. Grif-
fin Oct. 10. 1864.



Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

A. A. Salillo

Pl - , Co. F , } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

. 1x65-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

153

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

On parlait

Regiment of Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known as various times as the 4th Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st

Frank

Copying

(Confederate.)

P

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

D. a. Patillo

Not.

, (2d) Co. F, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain Patillo's Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F, Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 16

, 1863.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Col. Griffin

Period

War

Remarks:

First time

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Liberty

(1863)

Copyright

502
Preston

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

502438931

Number of medical cards known

Number of personal papers known

BOOK MARK

See also

P Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas

Prof. Pearson
Appears on } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
None
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

S. W. Walker
Capt.

823
Beck Thomas

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438560	2
2	8333	3
3	9717	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

P

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Thomas Peck
Capt. B

Appears on Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Abilene, Kan. 1867

Remarks: Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
by order of Capt. Peck
as a member of the

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1867, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

(644)

Copy

9.

50 38560

1911

Cioek's Battalion in Bragg's
Army

9

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Ball'n, Cav.

Texas.

Phot

(B)

Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

185

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detailed

Noted S.O. 100 Dec 4/64
Pos! Head of rs

Headquarters
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thos Peak
Fix, Co B,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

8

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb'y

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

304
Pelcamire Frank

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5043 8467	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards taken

Number of personal papers taken

BOOK MARK A

See also

(Confederate)
Lytle's Mt's, Co. | Texas.

P | *Franklin*
1172
Appears on a **List**
of men in the organization named above, who
have no horses.

List dated Niblett's Buß, La... March 12, 1864.

Remarks-

Lytle's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Bridges, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Bridges Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

1172

Copyd.

505
Pelloguin Cesear

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pelloguin Cesaire

506
Pelouquin, Lezard
2^d Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437678	2
2	9855	1
3	9504	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

P

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Cezaire Pelagun

(2d) Co. A, { Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted Troops.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of soldiers recruited and enlisted by S. T. Seawell into Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas Mounted Troops.

List not dated.

Description:

Age 27 years; eyes Blue

Hair Auburn

complexion Fair

Height 5 feet 10 inches.

Where born 29 Calcasieu

Occupation Farmer

Enlisted:

When 15

Where Calcasieu, 1865.

By whom S. T. Seawell

Residence Calcasieu

Remarks: Killed at Battle of Ball Bluff

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Letter attached to list shows "Executive Office, Calcasieu Parish, La., Charleston, August 11, 1864. Ben. M. Gray. I herewith send you a Descriptive List of a few men of your command that have gone and joined the Co. of Capt. S. T. Seawell of Daly's Battalion at Sabine Pass. That is the said men have been enlisted by said Capt. Seawell of Company A, Daly's Battalion Texas M. T. The said men are belonged to the Co. of Capt. and Yellow Jacket Batt. and were at home absent without leave from their said commands. W. W. Williams, Capt. & Ad. of Calcasieu Parish, La."

Book mark

W. W. Williams

B

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Cezare Belovin
Capt.,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

On furlough

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1864 and was known as various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Cesar Pelloguin
 Pvt., Co. A, } Bagdad's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

Place

155

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detained under special orders from
Lieut. H. L. L. to remain in

Handwritten: *Handwritten: Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
Baylor, and was composed of various units sent to the Mexican
Army. The 3d Battalion of Texas Cavalry was organized at
Brownsville, Texas, and was composed of the 1st Battalion
Battalion Texas Cavalry.*

June

Горюхи

307
Pendleton Joseph

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438806	2
2	8049	3
3	8149	4
4	9937	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Texas.

Pundleton

Ref

, Co. D, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

116

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Almost enlisted men accounted for

Special detail for 30 days
P. Dist. He has 21 1/2

Magdalen's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Kilkinnon



P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Col J Pennington
Col D Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Special detail for 30
days from from 1st to 1st

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy.

DEC.

50438949

Order Dist Hd Dns
Detained by Quar.
antine Orders.

P

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Pendleton
Capt, Co. D, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 *4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: . 186 ..

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Walker
Copyist

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Joseph Pennelton
Capt. Co. A. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached under special order No 53
His Honor to recruit himself*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Cameron's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. Pennelton

Copy

808
Pennell Daniel C

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57438744	1
2	8928	2
3	9076	3
4	9280	4
5	4596	5
6	0764	6
7	4461	7
8	7534	8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Ragsdale's Matt'n, Cuy.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

1994

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

D. C. Ragsdale
Capt, Co. 48

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
Roll called

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in 1862 and was known as Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, the 21st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the Arizona Brigade Division's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williamson
(644)
Copyist

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Daniel C. Pennell
Cop, Co. E, Regt.

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the month

for the month of

For

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864⁽⁶⁾

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Lat.

Place

Remarques:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Att - Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

1044

Copy

0

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

S. C. Purcell
Capt. Co. E, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
O. A. Sargent

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was attached to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, the 2nd Division, Army of the Potomac, and later to the 2nd Division, Army of the West, Arizona Territory, and finally to the 2nd Division, Texas Cavalry, at Fort Worth, Texas.

J. B. Hyatt

✓

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

James C. Pennell
Appears on *Co. E* Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*
Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*
Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: *1865*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
1st Lt. S. J. Ball

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Department of Texas, and was later assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Department of Texas, and was later assigned to the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Department of Texas.

J. B. Ragsdale
Copyist.

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Pennel
Sgt. Co. E.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. R. H. ...

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the summer of 1862 and was attached to the 1st Division of the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Div. 1st Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, 1st Div. 1st Cavalry, Arizona Brigade, Division of the 1st Cavalry, Battalion Texas Cavalry.

John Pennel

P

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

John Pennell

Co. C Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted:

Co. C, Ragsdale's Battalion

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, 1862-1865
Brigade, 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry Division
Army of the Confederacy
Battalion, Texas Cavalry

Frank

Texas.

Daniel C Pennell
 Capt, U.S. Army, Bag-dale's Batt'n Texas Cav.
 Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above having
unserviceable horses.

List 12-1-1

Not dated, 186

Remarks: *Winnipeg County*
1462 Residence

[illegible]

Book mark

(462)

В. И. Лавров
Сопут.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Davidsons ^{1st} ~~Batt~~ ^{Reg}

Daniel C. Bennell

Sgt. Maj. Davidsons ~~Batt~~

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Debility	
Admitted	Sept 23	
Returned to duty	Dec 2	1863.
Discharged from service		1863.
Deserted		186
Furloughed		186
Died		186
Remarks		186

Confed. Arch. Chap 6. File No. 271 par 2

(226)

M. Johnson

200

Copyist

No 1570

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Daniel C. Pennell

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

3rd day of August 1865

Witness my hand

Camp E. Boggs

Receivd for

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. A. Provost Marshal

509
Pennelton, Joseph

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pennelton, Joseph

810
Penz. Juan

Co. *ad*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50438444

2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P
Wm. Ragsdale
Nov

Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 27 1862*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Huachuca, Arizona, 1862 and was composed of men from the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Carson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

511
Perdola Madero

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50439064*

2 *44349999*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Major Perrdola

Regt, Co. C.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan 10

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

discharged

for long

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1863, and was known as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hillman

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

Texas

John P. Piccolo

Genl Co B, Russell's Regt Cav,

Residence Bexar Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 6, 1865.

Remarks:

Signatures of Prisoners
Piccolo

Number of roll:

5

Wm R. R.

(6000)

Copied

Pierola, Martin

Reg't Co. B. Peiskell *For Pay*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

1. ^Q ^Q ^Q
N. ^Q ^Q ^Q
P. ^Q ^Q ^Q

No. 2

Adj. Gen. James M. McDermott of the Gulf

San Antonio, Tex. June 6th 1865.

Martin Lucidola P. M., of 13 Company ~~Reserve~~.
Regiment Texas Cavalry, C. S. A., residing in
Bexar Co., Texas, having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. GANBY, U. S. A.

~~CHAS. L. ARNOLD,~~
Serg. Gen. and Prov. & Marshal Genl.

812
Perez, Ignacio

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50437541	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Vignacio Perez
Prs. } Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 16 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 16, 1862*

Where *at Fort*

By whom *Capt*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 16, 1862*

Where *at Fort*

By whom *Capt*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became 1st Company A Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to the 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No 104. Headquarters of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 13, 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 21st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

873
Peritoe, John

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peritoe, John

514
Perkins Benjamin

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31438832	1
2	8962	2
3	8384	3
4	44400287	4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

C

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Perkins
Capt, Co. *E*

Appears on _____, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

About enlisted men accounted for

*Detained as courier
to Beaumont*

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Talbott
Capt

P Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Perkins
Perkins
Co. *E* Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Courier to command
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was attached to the 2nd Cavalry Division, 4th Missouri
Brigade, the 2d Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division,
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Benjamin Perkins
Co. C

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on hand at early duty

Absent enlisted men

Detained 12 days last
Headquarters Washington

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Army Corps, Department of Texas, and was attached to the 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Army Corps, Department of Texas, and was attached to the 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Army Corps, Department of Texas.

J. B. Hyatt

6

51.70384

101

Boers de Bannant

(Confederate.)

10
Hon. *James H. Brown*
Residence *Putnam, E. Dugdale, North Carolina*
Rapids, North Carolina

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachment of different commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General F. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 20, 1867.
Roll dated Annapolis, Md., Jan. 20, 1867.

Number of roll:

9

(1896)

Copy.

873
Perkins Henry

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57438536	B
2	9494	B
3	9671	B
4	9553	B
5	45064117	B
6		B
7		B
8		B
9		B
10		B
11		B
12		B
13		B
14		B
15		B
16		B
17		B
18		B
19		B

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

P

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Henry Perkins
Capt., Co. D, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 5

1863

Place

Buffalo

Remarks

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

Texas.

Henry Perkins

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Date _____

Place

Remar

Enlisted men on Extra or Half Duty

Post Treasurer

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Battalion 1
 1961 and was
 Brigade, the
 Armed Forces
 Battalion 1

J. B. Kyrle

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Henry Perkins, Co. I, { Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb'y*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reynolds, Battalion Texas Cavalry was assigned to another
1902 and was assigned to the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry was assigned to the
Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Texas Cavalry was assigned to the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Nyath

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Pat. and

Rag-dale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return, among the enlisted men:
Date:

142

Place:

Remar. -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent ☐ **Present** ☐

Pasadena, California
 1961 and was a member of the Pasadena
 Chapter, the 30th Anniversary of the
 American Revolution, Pasadena, California
 Pasadena, California

Allen

Copy

(Confederate.)

P *Gulds* *Tex*
Miss. Gen.
Wm. G. Beckins
Private and Sergeant at Texas
Residence *Wichita, British La.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of different Commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La. June 10, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 10, 1865.

at 110000

Copy

816
Perkins Joel

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5043 9240

2 9653

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Joel Perkins
Co. A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

19 Dec

Place

W. A. B. Co.

, 1864

Remarks:

joined from
desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was at first attached to the 4th Division Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P
John Perkins
Co. A, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

John Perkins
Deserted
from Co. A

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862 and was attached to the 4th Division, A. M. B. Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, Army of the Republic of Texas. It was later attached to the 1st Division, A. M. B. Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, Army of the Republic of Texas. It was later attached to the 1st Division, A. M. B. Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, Army of the Republic of Texas.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

817
Perkins Reese

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30439089

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOME MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Reese Perkins

Capt., Co. A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

One account of Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in the over
Carrish beyond in August 1864

and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hildner

Copied.

Perkins Robert

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5123884	2
2	8985	21
3	9201	22
4	5572	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

P (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

R. Perkins
Not

(2d) Co. F, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.
Appears on a

Roll
of men of Captain Patchin's Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F, Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15

Where

California

1863

By whom

Robert Catlin

Period

Remarks

Not dated

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862 and was composed of men from the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Battalion Texas Cavalry

Book mark

Not dated

Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Perkins
Capt, Col *H*, *Daly's* Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or leave duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

cutting hay

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J H Wilkinson

Captain

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Prof

Co. A

Perkins

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Weekly Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Cutting Hay

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in November 1862 and was composed of various regiments of the 4th Cavalry, Arkansas Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davis's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williams

(641)

Copy

P

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Ralph Perkins
Capt, Col A, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Relisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Cutting Hay and Shanty

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 17th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

579
Perkins Walter

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50439372

2 444200286

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Walter Perkins
Capt, Co. E, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on duty or daily duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained 12 Dec 64
Headquarters Harding (over)
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1862, and was attached to the 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division,
Arizona Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Cavalry Division,
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

DEC

50470 472

1911

Baccharis ul. Beauvois

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachment of different commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., Jan. 20, 1866.

Roll made at Alexandria, La., Jan. 20, 1866.

Number of rolls

(1865)

Copied

820
Pewerto, John
Co. F., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pewitoe John

521

Pewerto, Rob

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pewerto Robert

522
Pewter John

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	522-39210	2
2	9264	2
3	9469	2
4	440191	2
5	0242	2
6	439526	2
7	8559	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK

See also

Q

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas

John Perittae

Appears on

, Co. D, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed in Saw Mill at
Beaumont S.O. D.H.E. Nov. 1864.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1864 and was known at various times as the 4th Mississippi Cavalry
Battalion, the 2d Mississippi Cavalry Battalion, the 1st Mississippi
Cavalry Battalion, the 1st Mississippi Cavalry Battalion, the 1st
Mississippi Cavalry Battalion, the 1st Mississippi Cavalry Battalion,
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

John Peritt
Co. F

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1*
Place *Detached Service*
Remarks *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862 and was attached to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. It was then attached to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, at the Battle of Vicksburg, July 4, 1863. It was then attached to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, at the Battle of Chattanooga, November 23, 1863. It was then attached to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, at the Battle of the Clouds, February 1, 1864. It was then attached to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, at the Battle of the Crater, July 30, 1864. It was then attached to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, at the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. It was then attached to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, at the Battle of the Appomattox, April 9, 1865.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

R

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Juan P. Puerto
Cox, Co. A

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan 28

Place

Sabin Pass

Remarks

gain from
desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily List

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the 3rd Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Arizona Territory, and later to the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 1st Division, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

G **Confederate**

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

1st, Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This copy of the original report of the
latter part of the month of April, 1865, was
attached to the original report of the month of
and later received by the Adjutant General's
which it was forwarded to the Adjutant General's
1865, and received by the Adjutant General's
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Co. D, 4th Arizona
1865, and was forwarded to the Adjutant General's
Brigade, 4th Arizona Brigade, Co. D, 4th Arizona
Arizona Brigade, Co. D, 4th Arizona Brigade, Co. D,
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Perote

PH, Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This document was received from H. Lee Anderson on 11/20/42. The latter part of the document is a letter dated 2/19/42, and was attached to H. Lee Anderson's letter to Walter Dill Scott, 1942 and later attached to the H. Lee Anderson Papers. It is from which it was transferred to this file about November 21, 1943 and classified as (S). [REDACTED] was received in October

Reynolds, Battalion Texas Cavalry was transferred 1 October 1893, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry Division, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Division 3 Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

1650)

Copyright

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P
Jno *Pearce*
1st *Co.* *F*

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 1*

Place *Subin*

, 1865.

Remarks *Present 1 from 1st*

Enlisted men on Extra or Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Revised by the War Department, Texas, in 1865, and
1862 and was used by the War Department, Texas, in 1862
Brands, the 2d Division, Texas, in 1862, and the
Arizona, the 2d Division, Texas, in 1862, and the
Battalion, Texas, in 1862.

(644)

J. Pearce

Copyin.

P

Texas.

Ino P.

1 (2d) Co. F, 1st Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on 9

Roll

of men of Captain Patillo's Company Unreached
Cavalry transferred to Company F. Daly's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry.

Roll data...

Not dated

, 1-6

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 21

Where

Sabine Pass

1-23

By which

6. *Chilodactylus*

Period

622

Remarks: *Ad. to 1/2 in.*

Escadron de Bataillon Texaco. All the men were killed.
and was captured by the 4th Battalion Arizono
Brigade, the 30 Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 30 Battalion Arizona
Arizono Brigade, the 30 Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 30 Battalion Arizona
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Book mark

Private Robert

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51439431	2
2	9482	2
3	9470	2
4	9480	2
5	2510	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also Capt. Hughes Co 2nd Ill. Ry
in 10 file

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P
R. Ragdale
Sgt.

(2d) Co. F. Ragdale's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of men of Captain I. Company Unattached
Cavalry transferred to Company F, Ragdale's Bat-
talion Texas Cavalry

Roll dated

Nov. 1st

1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 22

Where

Sabine Pass

1863

By whom

W. L. Griffin

Period

Nov. 1st

Remarks:

Discharged from
service

Ragdale's Battalion Texas
Cavalry, and was assigned to Company F,
Battalion, 2d Division, Texas Cavalry,
Arizona Brigade, Department of Texas,
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Robt Penitoe
Pvt, Co. A,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted to:

Sick in Beaumont
Hospital

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at
Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was assigned to the
Battalion of the 2nd Texas Cavalry, and was assigned to
Arizona Territory, and was assigned to the 2nd Texas Cavalry
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Ryall

Copy

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

P
R. B. Ragsdale
Co. 4
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Jan 12 1865
Sydney
Re-converted
St. Louis Hospital

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hardee's Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, 3rd Texas Cavalry, 4th Texas Cavalry, 5th Texas Cavalry, 6th Texas Cavalry, 7th Texas Cavalry, 8th Texas Cavalry, 9th Texas Cavalry, 10th Texas Cavalry, 11th Texas Cavalry, 12th Texas Cavalry, 13th Texas Cavalry, 14th Texas Cavalry, 15th Texas Cavalry, 16th Texas Cavalry, 17th Texas Cavalry, 18th Texas Cavalry, 19th Texas Cavalry, 20th Texas Cavalry, 21st Texas Cavalry, 22nd Texas Cavalry, 23rd Texas Cavalry, 24th Texas Cavalry, 25th Texas Cavalry, 26th Texas Cavalry, 27th Texas Cavalry, 28th Texas Cavalry, 29th Texas Cavalry, 30th Texas Cavalry, 31st Texas Cavalry, 32nd Texas Cavalry, 33rd Texas Cavalry, 34th Texas Cavalry, 35th Texas Cavalry, 36th Texas Cavalry, 37th Texas Cavalry, 38th Texas Cavalry, 39th Texas Cavalry, 40th Texas Cavalry, 41st Texas Cavalry, 42nd Texas Cavalry, 43rd Texas Cavalry, 44th Texas Cavalry, 45th Texas Cavalry, 46th Texas Cavalry, 47th Texas Cavalry, 48th Texas Cavalry, 49th Texas Cavalry, 50th Texas Cavalry, 51st Texas Cavalry, 52nd Texas Cavalry, 53rd Texas Cavalry, 54th Texas Cavalry, 55th Texas Cavalry, 56th Texas Cavalry, 57th Texas Cavalry, 58th Texas Cavalry, 59th Texas Cavalry, 60th Texas Cavalry, 61st Texas Cavalry, 62nd Texas Cavalry, 63rd Texas Cavalry, 64th Texas Cavalry, 65th Texas Cavalry, 66th Texas Cavalry, 67th Texas Cavalry, 68th Texas Cavalry, 69th Texas Cavalry, 70th Texas Cavalry, 71st Texas Cavalry, 72nd Texas Cavalry, 73rd Texas Cavalry, 74th Texas Cavalry, 75th Texas Cavalry, 76th Texas Cavalry, 77th Texas Cavalry, 78th Texas Cavalry, 79th Texas Cavalry, 80th Texas Cavalry, 81st Texas Cavalry, 82nd Texas Cavalry, 83rd Texas Cavalry, 84th Texas Cavalry, 85th Texas Cavalry, 86th Texas Cavalry, 87th Texas Cavalry, 88th Texas Cavalry, 89th Texas Cavalry, 90th Texas Cavalry, 91st Texas Cavalry, 92nd Texas Cavalry, 93rd Texas Cavalry, 94th Texas Cavalry, 95th Texas Cavalry, 96th Texas Cavalry, 97th Texas Cavalry, 98th Texas Cavalry, 99th Texas Cavalry, 100th Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Техна.

Rob
Pax

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date 10-1-38

Date _____

Place

Remar. -

desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Rob Puerto
Det. Co. A,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan. 27

Place

San Jose

Remarks

Loss - transferred
by order

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Approved: [Signature] Captain, Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry.
1862. [Signature] [Rank] [Regiment] [Battalion] [Cavalry] [Texas].
Approved: [Signature] [Rank] [Regiment] [Battalion] [Cavalry] [Texas].
Approved: [Signature] [Rank] [Regiment] [Battalion] [Cavalry] [Texas].

L. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

824
Privato John

Co. *F*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Privato John

⁵³⁵
PICKENS John D.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57438948	2
2	4148	3
3	4355	4
4	453	5
5	4732	6
6	4916	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

9

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. D. Pickens
Capt. Co. D. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Govt Tannery
at San Antonio, Tex.*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1864, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Williamson

Copy.

REC 9.

50438948

1911.

Dist. Hed Gro. Mich
1864.

P

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

John D. Pickens
Co. { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detailed in Cannery at
San Antonio J.O. (over)*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Battalion, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Kilbourn
Copy

P

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. • Texas.

John G. Pickens
Capt., Co. D, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained Feb 4/64
At Headquarters (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at first as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

DEC. 9

50439355

1911

Tannery at San Antonio

P

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John D. Pickens
Co. D, } Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Government Prisoners
Antonio March 1864

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 11 October, 1862, and was assigned to the 1st Division, 4th Cavalry Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Department of Texas, and later to the 1st Division, 4th Cavalry Brigade, Department of Texas, Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

Confederate.

Regiment's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

P
J. B. Hyatt
Pickens

Regiment's Battalion
Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb'y*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations, additions and deletions among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on active duty

Agent certified that the following
Lawrence Davis Antonio
March 1865

Received of the following named persons the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of arms and accoutrements for the use of the Texas Cavalry. The sum was received by the undersigned on the 1st day of March 1865. Witness my hand and seal at Austin, Texas, this 1st day of March 1865.

J. B. Hyatt

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

J. A. Pickens

Pr 4

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

18.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Reynolds & Reynolds, Texas
and was known at that time as the
Brewer, the 2d Battalion Arizona
Arizona Brewer (Brewer) 1st Battalion
Battalion Texas (Brewer)

1944

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Daly's

Battn.

Tex

J. D. Pickens
Capt. Co. D. Daly's Battn.
Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1

, 1863

To

Feb 29

, 1864

When paid

March 8

1864

By whom paid

J. H. Cooke

Amount

\$184.23

Remarks

Capt. Pickens
Tex. Cavalry

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 39!

W. H. Davis

391

Copy

Ragsdale Co

Pickins - John D.

John W. Hutton's Co. Davison's

(CONFEDERATE.) Com.

Tanner

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2681 page

Detail requested

Dated - Nov. 14 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

326
Pickins, J. D.

Co. D, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pickins John D.

Pierce,

527

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51438859

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

P (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Pierce
Pol, Co. *H*, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*With Capt. Ragsdale near
Cameron's Ford near*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in December
1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy 1.

828
Pierdollar, Martin

Co. B., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierdollar, Madoro

529
Pinder John

Co. *D*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Private John

530
Private John

Co. 20, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5043 9493
2 4741
3 4938
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

John Pinot

Co. D, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Sentien

Remarks:

Alteration - None last year among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Date _____

Place

Remar. -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Cost Blacksmith

Absent on 12/12/1911

Reynolds's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861, and was known at various times as the Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Reynolds's Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy in

P Confederate. Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

1st Lt. Jno. Pinter
Co. D, { Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb'y, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Blacksmith

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Arkansas Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arkansas Brigade, the 1st Texas Cavalry and the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. Pinter

Copy

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P
John Linder
Pvt, *Co. D*, *Ragsdale's Battalion*
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached under special order No. 3
He H. L. L. to recruit himself

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1861 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Harrison's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Frank

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Gen. Commis

(Source of communication)

State of Va.

John Pinder

(Name)

Co. A, Raggsdale Battery

Va. Inf. or Cav.

No such org. in
C. S. A. service
from state of Va. -

Recd. Return for
Mch. 1863 of Raggsdale
Battery, Va. Cav. show

John Pinder
pvt Co. D, absent,
detained under special
order No. 53, directed
to remove him immediately.
No papers or later
record found. -

Name not found
on roll of said Co.
dated Mch. 31, 1863, only

roll of Co. on file
John W. Dayton was capt

3-25-15 }
4-10 }

W.V.
R
B

94:

Any record?

CURRIER

jad

3/26, 1915.

C&E Div.

Nothing additional found for July 14

955

454

Mar. 26-15.

any record as
parcels, or otherwise?
Currier. 26-15.

C. & E. Div.

No P. Q. 10. record found.

Harley

CS 13.

(Attach this end.)

208
March 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
President,
Louisiana Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Baton Rouge.

negX

No record has been found in this office of an organization known as Company A. Bagadale's Battalion, Louisiana Infantry, or Cavalry, C.S.A.

However, the name of one John Pinder appears, as that of a private of Company D (Captain John E. Stayton), on a regimental return for March, 1865, of Bagadale Battalion Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., on which he was reported absent, detailed under special orders to pursue himself. His name has not been found on the only roll on file in this office of said company, that dated March 31, 1865, nor has anything additional been found relative to him.

H. S. M. C.
The Adjutant General.

Printer, John

Co. D., Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Printer John

831-a

Plot, A.

Co. B. Raguelio Battle.
Tepao Cav

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr.

Pr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Took Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. Plot

Pvt. Co. B. Dalys Bttn.

Appears on a

Report

of the killed and wounded, among the forces, in the
battle of Calcasieu Pass, La., May 6, 1864

Report dated Sabine Pass

May 17, 1864

Remarks: wounded slightly

Series 1 Vol 34, part 1, page 912

H. G. Gode

Copyist.

832
Podick Joseph

Co. B , Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Podick Joseph

833
Panton William L.

2^d Co. *L*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30437947	20
2	3096	21
3	8180	22
4	8564	23
5	8353	24
6	1st 0014	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also *L. Conf. Eng. Books*

Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Duly's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Enlisted:

186.

When

Where

By wi

Parent

Last paid

By w:

111

Two wheel drive

13

11.

[illegible]

Book mark

Copy to:

Hagsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

17. 10. 1941

Arthur Tappan's Company
Madison, Tenn.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

[Faint handwritten notes]

. 156 3.

Enlisted :

When

, 1862.

Where

By which,

Period

Last Dead

Last paid
By w...

T. 2. 1.

I.

I..

just -

just -

1990

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

2

1990

11-11-11

A

References

(642)

Copy 104.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. R. Ragsdale

Capt. Andrew Duly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Rich & Airl

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 16

1862.

Where

*Gallatin
Cap. Ragsdale*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Ragsdale

1863.

For

Remitted to the

• The
letter
and
1863
Brigade
Arizona
Battalion
Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Andrew D. Ragsdale
Capt. Andrew D. Ragsdale's Company Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To whom

1863.

1862.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

1863

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To whom

This muster roll was taken at the headquarters of the
latter part of the year 1863, and is a true and correct
copy of the original. It was taken at the headquarters of the
and later attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, which
which it was the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry
1863, and continued as such until the 1st of November 1863.
Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
1863 and was attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment,
Brigade, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, Texas Cavalry,
Arizona Battalion, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, Texas Cavalry,
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

④

John L. Porter

{ Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Volunteers. }

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*superior from Aug 17 to 21
at Navajo Camp*

This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and was mustered at Fort Marion, N.M. It was attached to Hays' 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, early in 1862 and later assigned to Hays' 2nd Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this Battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as the 4th Battery.

Ragsdale's 4th Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was mustered at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

John L. Porter

Copy

894
Poore, Louis

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31439326	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

P Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Louis
Pvt. Co. B. *Poore*
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained S.O. 100 Jan 1/64
Post Head qrs (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Nyatt
Copyist

30439326

1961

Courier at Beaumont

Powell Lewis

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

6143 9515
8891

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BONE MARK

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

(P)

Lewis Powell
Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return and re-enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Ahead enlisted men accounted for

At Cavalry in horse
Camp

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
Fort Worth, Texas, on the 1st of February, 1862, and is
now at the same place. It is composed of the following
Companies: Co. A, Co. B, Co. C, Co. D, Co. E, Co. F, Co. G,
Co. H, Co. I, Co. J, Co. K, Co. L, Co. M, Co. N, Co. O,
Co. P, Co. Q, Co. R, Co. S, Co. T, Co. U, Co. V, Co. W,
Co. X, Co. Y, Co. Z, Co. AA, Co. AB, Co. AC, Co. AD,
Co. AE, Co. AF, Co. AG, Co. AH, Co. AI, Co. AJ, Co. AK,
Co. AL, Co. AM, Co. AN, Co. AO, Co. AP, Co. AQ, Co. AR,
Co. AS, Co. AT, Co. AU, Co. AV, Co. AW, Co. AX, Co. AY,
Co. AZ, Co. BA, Co. BB, Co. BC, Co. BD, Co. BE, Co. BF,
Co. BG, Co. BH, Co. BI, Co. BJ, Co. BK, Co. BL, Co. BM,
Co. BN, Co. BO, Co. BP, Co. BQ, Co. BR, Co. BS, Co. BT,
Co. BU, Co. BV, Co. BW, Co. BX, Co. BY, Co. BZ, Co. CA,
Co. CB, Co. CC, Co. CD, Co. CE, Co. CF, Co. CG, Co. CH,
Co. CI, Co. CJ, Co. CK, Co. CL, Co. CM, Co. CN, Co. CO,
Co. CP, Co. CQ, Co. CR, Co. CS, Co. CT, Co. CU, Co. CV,
Co. CW, Co. CX, Co. CY, Co. CZ, Co. DA, Co. DB, Co. DC,
Co. DD, Co. DE, Co. DF, Co. DG, Co. DH, Co. DI, Co. DJ,
Co. DK, Co. DL, Co. DM, Co. DN, Co. DO, Co. DP, Co. DQ,
Co. DR, Co. DS, Co. DT, Co. DU, Co. DV, Co. DW, Co. DX,
Co. DY, Co. DZ, Co. EA, Co. EB, Co. EC, Co. ED, Co. EE,
Co. EF, Co. EG, Co. EH, Co. EI, Co. EJ, Co. EK, Co. EL,
Co. EM, Co. EN, Co. EO, Co. EP, Co. EQ, Co. ER, Co. ES,
Co. ET, Co. EU, Co. EV, Co. EW, Co. EX, Co. EY, Co. EZ,
Co. FA, Co. FB, Co. FC, Co. FD, Co. FE, Co. FF, Co. FG,
Co. FH, Co. FI, Co. FJ, Co. FK, Co. FL, Co. FM, Co. FN,
Co. FO, Co. FP, Co. FQ, Co. FR, Co. FS, Co. FT, Co. FU,
Co. FV, Co. FW, Co. FX, Co. FY, Co. FZ, Co. GA, Co. GB,
Co. GC, Co. GD, Co. GE, Co. GF, Co. GG, Co. GH, Co. GI,
Co. GJ, Co. GK, Co. GL, Co. GM, Co. GN, Co. GO, Co. GP,
Co. GQ, Co. GR, Co. GS, Co. GT, Co. GU, Co. GV, Co. GW,
Co. GX, Co. GY, Co. GZ, Co. HA, Co. HB, Co. HC, Co. HD,
Co. HE, Co. HF, Co. HG, Co. HH, Co. HI, Co. HJ, Co. HK,
Co. HL, Co. HM, Co. HN, Co. HO, Co. HP, Co. HQ, Co. HR,
Co. HS, Co. HT, Co. HU, Co. HV, Co. HW, Co. HX, Co. HY,
Co. HZ, Co. IA, Co. IB, Co. IC, Co. ID, Co. IE, Co. IF, Co. IG,
Co. IH, Co. II, Co. IJ, Co. IK, Co. IL, Co. IM, Co. IN, Co. IO,
Co. IP, Co. IQ, Co. IR, Co. IS, Co. IT, Co. IU, Co. IV, Co. IW,
Co. IX, Co. IY, Co. IZ, Co. JA, Co. JB, Co. JC, Co. JD, Co. JE,
Co. JF, Co. JG, Co. JH, Co. JI, Co. JJ, Co. JK, Co. JL, Co. JM,
Co. JN, Co. JO, Co. JP, Co. JQ, Co. JR, Co. JS, Co. JT, Co. JU,
Co. JV, Co. JW, Co. JX, Co. JY, Co. JZ, Co. KA, Co. KB, Co. KC,
Co. KD, Co. KE, Co. KF, Co. KG, Co. KH, Co. KI, Co. KJ, Co. KL,
Co. KM, Co. KN, Co. KO, Co. KP, Co. KQ, Co. KR, Co. KS, Co. KT,
Co. KU, Co. KV, Co. KW, Co. KX, Co. KY, Co. KZ, Co. LA, Co. LB,
Co. LC, Co. LD, Co. LE, Co. LF, Co. LG, Co. LH, Co. LI, Co. LJ,
Co. LK, Co. LL, Co. LM, Co. LN, Co. LO, Co. LP, Co. LQ, Co. LR,
Co. LS, Co. LT, Co. LU, Co. LV, Co. LW, Co. LX, Co. LY, Co. LZ,
Co. MA, Co. MB, Co. MC, Co. MD, Co. ME, Co. MF, Co. MG, Co. MH,
Co. MI, Co. MJ, Co. MK, Co. ML, Co. MM, Co. MN, Co. MO, Co. MP,
Co. MQ, Co. MR, Co. MS, Co. MT, Co. MU, Co. MV, Co. MW, Co. MX,
Co. MY, Co. MZ, Co. NA, Co. NB, Co. NC, Co. ND, Co. NE, Co. NF,
Co. NG, Co. NH, Co. NI, Co. NJ, Co. NK, Co. NL, Co. NM, Co. NO,
Co. NP, Co. NQ, Co. NR, Co. NS, Co. NT, Co. NU, Co. NV, Co. NW,
Co. NX, Co. NY, Co. NZ, Co. OA, Co. OB, Co. OC, Co. OD, Co. OE,
Co. OF, Co. OG, Co. OH, Co. OI, Co. OJ, Co. OK, Co. OL, Co. OM,
Co. ON, Co. OO, Co. OP, Co. OQ, Co. OR, Co. OS, Co. OT, Co. OU,
Co. OV, Co. OW, Co. OX, Co. OY, Co. OZ, Co. PA, Co. PB, Co. PC,
Co. PD, Co. PE, Co. PF, Co. PG, Co. PH, Co. PI, Co. PJ, Co. PK,
Co. PL, Co. PM, Co. PN, Co. PO, Co. PP, Co. PQ, Co. PR, Co. PS,
Co. PT, Co. PU, Co. PV, Co. PW, Co. PX, Co. PY, Co. PZ, Co. QA,
Co. QB, Co. QC, Co. QD, Co. QE, Co. QF, Co. QG, Co. QH, Co. QI,
Co. QJ, Co. QK, Co. QL, Co. QM, Co. QN, Co. QO, Co. QP, Co. QQ,
Co. QR, Co. QS, Co. QT, Co. QU, Co. QV, Co. QW, Co. QX, Co. QY,
Co. QZ, Co. RA, Co. RB, Co. RC, Co. RD, Co. RE, Co. RF, Co. RG,
Co. RH, Co. RI, Co. RJ, Co. RK, Co. RL, Co. RM, Co. RN, Co. RO,
Co. RP, Co. RQ, Co. RR, Co. RS, Co. RT, Co. RU, Co. RV, Co. RW,
Co. RX, Co. RY, Co. RZ, Co. SA, Co. SB, Co. SC, Co. SD, Co. SE,
Co. SF, Co. SG, Co. SH, Co. SI, Co. SJ, Co. SK, Co. SL, Co. SM,
Co. SN, Co. SO, Co. SP, Co. SQ, Co. SR, Co. SS, Co. ST, Co. SU,
Co. SV, Co. SW, Co. SX, Co. SY, Co. SZ, Co. TA, Co. TB, Co. TC,
Co. TD, Co. TE, Co. TF, Co. TG, Co. TH, Co. TI, Co. TJ, Co. TK,
Co. TL, Co. TM, Co. TN, Co. TO, Co. TP, Co. TQ, Co. TR, Co. TS,
Co. TT, Co. TU, Co. TV, Co. TW, Co. TX, Co. TY, Co. TZ, Co. UA,
Co. UB, Co. UC, Co. UD, Co. UE, Co. UF, Co. UG, Co. UH, Co. UI,
Co. UJ, Co. UK, Co. UL, Co. UM, Co. UN, Co. UO, Co. UP, Co. UQ,
Co. UR, Co. US, Co. UT, Co. UY, Co. UZ, Co. VA, Co. VB, Co. VC,
Co. VD, Co. VE, Co. VF, Co. VG, Co. VH, Co. VI, Co. VJ, Co. VK,
Co. VL, Co. VM, Co. VN, Co. VO, Co. VP, Co. VQ, Co. VR, Co. VS,
Co. VT, Co. VU, Co. VV, Co. VW, Co. VX, Co. VY, Co. VZ, Co. WA,
Co. WB, Co. WC, Co. WD, Co. WE, Co. WF, Co. WG, Co. WH, Co. WI,
Co. WJ, Co. WK, Co. WL, Co. WM, Co. WN, Co. WO, Co. WP, Co. WQ,
Co. WR, Co. WS, Co. WT, Co. WY, Co. WZ, Co. XA, Co. XB, Co. XC,
Co. XD, Co. XE, Co. XF, Co. XG, Co. XH, Co. XI, Co. XJ, Co. XK,
Co. XL, Co. XM, Co. XN, Co. XO, Co. XP, Co. XQ, Co. XR, Co. XS,
Co. XT, Co. XU, Co. XV, Co. XW, Co. XX, Co. XY, Co. XZ, Co. YA,
Co. YB, Co. YC, Co. YD, Co. YE, Co. YF, Co. YG, Co. YH, Co. YI,
Co. YJ, Co. YK, Co. YL, Co. YM, Co. YN, Co. YO, Co. YP, Co. YQ,
Co. YR, Co. YS, Co. YT, Co. YU, Co. YV, Co. YW, Co. YX, Co. YY,
Co. YZ, Co. ZA, Co. ZB, Co. ZC, Co. ZD, Co. ZE, Co. ZF, Co. ZG,
Co. ZH, Co. ZI, Co. ZJ, Co. ZK, Co. ZL, Co. ZM, Co. ZN, Co. ZO,
Co. ZP, Co. ZQ, Co. ZR, Co. ZS, Co. ZT, Co. ZU, Co. ZV, Co. ZW,
Co. ZX, Co. ZY, Co. ZZ.

J. B. Nye

Copyist

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Rec'd by B. J. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 19*11*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return. (If more than listed men:
Date: _____

Later

Place.

Reimer

Enlisted men on Extra or Early Duty

Absent enlisted men reported:

In Charge of ... Park
County, Idaho

[illegible]

Stent

Copyright

870
Prause, Arnold

20
Co. 6, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prause, Arnold

837
Presnell Luke

2nd Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10437003	2
2	7996	1
3	2004	2
4	5181	2
5	5229	2
6	5229	2
7	1462107	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Luke Presnell

Off. , Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1862

1862 22

Muster-in to date 1862 22

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862 2

Where Lawrence Co.

By whom 1862 22

Period 1862 22

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobby's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry, early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company.

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

, 1862.

Enlisted :

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

Total

For

For

Notes: The above is a copy of the original muster roll of Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, Texas, for the year 1862. The original is in the possession of the Texas State Archives. The above is a copy of the original muster roll of Ragsdale's Battalion, Cavalry, Texas, for the year 1862. The original is in the possession of the Texas State Archives.

Book 1000

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what

For

For

, 1863.

, 1862.

• This
latter
and
and
1863
1862
1861
1860
1859
1858
1857
1856
1855
1854
1853
1852
1851
1850
1849
1848
1847
1846
1845
1844
1843
1842
1841
1840
1839
1838
1837
1836
1835
1834
1833
1832
1831
1830
1829
1828
1827
1826
1825
1824
1823
1822
1821
1820
1819
1818
1817
1816
1815
1814
1813
1812
1811
1810
1809
1808
1807
1806
1805
1804
1803
1802
1801
1800
1799
1798
1797
1796
1795
1794
1793
1792
1791
1790
1789
1788
1787
1786
1785
1784
1783
1782
1781
1780
1779
1778
1777
1776
1775
1774
1773
1772
1771
1770
1769
1768
1767
1766
1765
1764
1763
1762
1761
1760
1759
1758
1757
1756
1755
1754
1753
1752
1751
1750
1749
1748
1747
1746
1745
1744
1743
1742
1741
1740
1739
1738
1737
1736
1735
1734
1733
1732
1731
1730
1729
1728
1727
1726
1725
1724
1723
1722
1721
1720
1719
1718
1717
1716
1715
1714
1713
1712
1711
1710
1709
1708
1707
1706
1705
1704
1703
1702
1701
1700
1699
1698
1697
1696
1695
1694
1693
1692
1691
1690
1689
1688
1687
1686
1685
1684
1683
1682
1681
1680
1679
1678
1677
1676
1675
1674
1673
1672
1671
1670
1669
1668
1667
1666
1665
1664
1663
1662
1661
1660
1659
1658
1657
1656
1655
1654
1653
1652
1651
1650
1649
1648
1647
1646
1645
1644
1643
1642
1641
1640
1639
1638
1637
1636
1635
1634
1633
1632
1631
1630
1629
1628
1627
1626
1625
1624
1623
1622
1621
1620
1619
1618
1617
1616
1615
1614
1613
1612
1611
1610
1609
1608
1607
1606
1605
1604
1603
1602
1601
1600
1599
1598
1597
1596
1595
1594
1593
1592
1591
1590
1589
1588
1587
1586
1585
1584
1583
1582
1581
1580
1579
1578
1577
1576
1575
1574
1573
1572
1571
1570
1569
1568
1567
1566
1565
1564
1563
1562
1561
1560
1559
1558
1557
1556
1555
1554
1553
1552
1551
1550
1549
1548
1547
1546
1545
1544
1543
1542
1541
1540
1539
1538
1537
1536
1535
1534
1533
1532
1531
1530
1529
1528
1527
1526
1525
1524
1523
1522
1521
1520
1519
1518
1517
1516
1515
1514
1513
1512
1511
1510
1509
1508
1507
1506
1505
1504
1503
1502
1501
1500
1499
1498
1497
1496
1495
1494
1493
1492
1491
1490
1489
1488
1487
1486
1485
1484
1483
1482
1481
1480
1479
1478
1477
1476
1475
1474
1473
1472
1471
1470
1469
1468
1467
1466
1465
1464
1463
1462
1461
1460
1459
1458
1457
1456
1455
1454
1453
1452
1451
1450
1449
1448
1447
1446
1445
1444
1443
1442
1441
1440
1439
1438
1437
1436
1435
1434
1433
1432
1431
1430
1429
1428
1427
1426
1425
1424
1423
1422
1421
1420
1419
1418
1417
1416
1415
1414
1413
1412
1411
1410
1409
1408
1407
1406
1405
1404
1403
1402
1401
1400
1399
1398
1397
1396
1395
1394
1393
1392
1391
1390
1389
1388
1387
1386
1385
1384
1383
1382
1381
1380
1379
1378
1377
1376
1375
1374
1373
1372
1371
1370
1369
1368
1367
1366
1365
1364
1363
1362
1361
1360
1359
1358
1357
1356
1355
1354
1353
1352
1351
1350
1349
1348
1347
1346
1345
1344
1343
1342
1341
1340
1339
1338
1337
1336
1335
1334
1333
1332
1331
1330
1329
1328
1327
1326
1325
1324
1323
1322
1321
1320
1319
1318
1317
1316
1315
1314
1313
1312
1311
1310
1309
1308
1307
1306
1305
1304
1303
1302
1301
1300
1299
1298
1297
1296
1295
1294
1293
1292
1291
1290
1289
1288
1287
1286
1285
1284
1283
1282
1281
1280
1279
1278
1277
1276
1275
1274
1273
1272
1271
1270
1269
1268
1267
1266
1265
1264
1263
1262
1261
1260
1259
1258
1257
1256
1255
1254
1253
1252
1251
1250
1249
1248
1247
1246
1245
1244
1243
1242
1241
1240
1239
1238
1237
1236
1235
1234
1233
1232
1231
1230
1229
1228
1227
1226
1225
1224
1223
1222
1221
1220
1219
1218
1217
1216
1215
1214
1213
1212
1211
1210
1209
1208
1207
1206
1205
1204
1203
1202
1201
1200
1199
1198
1197
1196
1195
1194
1193
1192
1191
1190
1189
1188
1187
1186
1185
1184
1183
1182
1181
1180
1179
1178
1177
1176
1175
1174
1173
1172
1171
1170
1169
1168
1167
1166
1165
1164
1163
1162
1161
1160
1159
1158
1157
1156
1155
1154
1153
1152
1151
1150
1149
1148
1147
1146
1145
1144
1143
1142
1141
1140
1139
1138
1137
1136
1135
1134
1133
1132
1131
1130
1129
1128
1127
1126
1125
1124
1123
1122
1121
1120
1119
1118
1117
1116
1115
1114
1113
1112
1111
1110
1109
1108
1107
1106
1105
1104
1103
1102
1101
1100
1099
1098
1097
1096
1095
1094
1093
1092
1091
1090
1089
1088
1087
1086
1085
1084
1083
1082
1081
1080
1079
1078
1077
1076
1075
1074
1073
1072
1071
1070
1069
1068
1067
1066
1065
1064
1063
1062
1061
1060
1059
1058
1057
1056
1055
1054
1053
1052
1051
1050
1049
1048
1047
1046
1045
1044
1043
1042
1041
1040
1039
1038
1037
1036
1035
1034
1033
1032
1031
1030
1029
1028
1027
1026
1025
1024
1023
1022
1021
1020
1019
1018
1017
1016
1015
1014
1013
1012
1011
1010
1009
1008
1007
1006
1005
1004
1003
1002
1001
1000
999
998
997
996
995
994
993
992
991
990
989
988
987
986
985
984
983
982
981
980
979
978
977
976
975
974
973
972
971
970
969
968
967
966
965
964
963
962
961
960
959
958
957
956
955
954
953
952
951
950
949
948
947
946
945
944
943
942
941
940
939
938
937
936
935
934
933
932
931
930
929
928
927
926
925
924
923
922
921
920
919
918
917
916
915
914
913
912
911
910
909
908
907
906
905
904
903
902
901
900
899
898
897
896
895
894
893
892
891
890
889
888
887
886
885
884
883
882
881
880
879
878
877
876
875
874
873
872
871
870
869
868
867
866
865
864
863
862
861
860
859
858
857
856
855
854
853
852
851
850
849
848
847
846
845
844
843
842
841
840
839
838
837
836
835
834
833
832
831
830
829
828
827
826
825
824
823
822
821
820
819
818
817
816
815
814
813
812
811
810
809
808
807
806
805
804
803
802
801
800
799
798
797
796
795
794
793
792
791
790
789
788
787
786
785
784
783
782
781
780
779
778
777
776
775
774
773
772
771
770
769
768
767
766
765
764
763
762
761
760
759
758
757
756
755
754
753
752
751
750
749
748
747
746
745
744
743
742
741
740
739
738
737
736
735
734
733
732
731
730
729
728
727
726
725
724
723
722
721
720
719
718
717
716
715
714
713
712
711
710
709
708
707
706
705
704
703
702
701
700
699
698
697
696
695
694
693
692
691
690
689
688
687
686
685
684
683
682
681
680
679
678
677
676
675
674
673
672
671
670
669
668
667
666
665
664
663
662
661
660
659
658
657
656
655
654
653
652
651
650
649
648
647
646
645
644
643
642
641
640
639
638
637
636
635
634
633
632
631
630
629
628
627
626
625
624
623
622
621
620
619
618
617
616
615
614
613
612
611
610
609
608
607
606
605
604
603
602
601
600
599
598
597
596
595
594
593
592
591
590
589
588
587
586
585
584
583
582
581
580
579
578
577
576
575
574
573
572
571
570
569
568
567
566
565
564
563
562
561
560
559
558
557
556
555
554
553
552
551
550
549
548
547
546
545
544
543
542
541
540
539
538
537
536
535
534
533
532
531
530
529
528
527
526
525
524
523
522
521
520
519
518
517
516
515
514
513
512
511
510
509
508
507
506
505
504
503
502
501
500
499
498
497
496
495
494
493
492
491
490
489
488
487
486
485
484
483
482
481
480
479
478
477
476
475
474
473
472
471
470
469
468
467
466
465
464
463
462
461
460
459
458
457
456
455
454
453
452
451
450
449
448
447
446
445
444
443
442
441
440
439
438
437
436
435
434
433
432
431
430
429
428
427
426
425
424
423
422
421
420
419
418
417
416
415
414
413
412
411
410
409
408
407
406
405
404
403
402
401
400
399
398
397
396
395
394
393
392
391
390
389
388
387
386
385
384
383
382
381
380
379
378
377
376
375
374
373
372
371
370
369
368
367
366
365
364
363
362
361
360
359
358
357
356
355
354
353
352
351
350
349
348
347
346
345
344
343
342
341
340
339
338
337
336
335
334
333
332
331
330
329
328
327
326
325
324
323
322
321
320
319
318
317
316
315
314
313
312
311
310
309
308
307
306
305
304
303
302
301
300
299
298
297
296
295
294
293
292
291
290
289
288
287
286
285
284
283
282
281
280
279
278
277
276
275
274
273
272
271
270
269
268
267
266
265
264
263
262
261
260
259
258
257
256
255
254
253
252
251
250
249
248
247
246
245
244
243
242
241
240
239
238
237
236
235
234
233
232
231
230
229
228
227
226
225
224
223
222
221
220
219
218
217
216
215
214
213
212
211
210
209
208
207
206
205
204
203
202
201
200
199
198
197
196
195
194
193
192
191
190
189
188
187
186
185
184
183
182
181
180
179
178
177
176
175
174
173
172
171
170
169
168
167
166
165
164
163
162
161
160
159
158
157
156
155
154
153
152
151
150
149
148
147
146
145
144
143
142
141
140
139
138
137
136
135
134
133
132
131
130
129
128
127
126
125
124
123
122
121
120
119
118
117
116
115
114
113
112
111
110
109
108
107
106
105
104
103
102
101
100
99
98
97
96
95
94
93
92
91
90
89
88
87
86
85
84
83
82
81
80
79
78
77
76
75
74
73
72
71
70
69
68
67
66
65
64
63
62
61
60
59
58
57
56
55
54
53
52
51
50
49
48
47
46
45
44
43
42
41
40
39
38
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0

Book

(642)

W. H. Ragsdale

Copyright

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

John Ragsdale
Capt. Andrew L. v's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:
When

, 186 5.

Where

By whom

, 186 2.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

latter part of 1862, and was
attached to the 1st Texas Cavalry
and later assigned to the 2nd
which was organized in
1863, and was attached to the
Ragsdale's Battalion
and was attached to the
Hobby's Regiment
Armstrong's Battalion
Battalion of Texas Cavalry

Book mark

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Lake Laramie
W. J., Capt. Andrew Dyer's Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1863

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1863

Where

Laramie

, 1863.

By whom

W. J.

Period

Last paid

By whom

W. J.

To what time

From

Rem

*This muster roll is
attached to the
and after the
which it was
1863 and
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.
1863 and was
Brigade, the
Arizona Cavalry
Battalion Texas

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1863

Enlisted :

When

Where

, 1862

By whom.

Period

Last paid

By _____

T. 21.

I,

1.

[illegible]

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Prunell

Appears on { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade. }

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

Wm. H. R. R.

(CONFEDERATE)

P Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Luke Presnell

Capt. A. Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Gr, 1863

Date of issue Oct, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P Ragsdale En Cav

Luke Presnell

Cat Andrew Daly's Co Lt 1st Coops

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28, Nov 11 & 17, 186 2.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P. Baggsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

Linka Pressnell

Pvt. Capt. A. Daly's Mt'd Co.
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston., 1862 .

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

1861

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

Tex.

L. Presnell

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue August 16

1863

Signature Luke Presnell

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Isaac Presnell.

Pvt. Co. D. 4 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 14, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Texas.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Co. C. Regt. 1st Texas Cavalry
Regt. 1st Texas Cavalry

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISON

at Columbia, Texas

Paroled

Residence

280177
CONFEDERATE

838
Presnell, William

Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51437402

7495

5095

8149

5264

5341

10000

10001

10002

10003

10004

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Regdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

William Russell
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 24*

Muster-in to date *April 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *William Russell*

Period *March 27 to April 27*

Valuation of horse *\$2500* equipment, *\$2500*

Remarks:

This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Heavy Artillery early in 1862 and later assigned to Hays's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry, then known as the 1st Texas Cavalry. The company was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

BOOK MARK.

William Russell
Capt.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Dely's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appearance of

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for

for

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

1862

By witness.

Personi

Last part

By π

T. 111

I.

9. 4. 2.

I.

[illegible]

Book MAGA

Texas.

Аррент...

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlistment

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last page

By whom

To v:

11.

I.

latter
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348
 2349
 2350
 2351
 2352
 2353
 2354
 2355
 2356

Book _____

Texas.

Аррента на

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

T. W. W. W. W.

1.

1890

Letter _____
Sitting _____
And _____
Whom _____
I'm _____
Hill _____
and _____
Brown _____
Amy's _____
Rustam _____

Book mark

Book MARK

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what extent

I'm not sure...

For the purpose of the study, the following data were collected:

[illegible]

Book MARK

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

William Brewster

Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Not named above

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

22

Where

James

, 1862.

By whom

72

Period

Last paid:

By which

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

To wit:

—

. 1995

I.

Illegible text.

[illegible]

Book mark

Book mark

(642)

Copyright

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Mr. [illegible]
(21) C.

Appears on

, (2d) Co. C, Daly's Battalion Cav.*

Company Return

Company Return
of the organization named above
for the month of _____

for the month of Dec
Commissioner

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

1-1

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

P
P
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordered home after service

* This company was raised for Home Artillery in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry in March 1862, attached to Hobby's 5th Battalion Texas Cavalry in 1862 and later assigned to Hanks' 1st Cavalry, Texas, which it was transferred to the 4th Battalion about November 31, 1862, and assigned as 1st Company. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in January 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dwyer's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(666)

Wm. Potter

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Presmit

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Reasons

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

774
Jan 1865
* This company was organized in the Army of the Confederacy in the latter part of 1864 and was attached to the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily.

W. H. P. the

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

for the month of July, 1868

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place:

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm Russell

Co D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty.

Leaves for 10 days

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*This return is to be made by the commanding officer of the
interior of the company, and is to be made at the time of the
attached to the return of the company, and is to be made at the time of the
and later attached to the return of the company, and is to be made at the time of the
which it was attached to the return of the company, and is to be made at the time of the
1863 and attached to the return of the company, and is to be made at the time of the
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Co D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.
1863 and attached to the return of the company, and is to be made at the time of the
Brigade, Co D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade, Co D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.
Arizona Brigade, Co D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade, Co D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.
Batt'n, Texas Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Raggsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

En Presnell

Pvt... Capt. A. Daly's Mt'd Co

Appears on a Unattached

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston

for... & May 10 at Galveston, 1862 .

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bygal

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE)

P. Baxendale's Batt'n Cav. Co.

Wm. Prasnell

Capt. A. Daly's Cav. Co.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th or

1863

Date of issue Oct

Signature

1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Page 1

Copyst.

P (CONFEDERATE)
Ragsdale Bn C₂✓

Wm. Presnell

Capt Andrew Daly's Co Ltd Troops
(unattached)
Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 28. Nov 11 & 17 186 2

Date of issue 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

839

Prisnell, William

2d

Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Prisnell, William

840
Pranse Arnold

2^d Co. C, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50757846
2 7050
3 5044
4 8135
5 3214
6 8302

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Arnold House

Musicians, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Houston Texas
April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21, 1862.

Where California

By whom Arnold House

Period

Valuation of service \$ 100, Compensation, \$ 100

Remarks

* This company was raised for Home Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and organized in March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hays's 1st Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Hays's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and became as this Company.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Arnold Brouse
Bigh, } Capt. Andrew Daly's Co.
Mounted Troops.*
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid .

By whom

To all concerned.

Pr.

186.

Rem.:

[illegible]

Book mark

(2) Confederate.
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Arnold Brown
Ragdale, } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Troop.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Lawrence, John

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 3

Where

Colorado

, 1862.

By whom

Arnold Brown

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Arnold Brown

To what term

1862

Present

Arnold Brown

Returned

The following is a list of the names of the men who were attached to the Ragdale's Battalion, Cavalry, Texas, during the year 1862, and who were present at the muster roll of the same. The names are given in the order in which they were present at the muster roll, and are given in full, with their names, and the names of the companies to which they were attached. The names are given in the order in which they were present at the muster roll, and are given in full, with their names, and the names of the companies to which they were attached. The names are given in the order in which they were present at the muster roll, and are given in full, with their names, and the names of the companies to which they were attached.

Book mark

Arnold Brown

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *21st April*, 1863.

Printed:

When

Where

By W. L. B. O. M.

Period

Last page:

By whom

To whom it may concern:

I, _____

I...

1. The first of these is the
 2. second of these is the
 3. third of these is the

[illegible]

Book 11.78

1048

1 of 12

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: , 186 3

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

From .

Recd.

1. **Book mark**
 2. **Book mark**
 3. **Book mark**
 4. **Book mark**
 5. **Book mark**
 6. **Book mark**
 7. **Book mark**
 8. **Book mark**
 9. **Book mark**
 10. **Book mark**
 11. **Book mark**
 12. **Book mark**
 13. **Book mark**
 14. **Book mark**
 15. **Book mark**
 16. **Book mark**
 17. **Book mark**
 18. **Book mark**
 19. **Book mark**
 20. **Book mark**
 21. **Book mark**
 22. **Book mark**
 23. **Book mark**
 24. **Book mark**
 25. **Book mark**
 26. **Book mark**
 27. **Book mark**
 28. **Book mark**
 29. **Book mark**
 30. **Book mark**
 31. **Book mark**
 32. **Book mark**
 33. **Book mark**
 34. **Book mark**
 35. **Book mark**
 36. **Book mark**
 37. **Book mark**
 38. **Book mark**
 39. **Book mark**
 40. **Book mark**
 41. **Book mark**
 42. **Book mark**
 43. **Book mark**
 44. **Book mark**
 45. **Book mark**
 46. **Book mark**
 47. **Book mark**
 48. **Book mark**
 49. **Book mark**
 50. **Book mark**
 51. **Book mark**
 52. **Book mark**
 53. **Book mark**
 54. **Book mark**
 55. **Book mark**
 56. **Book mark**
 57. **Book mark**
 58. **Book mark**
 59. **Book mark**
 60. **Book mark**
 61. **Book mark**
 62. **Book mark**
 63. **Book mark**
 64. **Book mark**
 65. **Book mark**
 66. **Book mark**
 67. **Book mark**
 68. **Book mark**
 69. **Book mark**
 70. **Book mark**
 71. **Book mark**
 72. **Book mark**
 73. **Book mark**
 74. **Book mark**
 75. **Book mark**
 76. **Book mark**
 77. **Book mark**
 78. **Book mark**
 79. **Book mark**
 80. **Book mark**
 81. **Book mark**
 82. **Book mark**
 83. **Book mark**
 84. **Book mark**
 85. **Book mark**
 86. **Book mark**
 87. **Book mark**
 88. **Book mark**
 89. **Book mark**
 90. **Book mark**
 91. **Book mark**
 92. **Book mark**
 93. **Book mark**
 94. **Book mark**
 95. **Book mark**
 96. **Book mark**
 97. **Book mark**
 98. **Book mark**
 99. **Book mark**
 100. **Book mark**

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Private Frank

Musicians

Capt. Andrew Daly's Cavalry Co.,
4 Reg't Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

31

1862.

Where

Colorado

By whom

W. H. Little

Period

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Little

To what time

Dec 31

1863.

Present

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and organized as Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hays' 1st Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1863 and later assigned to Hays' Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1863, and assigned as 2nd Company.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Little

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

P

Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav To

Arnold Prouse

Bugler Capt A Daly's Mt'd Co
Unattached

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
Apr 7 at Houston
for & May 10 at Galveston 1862.

Date of issue , 186

Signature Arnold Prouse

Remarks:

Roll No.

By

Comd'r

(CONFEDERATE)

P Ragsdale's Bn Cav

Prouse

A. Prouse

Mus. Capt Andrew Daly's Co Mtd

troops (unattached)

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

at Sims Bayou, Tex

for Oct 28, Nov 11 17....., 186 2

Date of issue....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:

Al No.

Davenport

Christ

(CONFEDERATE)
Baird's Cav.

Tex.

A. Frouse

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue August 16, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Boasley

Copyist.

841
Burnick, G.

Co. F, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnick, Gilbert

842
Quinn Martin A.

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 58438768 | 2 |
| 2 | 9000 | 2 |
| 3 | 9152 | 2 |
| 4 | 9313 | 2 |
| 5 | 9526 | 2 |
| 6 | 9608 | 2 |
| 7 | 9506 | 2 |
| 8 | 944 | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Born Mark

See also

2

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Prof. B. Quinn

, Co. B, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed on P. B. B. & C.
Rail Road June 1863 (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

DEC - 9.

50438768

1911.

S. O. Smith & Co. Gro

L

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Quinn

Cvt

, Co.

{ Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Detailed on D. O. Br. R.R.
since June 1863. D. O. Dub. H.*

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
Smyth and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona
Battalion, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion,
Arizona Brigade, Davison's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

1864

Copyist

R

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Marlin A. Quinn
Co. B, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detailed S. H. June 21/63
Dist Headquarters (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
1862 and was assigned to duty as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2nd Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Arizona
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

3

50439513

191

BBBXC Rail
Road

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M. A. Quinn
Co. B

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

January, 1863

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on 13/13/63 CRR
Quel Magruder June/63
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Nyatt

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

M. A. Quinn
Box 1, Co. B, 1st Regt. Butte
Texas

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*
Commissioner

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Registered men on Extra. or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
64,130,000

BU 1313174 CRR other
#166 Dpt. High June/63
Barrade's Battalion Term

Reynolds's Battalion Texas Cavalry was transferred in October.
He, and was known at various times as the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th,

J. B. Ayatt

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

2

M. A. Quinn

Pvt, Co. B,

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Co. B B B + 6 R R

166 164 244

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Austin, Texas, and was assigned to the 3rd Texas Cavalry Brigade, the 2nd Division, Army of the Confederacy, at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, in July 1863. It was later assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, and fought the Battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi, in July 1863. It was then assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, and fought the Battle of Chattanooga, Tennessee, in November 1863. It was then assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, and fought the Battle of the Clouds, Texas, in February 1864. It was then assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, and fought the Battle of the Crater, Virginia, in July 1864. It was then assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, and fought the Battle of the Wilderness, Virginia, in May 1864. It was then assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, and fought the Battle of the Appomattox, Virginia, in April 1865.

Frank

Copy

Q (Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Quinn
First, Co. *Q*, Duly's Battalion
Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absentees of Duly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas, February 21, 1864, accounted for
by name

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: *Q. B. B. R. Q. C.*
Since June 1863
when sent to the

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
1902 and was known as various times as the 4th Cavalry, Texas
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Arthur's Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arthur's Brigade, Thompson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Duly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark,

Quintero Francisco

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 51437582 | 2 |
| 2 | 7644 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

2 | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. |

Texas.

Francisco Quintero

Ort

{ Capt. Sam. G. Ragdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... Sept 16 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 16

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Cap. J. W. Co.

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 16

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Cap. J. W. Co.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was part of the 1st Cavalry, A. Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Headquarters Regiment Texas Cavalry to S. G. Davidson, Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 13 1864.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Mexican Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
2 | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

J. Quintero
(1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Sept 16, 1862

When Sept 16, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. L. J. ...

Period ...

Last paid: ...

By whom ...

To what use ...

Present or absent ...

Remarks ...

*This company was organized at Houston, Texas, under the
Act, dated April 11, 1862, for the raising of Texas Cavalry, and
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized on October
1862 and was assigned to the 4th Cavalry Brigade, Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Division, Arizona Brigade, 2nd Cavalry
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:
...
Copy.

544
Quintero Jesus

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50437593*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

2

Jesus Quintana

Poly { Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 16 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This company was organized by Capt. A. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Davidson's Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. G. No. 104. Headquarters Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 12, 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was active at various times in the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Mayfield

Copyist.

8475
Quintero Thomas

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50437544
2 7615

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Q | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Quinters

35 y. l. } Capt. Sam. G. Ragdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 16 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Lawson

Mustered into service:

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Lawson

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became 1st Company A Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Davidson's Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 104. Headquarters of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 12, 1864.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Spok mark:

Wm Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

2

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thomas Quinters

2 Sept

, (1st) Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 11

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Isaac Can

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Isaac Can

To what time

30

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was transferred to Benavides, Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 104, H. Q. East of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 13 1864.
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Markley

(643)

Copy.

546
Quito Augustine

Co. *B*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 51437728 | 2 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Q

Augustine Guito

Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep 1 20 to June 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Dallas Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

847
Radoregus F
Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodriguez, Francisco

848
Ragsdale

Co. *H*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437514

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)
R | Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Ragsdale
Co. D, Daly's Battalion

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of absences of Daly's Battalion stationed at Sabine
Pass, Texas. February 21, 1864. accounted for
by name

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remark:

See General Order
under 11th Cavalry

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was transferred in October
1862 and was assigned various duties as the 4th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Division's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

J. A. Bayle

Copyist.

849
Ragsdale Jesse M

Co. *W.F.*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 57438402 | 2 |
| 2 | 5647 | 21 |
| 3 | 5545 | 22 |
| 4 | 5682 | 23 |
| 5 | 5833 | 24 |
| 6 | 4034 | 25 |
| 7 | 4234 | 26 |
| 8 | 4455 | 27 |
| 9 | 4642 | 28 |
| 10 | 4812 | 29 |
| 11 | 4511 | 30 |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

W. Ragsdale^x

Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 27 to Jan 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 27*, 1862.

Where *Camp Hudson*

By whom *A. Wilson*

Period *Oct 27 to Jan 1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

x Deposition

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was composed of various units sent to the Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

R

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

J. M. Ragsdale
Lieut, Co. A Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station { *Absent*
Ragsdale's

Remarks: *Absent on account of*
business for Battalion

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men

Reasons for absence of enlisted men should be given in this column. If the reason is "on duty," it should be specified. If the reason is "sick," it should be specified. If the reason is "on leave," it should be specified. If the reason is "on furlough," it should be specified. If the reason is "on detail," it should be specified. If the reason is "on assignment," it should be specified. If the reason is "on order," it should be specified. If the reason is "on command," it should be specified. If the reason is "on duty," it should be specified. If the reason is "sick," it should be specified. If the reason is "on leave," it should be specified. If the reason is "on furlough," it should be specified. If the reason is "on detail," it should be specified. If the reason is "on assignment," it should be specified. If the reason is "on order," it should be specified. If the reason is "on command," it should be specified.

Handwritten signature

Copy

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Ruggles
Capt. Co. F. 1st Reg. Cal.

Appears on _____, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above
for the

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Plaintiff

Station

Remarks:

Remarks: Constitution of
Austin, Tex. favorable for
Feline Pasture. G. L. M. J. under
Alterations since last return among the

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

D. . .

11

1100

Enlisted men on Extra or Early Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

Copyright

R

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

J. M. Ragdale
Capt., Co. F

Appears on *Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Ab, 1864

Station

Remarks: *In charge horse
camp near Brownmont*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at
Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862 and was assigned to
Brigade, the 2d Battalion, Cavalry, 1st Division, Texas
Cavalry, 1st Army Corps, Confederate States of America.
Lafayette, Texas, Cavalry.

J. M. Ragdale
Capt.

Texas.

Texa
Appears on
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above.
for the

for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Remarks: *Large House
Camp near Pan-
mura*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

100, and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry
Brigade, 1st Air Cavalry Division, 4th
Arizona Brigade, 1st Air Cavalry Division, 4th
Brigade, 1st Air Cavalry Division, 4th
Brigade, 1st Air Cavalry Division, 4th

(44) J. W. Alderson

R

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. J. M. Ragsdale
Co. F

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Jk present absent

Remarks: present absent
present absent

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort
Brazos, the 2d of Aug. 1864, and was assigned to the
Arizona Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Army, 1st Corps, 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(644)

J. M. Ragsdale

Copy

R

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

J M Ragsdale
Capt, Co. F

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Sabine

Remarks:

Commencing
Munhassett

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862 and was assigned to the 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry, Army of the Trans-Mississippi, and was later assigned to the 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry, Army of the Trans-Mississippi, and was later assigned to the 2nd Division, 1st Cavalry, Army of the Trans-Mississippi.

J. B. Lynch

(344)

R

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Ragsdale
Capt. 4

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent with leave
60 days

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty

Absent enlisted men

Ragsdale's Battalion
1862 and was
Brigade, 2nd
Arizona Brigade
Battalion Texas

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate
Texas.
Sale

CONFED.
Rayssdale's Batt'n, Cal.
J. M. Rayssdale
Capt. Co. F. Rayssdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.
... on ... imental Return
... above,

Appears on

Regimental Return
named above,
6-11

Regimental
of the organization named above,
month of *July* present

of the organization for the month of _____ present and absent: _____

Station

Remarks: 2

Alters since last return among the enlisted men: 1865

1480

Page 2

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

1044

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. M. Ragsdale
 Appears on Ragsdale's Battalion
 Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above,
for the

for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

. 1865

Station

Remarks: (Handwritten notes)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Page

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Family Duty

Absent enlisted men

1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211th. 212th. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311th. 312th. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411th. 412th. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511th. 512th. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611th. 612th. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692nd. 693rd. 694th. 695th. 696th. 697th. 698th. 699th. 700th.

Henry

Copy

R

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

J. M. Ragsdale
Capt

, Co. , Ragsdale's Battalion.

Appears on a

Report

of the organization and status of the organization
named above.

Report dated

Wd. Pro. Ragsdale
Batt'n Sabine Pass, Dec. 21, 1864.

Remarks:

1863

Takes name of

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized and equipped
1862 and was active in the defense of the Gulf of Mexico and
Brady, the 2nd Cavalry, Arizona, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Days
Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

J. M. Ragsdale

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

J. M. Ragudale
Capt. Co. F. 1st Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Baumert for
duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327

D

A. T. Taylor

1861

5594

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

J. M. Raggsdale
Capt Co F. Walys Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

Q. I. Parker

R

(CONFEDERATE.)

Forces

J. M. Ragadali
Capt Co F. Walys Bar
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Gen. Hospital Hous-
ton, Texas

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. D. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

R
J. M. Randall
Capt Co F, 1st Regt Tex
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *July*

186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Sick at Austin*
Texas

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

1861.

5561

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

J. M. Ragdale
Capt. J. M. Ragdale

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Feb'y

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Will leave 60
days since Jan 21/65

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When returned

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

J. M. Ragsdale
Capt. Co. F. Ragsdale Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

January

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: With leave 60
days

A. N. Texas

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

1865

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

C. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

J. M. Ragsdale
Capt. Co F Ragsdale's Cav. Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Santa Fe, Texas,
for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Extra duty Comdg
Post of Fort Mad-
rasett

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 33.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

J. M. Ragdale
Capt. Col. B. Ragdale's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Commanding
Fort Manhatt.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When present

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 331

O. J. Taylor

601

500

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R *1st Texas*
J. M. Ragsdale
Capt Co F. Ragsdale Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *In charge of
Horse Camp near
Beaumont.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 33

O. L. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
J. M. Raggsdale
Capt Co F. Halys. Bat
Appears on a

Texas

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *A. S. In charge*
of horse camp near
Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

A. S. Fugate

5625

Copy

R

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. M. Ragsdale
Capt. Co. F. Dalys Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Sick in Genl.
Hospital Beaumont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. F. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
J. M. Raggsdale
Capt Co F *Daly's Bat*
Appears on a

Texas

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Sabine Pass

Remarks

For duty

Comdg Co

Alterations since last return

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No.

A. J. Taylor

cc1.

500

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Dalys Co. Texas

J. M. Raggsdale
Capt Co F. Dalys Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Sabine Pass, Tex

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

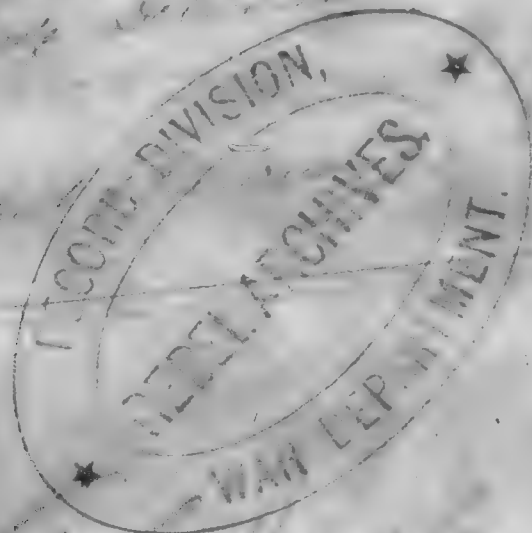
O. J. Taylor

(681)

2095

Copy

Confidential
Central Intelligence Agency
Foreign Intelligence
Department of Defense



Confidential

File



[illegible]

Answer Nov. 63

Cape John Ragsdale



file
Answer Nov. 8/63

1- - - - - Jan 1970
SS Tax. Coll.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. G. Ragsdale

Co. A. 1st Battl.

Capt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated **Edgers. Arizona Brigade**

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Pre-empted in **Sept. 17**

, 1862.

Remarks

M. Guede

Captain

(Confederate.)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Sam G. Ragsdale

Capt. { Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.

Age 23 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 16 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks

* This man was enlisted in Company A Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, Henavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. G. No. 100, Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated April 13, 1864. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was composed of Texas, Arizona, and New Mexico Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(342)

Copyist.

R

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Ragdale
Capt., Co. A. Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station - River Spring

Remarks: Acquisition finished and
acceptance recommended.
Abundant

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

156

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Regulate - Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized 2 October 1862 and was assigned various duties in the 4th Mississippi Cavalry Brigade, the 3d Division, 2 Arizona Division, and 1st Division of Arizona Cavalry Division Battalion Texas Cavalry and (Davy) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Frank

Copyright

R

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Sam G. Ragsdale
Capt., Co. Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863

(blank)

Station

Remarks: Present since at
March 1863. Not present
to these H. G. whether

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October 1862 and was attached to the 2nd Division, Texas Cavalry, the 3d Brigade, the 2d Division, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Division, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Williams

DEC. - 9.

50178543

1911.

with leave, not

R (Confederate.)
Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

S. P. Ragdale
Major, Co. *Daly's* Battalion Texas Cav.

Appears on _____
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Sept*
Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station *Sabine Pass*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: *1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was assigned various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. H. Hickman
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas

R. G. Ragdale
Maj., Co. { Ragdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent
Station *Sabine Pass*
Remarks *Leave of Absence*
to Nov 12, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1864 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

R

Confederate
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Ragsdale
Inf, Co. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Att } Station } Sabine. Absent
Remarks: Leave of absence
to Dec 12, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was known by various names as the 4th, 1st, 2nd, Arizona Brigade, the 2d Ragsdale Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, J. Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(144) J. W. Hildman
Copyist

R

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

S. G. Ragsdale
Maj. Co. Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Present
Sabine

Remarks:

Signs return
at Sabine

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Texas.

S. G. Ragsdale
May, Co. Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Battle Station
 Sabine Pass
 Remont

Remarks: On official business at Houston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

I am

Play

Return

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Raymond's Blanton Truck Ranch was owned and operated
1962 and was a large operation with about 400 horses on Arizona
Highway 100 at the Blanton Arizona Highway 100 1st Ranch on
Arizona Highway 100 at the Blanton Arizona Highway 100 1st Ranch on
Blanton Texas Canyon

J. B. Hyatt

R Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas

S. G. Ragsdale
Maj, Co. } Ragsdale's Battalion
Appears on Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb'y 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station

Remarks: Member of G.C.
M. Order 32 date
Houston Feb'y 1/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October,
1864, and was known at various times as the 6th Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 3d Battalion, Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

R

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

D. G. Ragsdale

Maj , Co.

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

(None)

Station

Remarks: *Member of G. to M. Houston*
order No 32 Feb. 1/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized in October, 1862, and was known as the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, until it was reorganized as the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, in April, 1863. It was then assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, and was later assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy, and was later assigned to the 1st Division, Army of the Confederacy.

Flunk

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

S. G. Ragsdale
Capt bat. Davidson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

Saml G. Raggsdale
Major
Appears on a
Valys Bar

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

February

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at Fort
Manhasset

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. T. Taylor

1861

1861

Copyied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
S G Raggsdale
Major Walp's Bat.

Texas

Appear on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On detached service
Stationed at Monksville

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

C. L. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
S. G. Raggsdale
Major
Appears on a
Walsh's Batt
Intd Ry Texas

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Detached service*
Ordered before examining
board at Houston April
12/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

R. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

mts R. Texas

Saml G. Ragsdale
Major. Sally's Bot

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Sabine Pass
for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 355.

O. T. Taylor

(1861)

55%

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

Sam'l. G. Ragdale
Major Saltp. Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty
Sabine Pass, Tex.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

(967)

K96

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

R
S. G. Ragdale
Major 2d Regt Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: 1st Regt Battalion
Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

R
Sam G. Ragdale
Maj: Daly's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Galveston

Remarks

Detached Witness
before G. L. M. since Aug.
7/64.

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Miscellaneous File No. 328

C. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
1 mtd Reg Texas
S. G. Raggsdale
Major *Calyp's Bat*
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks *For duty Comdg Battery*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 329

C. T. Sayer

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

S. G. Raggsdale
Major Raggsdale's Batt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks With leave 30
days to Nov. 12/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331

O. J. Puffer

(647)

650

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
1 mtd Ref Texas
S. G. Ragsdale
Maj. Ragsdales Bar
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Nov

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: With leave to
December 21, 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

A. D. Taylor
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
Texas
Sam'l G. Raggsdale
Maj. Raggsdale Cav. Batt.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Presents

Remarks: For duty Armd g
Batt'n
Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332.

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

Saml. J. Ragdale
Maj. Ragdale Batt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

January

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: I saw member of
G. M. since July 31/65
Houston.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

O. L. Taylor

(861)

5012

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

R
Sam'l. G. Ragsdale
Major
Ragsdales Cav.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Det. Men. of G. M.
Houston since Feb 1/65
S. L. 32.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When

Remarks

186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

P. T. J. Taylor

1865

500

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

Sam'l G. Ragsdale
Major Ragsdale's Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty bonded
Batt'n of Cavalry
Reservement

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

A. D. Taylor
Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

Ragsdale, S. G.

Major Davidson's Battⁿ Tex
Registered at Post. Mar. Office

THE PERSONAL CHECKS OF

H. E. L. L. L. L.

TELEPHONE 76.78

Sam. G. Ragsdale

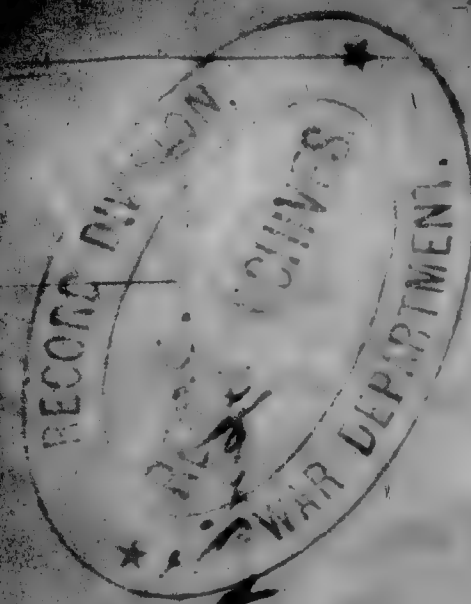
Capt. Co "A" 1st Regt.
Arizona Brigade

Tenders Resignation

Wm. A. Hutchinson
Jas. G. Henderson
Col. Condy Arizona
Brigade

Respectfully
forwarded for
action of
the Major Genl.
Oct 11 1863

W. R. Deane
Brig. Genl. Arizona
Sept 27 63



Camp Bernard
April 15th/63

A. H. Davidson Lt Col }
1st Batta Arizona Brigade }

Sir

Capt Sanfrazzale of
Company D 1st Batta Arizona Brigade, does hereby
tender his resignation to take effect from this date.
The company gratefully he commends is not
sure does he think there is any probability of
selling it to the organization number. He desires
wishes to transfer his services to another
where he thinks they will be more useful
to the country as well as more advanced
to himself. Hoping that the Col will recommend
the resignation to be accepted and forward to the
Secretary of War for his early approval.

I am with respects

Recommended

A. H. Davidson

Lt Col 1st Batta Arizona Brigade

Young Chas. Lott

Sanfrazzale

Capt Co D 1st Batta

Arizona Brigade

San Antonio

August 7th / 862

Saml Ragdale

I acknowledge the
receipt of his appoint-
ment as 1st Lieut
in Capt. [unclear]
Company and respectfully
declines the acceptance
of it--



[illegible]

The above is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been appointed to
 the various committees
 of the Board of Directors
 of the City of New York
 for the year 1890.

[Faint, illegible text and markings, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Raydale

Ad. Co. District of Texas
Houston. Oct. 28. 1863
Special Order
No 293

Major Ragsdale of
Tabor's Battalion, Cavalry
is hereby allowed a furlough
of three days from Oct 28/1863
before assuming Command
of his Battalion.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Magruder

Edw. P. Turner

Recd

N 846

Head Qrs. Dist. of Tex.
Houston, Oct 22/63

Capt S. A. Casdell,

Richmond,

Chas. A. Newell

Capt

I am directed by
Major McQueen to say that
you will return at once and
take command of the Battalion
forming from the 1st
and 2nd regts in the
regiment -

Very Resp.
Wm. H. L. Scott
(W. H. L. Scott)
W. H. L. Scott

Houston, Nov 27/63

304

Sp. Ransdole

Claims rank as
Major. and make

RECORD-PHYSICAL
in relation to

★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recd. Oct 28/63

Houston Tex

Capt E P Turner

Nov 27th 1863

Having this
morning learned that I had
been relieved from duty
as Major of Davidson's
Batalion, I wish to make
a statement of facts con-
cerning the subject which I think
must have been unknown
to the General at the
time he issued the order.

It seems that it has
been represented to Major
Gearing by some person
known to me that I had
again put in my resign-
ation, or wished to resign
that my health was bad
that I was unfit for

field service. In answer
to this I have to say that
my resignation has never
been tendered but once; that
it was sent on last April
& has never been heard
from since. I, in the
mean time, with Col Davidson
was absent thinking that
I was relieved from the
position of Captⁿ, went
on to Louisiana and joined
the army as a private.
After serving there a while
I came back to Texas on
furlough. I learned here
that my resignation had
not been accepted, was
ordered back to my com-
mand, & reported according
to Col Davidson at
Galveston. I was sick
at this time & went

back to Richmond on
sick leave. Whilst there
I learned of Col Davidson's
accidental death & shortly
afterwards received an
order from the General
ordering me to take com-
mand of the battalion with
the rank of Major. I
accordingly came to Hous-
top on my way to Little
Bluff, was taken sick
here with the fever, and
suspended at the time
from going
in regard to my health
I have to say that it
is not as good, as might
desire for camp life.
& fair. But I have no
chronic disease. And

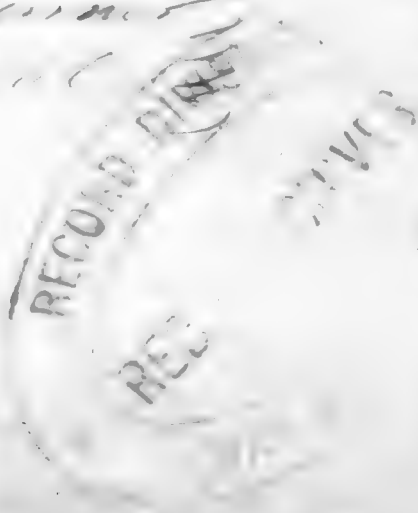
if that is the reason why
I am relieved of my po-
sition I am ^{anxious} ~~willing~~ ^{to report}
~~self able,~~ ^{for service} willing to report
immediately for duty. Upon
this head I will venture to
say, that if my position
should be taken from me,
I would not be exempt
from serving my country
as a private soldier. So I
wish to be left with this
simple statement of facts
I will leave the matter
to the general's decision.
My opinion upon his going
to Mexico is according
to the principles of
justice & equity I claim
my position as Major
of Davidson's Battery
which I came into by
promotion upon the

demise of Col D. and
I think the General will
decide that I am still
entitled to it. after learning
the facts as herein stated
Requesting that you
will hand this commu-
nication to the General
at your earliest con-
venience. I am

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient
J. G. Bagshaw

To
Capt E. P. Sumner
A. A. General



Capt E. P. Turner

WORD DIVISION,

ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT.

Sgt. Ragsdale

Major Gordon B. T. Lee
Sgt.

40
D.

Head Quarters, District of New Mexico

Houston Oct 22 1863

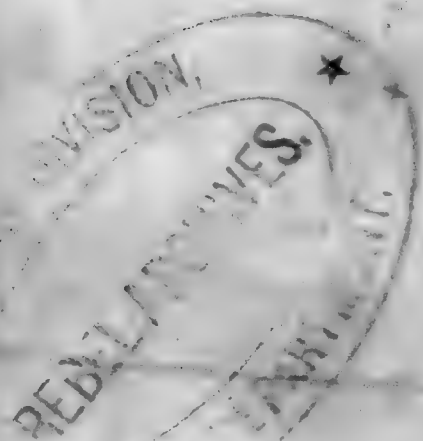
Capt. S. Ragsdale

Richmond
Cm & D. Newell
Capt.

I am directed by
Maj. Genl. Magruder to say that you will
return at once & take Command of the
Battalion. This is rendered necessary
by the recent death of Col. Davidson
as you are the ranking Officer.
Very Resp. etc.

(S) C. F. Jones
A. A. J.

Original
File of Samuel
Jones



7

Ragsdale

Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

Houston, Texas, Nov. 27th. 1863.

Special Order }
No. 323 }

III.

Maj. Ragsdale of Davidson's
Batt'n. is hereby granted leave of absence, until
his tender of resignation is heard from.

By order of Maj. Genl. Magruder.
Stephen D. Yancy
A. A. Genl

Voucher, No. 58

Paid the 28th day of October 1863

Saml. Ragsdale Capt
Co "A" Davidson. Batt c. Texas.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay. \$ 700.00

To years' service.

Forage..... Amount. \$ 700.00

The Confederate States,

To *Capt. H. H. Hays* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay—
For myself, | <i>1st April 31st August</i> | | <i>5</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>140</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>700</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself for year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage—
For horses, | | | | | | | | | |

\$

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally used the appointment and duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge, and my rank is *Two Years' Service*; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the first payment I received was from *Capt. H. H. Hays*.

I do hereby acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. H. H. Hays* the sum of *700* Dollars, being the amount due me of said account.

Pay
In
For
Amount

H. H. Hays
1st April 31st August

242

Voucher No. 348

Paid the 23 day of Mar 1863

Alfred Page debt

Co. 4th Davidson's Battalion C. S.

Texas Art

From the 31 day of Aug. 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay.....\$ 290.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 290.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt S G. Ragsdale

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|--|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dolls. | Cts. | Dolls. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | 31 st August | 31 st Oct | 2 | | 140 | 00 | 280 | 00 | On leave of absence granted by Maj Gen Maynard J. Ragsdale |
| For Myself..... | 1862 | 1862 | | | | | | | |
| For year's service... | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses... | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

Thompson and to the 31st day of *August* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Thompson* this 2nd day of *Nov* 1862, the sum of *two hundred & eighty dollars* being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate)

J. Ragsdale
Capt Geo W. Lawrence Battle

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Houston October 28th 1863

I certify that I have this day paid

to "A" Davidson's Battalion from 1st March 1863 to 21 August 1863

\$700.00

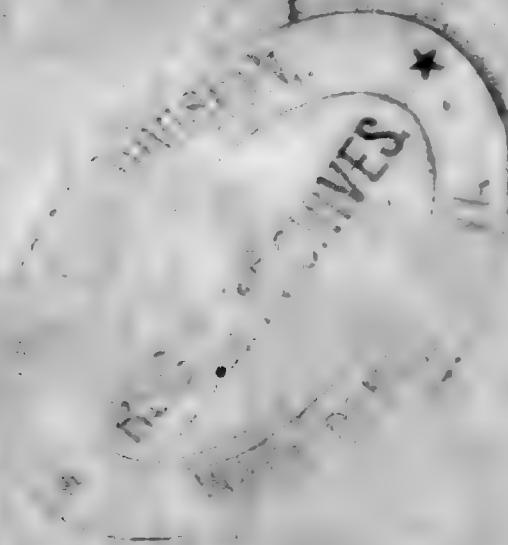
Thompson H. ...
Major ...
for ...

Wm. B. Brown

St. Ragdale

In reference to
negotiation time
and so

file



Houston Tex

February 3rd 1864

Capt C. A. Sherman
H. G. Houston

Sir,

The attention of the Major Genl commanding
the district to the following facts viz:
In March or April last I tendered a
my resignation as Capt of Co. "D" Division
Baldwin, which tender of resignation
was sent up from this office - Genl
Scurry being then in command here -
a few weeks since been heard from
Neither is there any record of any
such document in Genl Smith's office
in September last under a Genl order
from Genl Smith, also one from Genl
Meyers requiring all officers who
had tendered their resignations, & had
not heard from them to report back
to their respective commands, I as-
serted to Col Davidson at
Galveston a dismissed command & from
company. Whilst there I was taken
quite sick & went back to my home
at Richmond Tex on sick leave.
About this time the accidental death

of Lt Col Davidson, occurred and
I received an order from Genl Magruder
confirming me as Major of the battalion
which I only became upon the demise
of myself, by seniority and ordering
me to take command of the battalion.
I accordingly came to Honey on
my way to Abblett's Bluff where
the battalion was then stationed and
again taken sick here & could not
go. Shortly after this I saw Maj
Hearney who informed me that he
had organized the battalion during my
absence, attaching to it Capt Davis
company making him Lt Col. Capt
Davidson next senior Capt to my
self. Major & leaving ^{me} out entirely. I
told Maj. Hearney that this was un-
just treatment. That I was un-
willing to all done & justice & according
to Genl Magruder's order, commanding
of the Battalion that any organization
prejudicial to myself was illegal.
The next day after this conversation
with Maj. Hearney I received an
order from Genl Magruder re-
specting me of my command until my
order of resignation should be
heard from. The facts in this case
had not been in the least altered

Since I received the order from
Genl. Baggesen placing me in command
and I could not now understand
why I should receive this order
relieving me. I was legally in command
of the battalion when I received the
last order. Having as I mentioned
reported back under orders & assumed
command of my company before the death
of Lt. Col. Davidson.
In the above I have given an outline
of the facts. I can not fail to
perceive that the Maj. Genl. Comdg.
has been laboring under some mis-
apprehension in regard to my case.
It is no more than justice at
his hands and am satisfied that
if the case is presented to him
fairly that I will get it. In
the event, however, that a restitution
of my position is refused I must
respectfully ask for a court of
inquiry at the earliest practicable
moment to determine whether or not
I am entitled to the position I claim.
Very Respectfully
J. P. Baggesen

Capt. J. P. Baggesen
Adj. Genl. Houston

Head Qrs Dist. Tex Co
Houston July 18/64

Reply refers to
Major Genl. Magruder,
at Galveston

Lt. Genl. M. V. Smith
Capt. G. A. A. G.

My No. 10

Houston Tex.
July 14, 1864.

Saml G. Ragsdale
Maj. of Dalys Batts.

Gen. S. Kirby Smith
Comdg. Trans Miss. Dept.
enclosing papers rel.
to a contest of rank
in the Battalion.

DIVISION.

ARCHIVES.

Wm. H. Burleigh

Dear Sir

I have been in relation to a
case of interest of some persons
and I am sorry to hear that they are
of a very bad character. I
am sure that you will be before
the law and I hope that the
law will be enforced.

Very truly
yours
Wm. H. Burleigh

Ad. I. Str. Dely But
Sobine But Aug 13/44

I hereby certify that I have seen an order in
possession of my Photographer ordering
to report to this Batt as being dated
February 3rd/44 and by order of Genl
Magmiller and that order was lost whilst
in my possession

Andrew Dely I But Col
Commanding Battalion

H'd Dr's Dist Fes
Houaton Fes
Feb 4 3 / 10

S. O. No 94 par.
+ 12. resigning
Maj. Ragsdale,
as Maj. of 5th
Batta Fes Cav.



(170 L)

Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

Houston Feb'y 3rd 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 34

XIV Maj. C. G. Rapadale will report to Lieut Col Saly Condy Batta, for assignment to duty as Major of his Batta, it having been decided by the Maj Genl Condy, that Maj Rapadale is entitled to his position.

By Command of

Maj Genl Wagnard
Col. Edmund P. Turner
Adjutant

"Referral"
Adjutant



Geo. H. H.

Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 110

Houston, April 19th 1864.

XIV. S. O. 103. Par XX is hereby revoked
and Capt. Raymond is authorized to
proceed to Galveston to consult with Maj.
Davidson.

By command of

Maj. Genl. Magruder

(Sd.) L. G. Aldrich

a a Genl

W. L. Loper

(Edw. M. Turner)

H. A. Loper



Wm. A. D. D. D. D.
Sabine Post Aug 11

Capt C. P. Harner }
Lt. A. D. D. }
Calcutta Tex. }

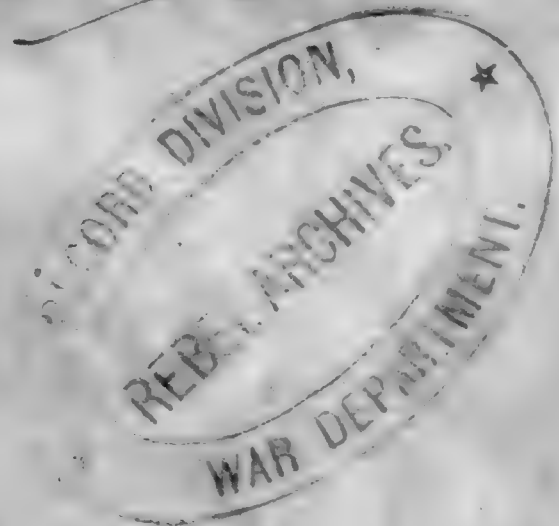
Capt

I have most regret-
fully to report to you that Co "D" of this Batt
during summer duty on the courier line
between this Post and Ballinas Point
is on account of the condition of horses
unable longer to ride on the line. Thirty
nine horses of this company are already
reported unfit for duty, and sent off to
an infirmary camp. All the balance now
driving duty on the line are really unfit for
service, but on account of the necessity of
the case are required to do what they can.
The couriers in many instances break their
horses down before they get from one
station to another, and come up walking and
driving them before them. The grass is gone
nowhere, and flies in inconceivable numbers
supply of forage very limited, small
adding to these that the men have no
ammunition bars and have been doing duty
on this line for the last two months, and
you may form some idea of the suffer-
ing of both man and beast
On account of the above facts. I must

and Capt. But this evening he returned
from its present position. Frequent appeals
to this effect, have gone up from here
through the "Regular Channels" and have
never been heard from, and I hope that the
zeal for the good and efficiency of my
Command will plead excuse for this
much of informality. With the request
that you lay this communication before
the Genl for his action I am Capt
Ben. H. H. H.
Saml. H. H. H.
Maj. Genl. H. H. H.

Head Quarters, Indian Dept
July 31st 1864

Mr. S. H. Ripley
Rebel Archives
War Department
Washington



S. H. Ripley
Major

Dear quarters Salem Post
Salem Pp, 29th
July 31st 1864

Dear Mr. C. Jones

Very truly
Yours, Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Sir

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of your letter
of the 24th inst. asking "How is it?"
that Capt. Ragsdale is permitted to absent
himself from his command, so often on
leave. In reply I beg leave to state
that Capt. Ragsdale, & Dalys Bat.
since he has been under my command,
has never been absent with leave, or
without leave, to my knowledge. Capt.
Ragsdale, about the 14th inst. was sent
to the Marine Hospital at Beaufort &
I believe is there, soon, at this
time.

Capt. Ragsdale has again returned
and is now at home. On the
8th inst. he was a home from
Dut. Head quarters, where he remained
on the 22nd & 23rd inst. - A copy of
the order is forwarded under S. M. May
Ragsdale returned to this Post on yes-
terday morning, & reported this morning

H. O. Delap, Battalion
July 31/64

Saml E. Ragsdale
Major Louis de Delap's Regt

Makes application
for transfer of his
man boy "George" from
Coort to his service,
stating that the Coort
is not entitled to him
& that he needs him
in camp -

H. O. Delap
Honorable Aug 4/64
Respy referred to Col
& Co's staff
with statement that
this boy is in Engineer
Dept at Galveston, and
would respy recommend
the transfer.

J. A. Rice Lt
Vet's Letter Bureau

(1328)

RECORDS

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT

18th July 1864
July 31st 1864

My dear Sir,
I have the pleasure to inform you that the
Governor of the Colony has been informed
of the services rendered by you, and has
been so good as to order that you should be
allowed to retire from the service. The
name is a very good one, and should be
well known to all. I am sure you would
be glad to hear of this, as the
Governor has ordered that the late order is
not entitled to his services and I
must give him with me here. Also give
me information of his whereabouts.

Yours respectfully
John A. G. Wall
Major General, July 31st 1864

At the Falls of the
July 31st 1864

My dear Sir,
I have the honor of the 12th inst.
to receive your letter of inquiry in
reference to the late private of the
1st Mass. Cav. who was taken from the
army and is now in the hands of the
enemy. I have the honor to inform you
that the name of the private is Jerry
and he was taken from the service. The
name of the private is Jerry. I should be
much obliged to you if you would
send me an order for him, as the
army is now in the late order is
not entitled to his services and I
will send him with me here. Also give
me information of his whereabouts.
Very respectfully
Chas. H. Wells
Maj. Comdr. Falls of the

Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona
Houston July 8th 1864.

Special Orders
No. 190

XXII. — A leave of absence for fourteen days is hereby granted — Major S. G. Wagsdale of
Cavalry — Balladine —

By command of
Major Genl — Magruder
(Signed) — P. G. Aldrich
Capt & — A. A. G.
"Official"
Frank H. Bailey
Lieut & — Adjt
Sabine Post.

Adj. Gen. Dist
Houston Texas July 22nd 64

Extended to 1st of August /64

By command of
Maj Genl — Magruder
(Signed) — E. P. Turner
A. A. G.
"Official"
Frank H. Bailey
Lieut & — Adjt
Sabine Post

Voucher, No. 21

Paid the 25th day of May 1864

Saml S. Raggsdall
Maj Daley's Band Co. S.

From the 1st day of Feb'y 1864

To the 31st day of March 1864

Pay. \$ 324 09

To years' service.

Forage..... Amount. \$ 324 09

The Confederate States,

To *Maj. Samuel G. Rogsdale* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------|-------|---|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| Pay—
For myself..... | <i>Sept 1st 1862</i> | <i>Nov 1st 1862</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>524</i> | <i>50</i> | | | <i>Absent on special duty by Special Order No 110 H^q 1st Div. C. XIV</i> |
| For myself for year's service. | | | | | | | | | <i>Sam. G. Rogsdale</i> |
| Forage—
For horses..... | | | | | | | | | <i>10, 1st Div. C.</i> |

\$

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, nor been mustered for the whole of the time charged, that for the whole of the time charged I have been a commissioned officer, and that I have been in the service of the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was for the service of the Confederate States.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of the Treasurer of the Confederate States the sum of Five Hundred and Twenty Dollars being the amount of said account.

For *524⁵⁰*
To *524⁵⁰*
Signed *Sam. G. Rogsdale*
Amount *524⁵⁰*

Sam. G. Rogsdale
May 1st 1864

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Hampton February 9th 1864

I certify that I have this day paid

I certify that I have this day paid ... Capt S Kagalele
Co. "A" 1st Regt. Cal. Inf., from Humboldt
January 31 - 84

Co. *B* *Palp's Battalion*, *Car.* from *Humb.*

1830 January 31. x 184

37 Months at 140 P420.

Huber

Capt and A. Q. M.

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

IN REPLY ORD
REFER TO

October 25, 1933.

The records show that Samuel G. Ragsdale, 1st Lieutenant, Co. D, 1st (McCullough's) Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, was enrolled April 19, 1861 for 12 months, age 22 years. The company was mustered out of service at the expiration of the term.

The records also show that a man of that name and age enlisted as a private of Co. H, 36 Regiment Texas Cavalry May 14, 1862 at San Antonio. His name is borne on the roll for July and August, 1862, but not on subsequent rolls, which cover, in part, the period from September 1, 1862 to February 29, 1864.

The records further show that Samuel G. Ragsdale, age 23 years, whose signature appears to be the same as that of the officer mentioned above, was commissioned Captain of 1st Company A, Davidson's (later Ragsdale's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, September 17, 1862. Under date of April 1, 1863, his company having become depleted, he tendered his resignation for the purpose of serving elsewhere. The same was forwarded approved, but appears not to have been formally accepted. In a letter written November 27, 1863, he stated that he, thinking the resignation had been accepted, went to Louisiana and enlisted as a private, and after serving a time as such, went to Texas on furlough, where he learned that he had not been relieved of his rank of Captain. Upon the death of Lieut. Col. Davidson in Oct. 1863, being the senior officer, he became Major of the Battalion, and was reported present as such upon the return of the

post of Sabine Pass, Texas for the month of April, 1865. In a document dated Feb. 6, 1865, the Adjutant General of Major General Walker refers to him as Lieut. Col. S. G. Ragsdale.

He signed a parole at Houston, Texas July 17, 1865, as Lieut. Col. of Gould's Regiment of Dismounted Cavalry.

On August 7, 1862, he declined an appointment as 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Tobin's Company.

Major General.
The Adjutant General.
By

No. 40.

ABSTRACT K.

Qr., 186

Sam'l Ragsdale
Mayor

[No. 40.]
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Aug 16 1894

100 The same day

12. Howler Bark. 13. Cuckoo. 14. The Redstart.
15. The Blue Jay. 16. The Green Jay. 17. The Yellow Jay. 18. The White Jay. 19. The Black Jay. 20. The Grey Jay. 21. The Brown Jay. 22. The Purple Jay. 23. The Gold Jay. 24. The Silver Jay. 25. The Bronze Jay. 26. The Copper Jay. 27. The Iron Jay. 28. The Steel Jay. 29. The Tin Jay. 30. The Lead Jay. 31. The Zinc Jay. 32. The Nickel Jay. 33. The Cobalt Jay. 34. The Manganese Jay. 35. The Magnesium Jay. 36. The Calcium Jay. 37. The Strontium Jay. 38. The Barium Jay. 39. The Radium Jay. 40. The Uranium Jay. 41. The Thorium Jay. 42. The Protactinium Jay. 43. The Actinium Jay. 44. The Francium Jay. 45. The Astatine Jay. 46. The Tellurium Jay. 47. The Selenium Jay. 48. The Tellurium Jay. 49. The Selenium Jay. 50. The Tellurium Jay.

4 Have written Book for Conference

I CERTIFY that the above description is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that the same are required for the use of the Bureau of the Census.*

Sam. H. Hays
John C. Hays
John C. Hays

will issue the articles specified in

Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in

Captain
the above Requested.

RECEIVED at *24 Creston* *Ind* the *14th* day of *July* 186*4*
Assistant Quartermaster, 4th B. Army,
Commanding.

RECEIVED at *W. C. Custer*
of *G. H. Custer* *admiral*
14/1 New Blank Descriptive Book
 in full of the above Requisition.

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 40.

ABSTRACT K.

Qt. 186

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

*100 lbs White Yarn 2000
100 lbs White Yarn 2000*

100

*one hundred pounds of white
yarn*

12

*Twelve Dozen Books - 12 for the
Confederate Office & 12 to distribute
to the soldiers -*

4

Four Dozen Books for the men

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by
the following circumstances
of the Command in the manner

*John G. Hargrave
John G. Hargrave*

Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in

Captain
the above Requisition

Commanding.

the day of 1861

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

RECEIVED at

in full of the above Requisition.

CONFEDERATE.)

S. M. Ragsdale

1st Lt. **Co. D. 1st Battl.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated **Hdqs. Arizona Brigade**

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission **Oct. 27, 1862.**

REMARKS

M. Gaede

James G. Ragnoll

1871

No. 334

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans
Miss Dept having been surrendered by Gen E Kirby
Smith U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. R. S. Canby U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa=
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston
this 17 day of Sept 1865.

Sam. H. Leggett
Lt. Col. Genl's Regt Don't Care

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authori=
ties, as long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he resides.

Wm. C. T.

Wm. H. Miller
Capt Provost Marshal

837
Pais Juan

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437689

2 8361

3 8353

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Casimir Fair
1 Corp., Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for: *Sept 10 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Mansfield

Copyist.

R (Confederate)
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Juan Ruiz
Cpl

, Co. *C*, Davidson's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

*Gen. Plotted
from Houston*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Batt'n Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was stationed at various times at the 4th Battle of Arizona, Brigade, the 2d Brigade Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

John W. Hildman

852
Ramos Narcissas

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50437755

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

_____, Co. B, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above who are
without horses.

List dated _____

_____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October
1863 and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona
Brigade, the 9d Battalion Arizona, the 1st Battalion
Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark _____

853
Ramos Thomas

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 52437730

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

R

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Thomas, Thomas

Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known as Ragsdale's Battalion until it was assigned to the Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 1st Battalion Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Ragsdale

Copyist.

834

Rankin John J
 & Co. *C*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
 Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
 Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>50437905</i> | 2 |
| 2 | <i>7499</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>8097</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>8183</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>8271</i> | 24 |
| 6 | <i>8355</i> | 25 |
| 7 | <i>1440024</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>438803</i> | 27 |
| 9 | <i>1440000</i> | 28 |
| 10 | <i>0196</i> | 29 |
| 11 | <i>0134</i> | 30 |
| 12 | <i>0231</i> | 31 |
| 13 | <i>0231</i> | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. S. Ragsdale

Capt. Andrew Daly's Company
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich. Ragsdale
Private

This card is a duplicate of the original, which is in the latter part of the volume. It was attached to the original on the 21st of November 1862 and later removed to this volume. It is a duplicate of the original which it was attached to on the 21st of November 1862, and is a duplicate of the original.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862, and was composed of volunteers as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, 1st St. Battalion Arizona Brigade, 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

R

(Confederate.)

Regimental Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Rankin

, Co. C, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*injured to death to self
a Douglas & Co.*

Regimental Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

(544)

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Pop *222* *J. Rawlin*

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Knoxton*
April 22

Muster-in to date *April 22* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 14*

Where *Knoxton* 1862.

By whom *J. W. Miller*

Period *March 14 to June 14*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks

*This company was raised for Horse Artillery service in the latter part of 1861 and changed to Cavalry March 21, 1862. It was attached to Hobbs's (8th) Regiment Texas Infantry early in 1862 and later assigned to Baird's Regiment Texas Cavalry from which it was transferred to this battalion about November 21, 1862, and assigned as (2d) Company C.
Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Payson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Capt. Andrew Dally's Company
Mounted Troops.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186_

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what can...

Index

Five

[illegible]

Book _____

69

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Geo S. Ragsdale

Capt. Andrew Daily's Company
Mounted Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For

For

OTHER
JAMES
AND
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

Book

(643)

Copyist.

2 Confederate. | Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

See index
Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
Hobby's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: , 186 .
When

Where , 186 .
By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

To what

From

Issued

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Wm. Ragsdale

, Capt. Andrew Daly's Company Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 2

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July

, 1862.

Where

Fort Worth

By whom

Wm. Ragsdale

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Ragsdale

To what time

July 1

, 1863.

Present

Remarks

Pay for organization

*This company was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was attached to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, in 1863. It was later attached to the 1st Cavalry, Texas, in 1864, and was then attached to the 1st Cavalry, Texas, in 1865. Ragsdale was killed at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863, and was buried at the National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. He was the son of Wm. Ragsdale, a prominent citizen of Texas.

Book mark:

Lagdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 2

Re-listed:

When

, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

To what...

1.

[illegible]

Book PLATE

(542)

Copy

R

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

J. I. Rankin

App } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Went in a ...
The company was raised in ... the latter part of 1861 and ... attached to ... and later ... which it was transferred to ... 1862 and assigned as ... Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry ... Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, ... Arizona Brigade, ... Battalion Texas Cavalry.

6

DEC 19 1911

ED:40099

19 1

of Arabian at day

R

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

L. L. Paulin

Act } Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Returned to duty 2nd Dec 1864
1st Dec 1864

This company was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in the latter part of 1861, and was attached to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, and later assigned to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, which it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, in 1863 and assigned as 2nd Cavalry, Texas, in 1864. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas, was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in the latter part of 1861, and was attached to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, and later assigned to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, which it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, in 1863 and assigned as 2nd Cavalry, Texas, in 1864. Ragsdale's Battalion, Texas, was organized at Fort Smith, Arkansas, in the latter part of 1861, and was attached to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, and later assigned to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, which it was transferred to the 4th Cavalry, Texas, in 1863 and assigned as 2nd Cavalry, Texas, in 1864.

L. L. Paulin

DEC

50640136

1911

R (Confederate.)
Nagdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

St. Andrew { Capt. Andrew Daly's Company,
4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of May

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

St. Andrew
and others (J. J. J.)
*This company was raised for Home A. ... in the
latter part of 1861 and changed to ...
attached to Hobby's 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry ...
and later assigned to Hays' ...
which it was transferred to this ...
1862, and redesignated as (2d) ...
Barnes' Battalion Texas Cavalry was ...
1862 and was known at various times as the 6th ...
Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st ...
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

W. J. Porter

50460184

11
10
1

Capt Douglass for entry
Order 140 May 17, 64

Texas.

Appears on

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

P...

References

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

inter part of the ... attached to ... and later ... which it was ... 1881, and ... Ransom ... 1882 and was ... Brigade, the 2nd ... Aransas Brigade ... Battalion Texas Cavalry ...

(55)

7.46 P.M.

Copyright

A **Confederate**
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. | Texas.

Pringle
Pringle, Co. D, 4 Regiment Arizona Brigade.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186 *5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

A. J. ...
...
*This man was ... in the
latter part of ...
attained to ...
and later assigned to ...
when it was transferred ...
1861 and assigned as ...
Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry ...
1862 and was ...
Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona ...
Arizona Brigade, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

...

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Daly's Art Tex

John J. Rankin
Capt. Daly's Co

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| Disease | <u>Pneumonia convalesc</u> | |
| Admitted | <u>April 28</u> | , 1862 |
| Returned to duty | <u>April 28</u> | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service | | , 1862 |
| Deserted | | , 1862 |
| Furloughed | | , 1862 |
| Died | | , 1862 |
| Remarks: | | |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 74

H. Johnson

(885)

2001

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.

Adly's Art Tex

John J. Rankin

Bat St. Lawrence Co. Maine Art

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Prostration + 2 years* quoted

Admitted Sept 6

Returned to duty *Jan 1* 1862

Discharged from service 1862

Deserted 186

Paroled 186

Died 186

Retired 186

Confed. Army. Chas. F. North, Sec'y

(637)

295

Copyin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Daly's Art Bat

J. J. Rankin
Co. C. Bailey's Batt.

Age years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec.,

1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty.

Physical condition Disabled

Name of soldier

When detailed

By whose order

Nature of service

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 1-8

L. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | *Daly's Batt* | *Tex*
John J. Rankin
1st Co C Daly's Batt
Appears on a *Car*

Roll

of enlisted men in Fuel and Forage Dept.,
Houston, Texas.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Date of detail *Aug 19*, 186

By whose order *Gen Magruder*

Occupation *Wagon Master*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(653)

4468

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. July 1861

But - - - - -

Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

| | |
|------------------|------|
| Disease | |
| Admitted | 1862 |
| Returned to duty | 186 |
| Discharged | 186 |
| Deserted | 186 |
| Furloughed | 186 |
| Died | 186 |
| Remarks | |

Confed. Arch. Ch. 5, 1861

(CONFEDERATE)

P Ragsdale's Batt'n Cav Tax

J. J. Rankin

Unattached

Pvt. Capt. A. Daly's Mt'd Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

Apr 7 at Houston

for & May 10 at Galveston, 1862

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED
CONFEDERATE

(CONFEDERATE.)

R
Mr. J. Rankin
Capt Co. D. Griffin's Batt

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Unsound*

Name of Surgeon General *Dr. Riddell*

When detained

186

By whose order employed

May Gen Magruder
Nature of *Magruder Master*

Remarks *On the Road.*

Miscellaneous File No. 259.

W. D. Taylor

(661)

8301

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

R

Reagdale's Batt'n Cav

J. J. Rankin

Capt. A. Daly's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th Cr

, 1863.

Date of issue

Oct

, 1863.

Signature

John J. Rankin

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wyal

Copyst.

Not to be removed
Certificate

for detail

Since 9th Dec 94.
Captain May has
been engaged in
the service of
the Government
and is required to
be absent

By order of
The Secretary
of the War
Department
Copy as above

Copy unattached to Case



Referred to Army St

Mr. Arthur May with
Genl. Harp-

Capt Dons, has. is deserv
of his services

Detail Mr. A. Riddell

of duties & situation in my
position my services are
being used for duty in the
field.

855
Ramo Angel

Co. B, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57437/32

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Co. B, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what use _____

Present for _____

Remarks _____

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Copyist

856
Reaves, G. W.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's, and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reaves, George W.

357
Reaves, J. T.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reaves, John T.

858

Reid Henry

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reid Henry

Rever George W

Co. *L*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

A - 2nd Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Dabney's Batt'n, 1st Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

See also

Reeves George W

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 577438733 | 2 |
| 2 | 9106 | 21 |
| 3 | 9844 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

R

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Reeves

Pvt., Co. A, Daly's Batt'n Texas Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Making cartridges for the Cavalry

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1864 and was assigned to various duties as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Detachment Battalion Texas Cavalry and Days Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copied

R

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Reeves
Capt, Co. A

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1-6

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

One Gurlough 20 days. 2nd day
ment Det. 4th Ar. 11/16/4

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized from 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Ar. and A. Cavalry Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Neaves

Priv. Co. A, Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained under special order from
H. H. S. Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry, 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.,
1862 & 1863. Co. A was organized at Austin, Texas, and
Brigade, the 1st Texas Cavalry, and was sent to
Arizona in 1862. It was later sent to Texas and
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Frank

860
Reeves James

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 301434652

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Texas.

Ragsdale's Battalion
 Cavalry
 Texas Cavalry

Appears on

Regimental Return
 as above,

of the organization named above,
of *July*

for the month of July
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

I hate

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

least enlisted men etc.

Randall's Battalion, Texas Cavalry was organized in October, 1862 and was shown in various places as the 4th Cavalry, 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, the 21st Battalion, Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion, Arizona Cavalry, the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

B. Hyatt

J. B. Hyatt

581
Reeves John T.

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 51439516 | 2 |
| 2 | 4845 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |
| 20 | | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

John J. Reeves

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extraor Daily Duty

Absent enlisted ~~man~~ accounted for

On ~~the~~ enough

Raised in Harrison Texas from 1902 and was assigned to the 1st Cavalry and 1st December
Brigade, the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, the 8th and Arizona
Arizona Brigade, the 1st Cavalry and the 1st Battalion
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Nyark

Texas.

W. J. Ragsdale
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March

1x6 5-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Int.

Place:

Remar. -

Enlisted men on Extra Duty Duty

Absent enlisted men - 1000

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second of these is the fact that the
 3. third of these is the fact that the
 4. fourth of these is the fact that the
 5. fifth of these is the fact that the
 6. sixth of these is the fact that the
 7. seventh of these is the fact that the
 8. eighth of these is the fact that the
 9. ninth of these is the fact that the
 10. tenth of these is the fact that the

1. Address - 1400 Texas Ave., Dallas, Texas
 2. Phone - 4-1234
 3. Business - Sales
 4. Education - High School
 5. Age - 24
 6. Marital Status - Single
 7. Religion - Catholic
 8. Interests - Reading, Music
 9. References - Mr. J. K. Smith, Dallas, Texas
 10. Signature - J. K. Smith

Spunk

Copyright

Regalado Francisco

Co. 20, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50438446 | 2 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

R

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Francis Ragdale

Co. D, 4 Battalion Arizona Brigade.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 27, 1862 to Jan. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Day's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

⁵⁶³
x Reid, Henry

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 51438838 | 2 |
| 2 | 8963 | 3 |
| 3 | 9172 | 4 |
| 4 | 9410 | 5 |
| 5 | 9597 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

Henry Reid
Capt, Co. E

Appears on

Daily Batt'n Texas Cav.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remark

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed as blacksmith
at Noble's Camp

Ragdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1861, and was known at various times as the 4th Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 2d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Williamson

Capt

R

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas

26
Pay Recd
(Co. B)

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent or listed men accounted for:

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862 and was attached to the 4th Division Arizona Brigade the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daily's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Hillman

Copy

R

Confederate.
Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Wm. Ragsdale
Pol. Capt
Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 186*4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return: check the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men: *Clark*
Letts
Ragsdale's Battalion
1862 and was at the Battle of...
Brigade, 1st Div. Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry
Arizona Battalion, 1st Texas Cavalry
Battalion Texas Cavalry

J. H. Williams
Capt.

R

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Henry Reid
Capt., Co. C

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed March 1863 Capt
Doughterty County (over)

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth
1861 and was attached to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade, the 2nd Division
Arizona Brigade, Department of Texas (Army and Navy).
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. B. Hyatt

EDWARD

that (C. 10) it
Nibeits Bluff
a Blacksmith at that
place

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Ragsdale's Battalion
Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above.
for the month

for the month of April

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1x25

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
 Date _____
 Place _____

1) at.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extr. or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for
Black

Blacksmith - Libetta

1902 and was active in the Texas
 Grange the 20th Ward, Austin, Texas
 Grange the 20th Ward, Austin, Texas
 Baurdett, Texas, 1902

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

Recd from
Wm. H. H. H.

London

18

Reinhardt, Walter

& Co. L, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

See also Reinhardt's Co. 4th 21st 1st Arizona
Batt'n Davidson's and Daley's Batt'n Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

See also

(Confederate.)

Bagsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Age 27 years

Appears "

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 1862

Muster-in to date 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Confederate.

Rece. 2nd. Co. Texas.

Appl.

ORD. 11. Muster Roll.

of

for

Enlist.

Wm.

W.L.

of

Enlist.

of

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Age

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the regiment named above.

Roll received

Muster-in to

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By

Confederate.

Hagerdale's Batt'n. Cav.

Texas.

Approved

ORIGINAL MASTER ROLL

Enlist

W

1862

1863

1864

1865

Confederate.

Rogers' Bn. Cav.

Texas.

Confederate.

Rapids Co. 2nd Cav.

Texas.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Wagon

Wagon

By

For

Lost

For

Confederate.
Rampart's Battle. Can. Texas.

Approved

Company Master R. H.

of the 1st Regt. of Texas

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By

For

Last

By

Confederate.

Receivable. Conf.

TEXAS.

Approved

W. H. RUSTEN, JR.

Emerson

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

Confederate

Ragdale's Batt'n, Cav. Texas.

Company Return

(Confederate.)

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Company Return

Commissioned at Fort Worth, Texas

Alterations

(CONFEDERATE.)

April

General Hospital
H. J. T. T.

Admission

Admission

Oct 11

(CONFEDERATE)

Kingsdale's Batt'n Cav Tex

H. Reinhart

Capt & Galy's Cav Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For

4th Ar

1863

Date of issue. Oct

Signature

1863

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

~~CONFEDERATE'S RECEIPT BOOK~~

RECEIPT

AND RECEIPT BOOK
ATTACHED

RECEIPT BOOK

RECEIPT BOOK

RECEIPT BOOK

RECEIPT BOOK

RECEIPT BOOK

RECEIPT BOOK

RECEIPT BOOK

RECEIPT BOOK

(CONFEDERATE)

R Ragsdales Bn Cav

Tex

M. Rienhart

Capt Andrew Dalys Co Mtd Troops

Appears on a (unattached)

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing
at Sims Bayou, Tex
for Oct 26, Nov 11 & 17

186 2

Date of issue

Signature

Received

Roll No

Received:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Baird's Cav.

Tex.

M. Rheinhardt

(Reinhardt) 7.

Pvt., Daly's Co., Baird's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing

for

Date of issue August 10

186

Signature

553

Remarks:

Roll No.

Reasley

Copyist.

Reinhart M.

2d

Co. 6, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known as Reinhart, M. in Arizona
Batt'n of the Texas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Reinhart M.

Reimburse

Co. , Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known as [illegible] Texas Arizona
Batt'n [illegible] Texas Cav.

Confederate.

[illegible]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards [illegible]

[illegible]

Peller Enlogio

Co. *E*, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'n - Arizona
Batt'n, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'n - Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Enlogio Enlogio

CARD NUMBERS.

See also

Confederate.

Ragsdale's Batt'n. Co.

Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted

Wm. Ragsdale

Wm. Ragsdale

Wm. Ragsdale

Wm. Ragsdale

Wm. Ragsdale

568
Penton Owen H.

Co. E, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burton Owen H.

869
Reon, Stephen

Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reon Stephen

870
Peyes Prejdee

1st Co. A, Ragsdale's Batt'n
Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Batt'ns Arizona
Brigade, Davidson's and Daley's Batt'ns Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50437576

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

A

Ragsdale's Batt'n, Cav.

Texas.

Prejedes Reyes

Pot. { Capt. Sam. G. Ragsdale's Company,
Davidson's Batt'n Arizona Brig.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 16 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled: Sept 16, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Attached to Capt Davis's Company.

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company A, Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was transferred to Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated April 13, 1864.

Ragsdale's Battalion Texas Cavalry was organized in October 1862, and was known at various times as the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 3d Battalion Arizona Brigade, the 1st Battalion Arizona Brigade, Davidson's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Daly's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

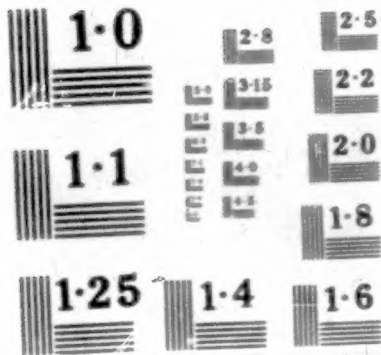
Book mark:

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

211



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

